

# MATIKE ATNAM TATPONA DOOYINGE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Matike Atnam Dooyisi Aku Ayon Baibello Jisu bi Shedike amikidiem pebisunam agomem aromope emla ager ina Mopitkuna Rutume emla pobi-dung. Si Tatpona Dooyisi Jisuke siisang giisangko Judai amikidi petom lomang idola tani among tabusok legape kadung.

Matike kitab sim kampupe remmotung. Si Jisuke onamem lulangala, bikke baptis laanam delokke bim darkang namem lulangala, delokrongem bikke pokangoola, luyilgoola delokke Galillo ipigoola inamem poyin bidung. Delokrongem dooyisi Jisuke Galil lokke Jirusalemlo ginamem delokke Jisuke yeyin longe sopta em lulangala, bim pansaala, delokrongem gerep kunam lope atla metung.

Si dooyisi Jisume bottepe luyil bonakope, Shedike Ayon ngiitomem po-beng bilanakope, delokke Shedike yetem luyil nakope lutung. Bikke luyil agomem laadum supala orek pilngokope ito: (1) Diite teyolo ngiitom biname, de teyong yetalo duuna kidike yekor dagor, ager anam, paape ipenam, delokke teyong among gipeko legangem lubitung, (Gomle 5-7); (2) Iying kolang annyi luyilsuna kidiem buluke ager legape luyilnam (Gomle 10); (3) Teyong yetalo luyiisunam legang (Gomle 13); (4) luyilsuna legangem pobinam (Gomle 18); delokke (5) tani yeyin penam legang emlang angkupena teyong among legangem poyilnam (Gomle 24-25).

## Agomsokke Orege:

Odong sikname delokke Jisume ogange 1:1-2:23

Baptist Joanke agere: 3:1-12

Jisuke baptis langgang elang bim darkaaname 3:13-4:11

Jisuke Galil amolo doolung keralo ager iname 4:12-18:35

Galil lokke Jirusalemlo 19:1-20:34

Jirusalem aninlo Jisuke yeyin longe piiname 21:1-27:66

Gerep langkula Rutumke lengkan sukunam 28:1-20

**Jisu Kristoke Abu odonge:**

(Luk 3:23-38)

**1** Si Abraham kelok lenna, Dabidke oting, Jisu Kristoke abu odonge.

2 Abraham bi Isaakke abue, Isaak bi Jakobke abue, Jakob bi Judah kelang bikke biro kidilok abue, <sup>3</sup>Judah bi Perej kelang Jerahke abue, (bin-yike anede Tamar), Perej bi Hejronke abue, Hejron bi Ramke abue, <sup>4</sup>Ram bi Amminadabke abue, Amminadab bi Nahshonke abue, Nahshon bi Salmonke abue, <sup>5</sup>Samon bi Boajke abue, (bikke anede Rahab), Boaj bi obedke abue, bikke anede Rut, Obed bi Jesseke abue.

6 Delokke Jesse bi Dabid Rojake abue. Dabid bi Solomonke abue, bikke anede Uriahke meengiai, <sup>7</sup>Solomon bi Rehoboamke abue, Rehoboam bi Abijahke abue, Abijah bi Asake abue, <sup>8</sup>Asa bi Jehoshaphatke abue, Jehoshaphat bi Joramke abue, Joram bi Ujjiahke abue, <sup>9</sup>Ujjiah bi Jothamke abue, Jotham bi Ahajke abue, Ahaj bi Hejekiah ke abue, <sup>10</sup>Hejekiah bi Manasseke abue, Manasseh bi Amonke abue, Amon bi Josiahke abue, <sup>11</sup>Delokke Josiah bi Jekonia<sup>a</sup> kelang bikke biro kidike abue, de Babilonlo bomnyok dokue.

12 Babilonlo bomnyok rongkuem Jekoniah bi Shealtielke abue, Shealtiel bi Jerubabelke abue, <sup>13</sup>Jerubabel bi Abiudke abue, Abiud bi Eliakimke abue, Eliakim bi Ajorke abue, <sup>14</sup>Ajor bi Jadokke abue, Jadok bi Akimke abue, Akim bi Eliudke abue, <sup>15</sup>Eliud bi Eliajarke abue, Eliajar bi Mathanke abue, Mathan bi Jakobke abue, <sup>16</sup>delokke Jakob bi Jisume ona, Marike milo, Josephke abue.

17 Depe iname Abraham kelokke

ila Dabid kelope, milo siirum iying kolang appiko, Dabid kelokke ila Babilonlo bomnyok dokulope milo siirum iying kolang appiko, delokke bomnyok dokulokke ila Kristo kelope milo siirum iying kolang appiko kato.

**Jisu Kristome Ogange:**

(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Sikepemin Jisu Kristome ogange ikane: Bikke ane Marime mimp-epe Josephking tatbi tungai, idola binyi milo meeng ibo sumang adape, bim Deena Aidlok koo gedope ito. <sup>19</sup>Bikke milo Joseph bi deena amipe ila repesinying keralo ngilang mopemang emla, ami kenmang adape mekupe emla miito. <sup>20</sup>Bikke dekepe miila dudungem, Rutumke teyong kotokikone immanglo riksula bim sikepe poto, "Dabidke oo Joseph, Marime nokke meepe bompenamem peso mapeka, kapeila bikke oo genamde Deena Aid lokkemin. <sup>21</sup>Bi oodem milokope oye delo bikke aminem Jisu emlangka,<sup>b</sup> kapeila bi agi amiem buluke paab kidilokke mopitye."

22 Si tabu si Rutumke kaaluna mirilok ponam takam em iyinnape emla ikai. <sup>23</sup>"De mimumde oogela, oodem milokope oye delo amie bikke aminem Immanuel emye", (depe emnamde "Ngoluking Shedi bi duusudung.").

24 Joseph bi darngo suyekudem, bim teyong kotoki delokke pokampe bi ito, delokke ekumlo meepe Marime langaato. <sup>25</sup>Depe idokom oodem olendo delokai bim ketbo sumape ito. Oodelokke aminem bi Jisu emto.

<sup>a</sup> 11 De Jehoiakim gommik 12 lokom kadung.

<sup>b</sup> 21 Jisu emnamde Griklokke Joshua emname, de Rutum bi mopiddo emname.

**Sanggo danlok ngiitom kenna amieke kangaaname:**

**2** Jisume Judia amolo orongem, Herod Rojake yedudelo, Sanggo danlok ngiitom kennarung amieke Jirusalemlo enadola <sup>2</sup>sikepe tatkig-oto, "Judai kidilokke rojape ipena amiem ingkoloji otune? Ngolu sanggo danlo bikke takarem<sup>c</sup> kaato delokke ngolu bim kumkape emla endung."

**3** Herod Roja bi dem agom dem tayyename, bilang bikke ami Jirusalemlo. duuna takame lalagosukai. <sup>4</sup>Delo bi miri rine takam emlang ayon kenna ami kidiem tomdumsula, bulum ingkito, "Kristome ingko amoloda oyene?"

**5** Bulu, "Judialokke Bethlehemlo" emla pobito, "kapeila dem kaaluna mirie atbitung.

<sup>6</sup>Idakkom Judah amolokke

Bethlehem no

Judah amongem yebona kidilokke anyongo kote ameeyamang;

kapeila nokke aralok solainako

ngokke Israel amikidjem

mer kaabomna kishape yebonako lenye."

**7** Delokrongem Herod bi kenna kidiem tomsup supala, de takarde lenrongem editko longe ikadi, dem berokpe bulukelok paato. <sup>8</sup>Bi bulum Bethlehemlo melikdola "Gikaala ko delokke legangem aipakpe makitoka bim nolu paayemilo, ngom pokan langkuka, delo ngote gila bim kumsupe" emla poto.

**9** Delokrongem bulu roja agom-dem tatgeyela enbomto, delo buluke sanggo danlo<sup>d</sup> kaatonam takarde kerang kerang gigela, koo delokke dungkolo piila, delo-teyodelo dakkai. <sup>10</sup>Dem takardem bulu kaala asherunge ito. <sup>11</sup>Ekumdelo aaname bulu

Mari melang koodem kaala, delo bim lebing konila kumsuto. Delo bulu agi eku serang nyogonem ngunsula, uun, nampona alangem delokke pakyak abagem bim am-anpe bito. <sup>12</sup>Meelam dem, Herodkelo giang kumangadape bulu immalo Shedike kotokie lutosubin-amem tatla, angu bedalok agi amope ennyoktoku.

**Ijip amolo duknyok gename:**

**13** Buluke enrongkuem, Rutumke teyong kotokikone Josephme immanglo riksula poto, "Dareptola, koo demlang bikke anedem gibola, Ijip amolo duknyok gekala. Ngokke pokuma tetengem, delo duupong langka, kapeila Herod bi koo dem petpe emla matadung."

**14** Delo bi darepla koo demlang delokke anedem gibola Ijip amolo yuem ennyok boto, <sup>15</sup>delo Herodke simang tetengem bi delo duuto. Dekepe iname Rutumke kaaluna mirike ponam agom, "Ijiplok ngokke uem ngo tomtoku." emnamem apiimoto.

**Ojing kidiem petpakname:**

**16** Depe iduem ngiitom kennarung ami kidide bim agiem ati minggemape inamdem kensula, Herod bi sengeepe markai. Delo bi ngiitom kenna kidi delok agom retaklok tatla Bethlehemlo duuna ditag annyina miloko ojinga emnamem petyindope hukum bito.

**17** Delo ingko agomem Kaaluna miri Jeremiah kelok sikepe pomotuadi de apingkai:

<sup>18</sup>"Ramalo kapnam riinam

agomko tatto,

Rasel bi agi ookidi teyolo kaptila,

buluke kaimangem kaala,

ashepe duuh yimape ito."

<sup>c</sup> 2 Demangkokom takare saadagem.

<sup>d</sup> 9 Demangkokom saadakpe kaato.

**Ijiplokke gilat kuname:**

19 Delokrongem Herodke siron-gem, Rutumke teyong kotokikone immanglo Josephine riksula, <sup>20</sup>poto, "Darep tolangku, koo demlang delokke bikke anedem gibola Israel amolo gika langku, kapeila koo dem petpe emla ralbomna kidide sikai." <sup>21</sup>Depe iname bi darepla, koo demlang bikke anedem gibola Israel amolo gitoku.

22 Idakkom Judia amolo bikke abu Herodke ayanem Arkila dungge dungku emnamem tayyedem bi delo gilat kupenamem pesoto. Immalo Shedike lunoo binamem tatla bi Galil amolo gigen geto, <sup>23</sup>delokke delo gila Najareth emnam taonkolo duuto. Dekepe ila kaaluna miri kidike "Bim Najaren emla minye" emla pobinam agome arokai.

**Joan Baptist:**

(Mark 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Joan 1:19-28)

**3** Depe yedudelo Joan Baptist emnamko aala Judia lokke mooruk amolo gogyito. <sup>2</sup>"Miilat sulangkuka, legade teyong amonge mongnyokai" emla pokai. <sup>3</sup>Simin sekoke legangem Kaaluna miri Isaiyah kelok potudi de:

"Mooruklo gogyinake agome; 'Rutumke bedangem iruulangka, bikke bedangem jonmo langka.'"

4 Joanke egede uut simon amidlok inameke, delokke bi ugilokke gonangem ayolok getuai. Bikke dotkede takom tarie delokke tangut alange. <sup>5</sup>Jirusalemlok, takam Judialok delokke Jordan ayirlokke ami kidie gila bikkelo aato. <sup>6</sup>Buluke paabem pobeng sukolok, Jordan korolo bi bulum baptis ito.

7 Dekom Pharisi ela Sadduki kidi

lokke bojeko bikke baptis ikolo ginamem kaala, bi bulum sikepe poto, "Nolu tabi opin kidia! Yepenam mardi longe lokke duknyok yepe emla nolum seko potune? <sup>8</sup>Noluke paab lokke mooteng kunana agerem ilangka. <sup>9</sup>Delo nolu agisue 'Abraham bi ngoluke abue' emla miiri sumapeka. Ngo nolum podung, Shedi bi sok dabu kidar sokte Abrahamke uem pilen bilaye. <sup>10</sup>Esing leriiso egingem leelik tubong, delokke ingko ingko esinge aina aye eemadudi, dem beela emelo romye. <sup>11</sup>Aang miilat suna pemin ngo nolum asilo baptis idune. Idakkom ngokke meelamlo aapena bimin ngompenem ralyane; ngo bikke leyub emte bombang biman. Bi nolum Deena Aidlokla emelok baptis iye. <sup>12</sup>Bikke epode bikkelo duuyardung, delokke bi bikke aamem deedope kabbinye, aam agiem bikke kumsulo gesiye, idola amrongem miyyimana emelo romye."

**Jisuke baptis isuname:**

(Mark 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Delokrongem Jisu bi Galil lokke Jordanlo Joanme baptis ikosupe emla bikkung anggeto. <sup>14</sup>Idola Joan bi luya sudola sikepe poto, "Ngomin nokking baptis isupene, depe ilate no ngokking aalat gedung."

15 Idola Jisubi poyansuto, "Supak dekepe ipootoka. Kapeila sikerupemin Shedike miinam takamem ipe aiyene." Delo Joan bi tolukto.

16 Jisu bi baptis isurodem asilokke menape lentoku. Delopak teyong eyabe siyyabito, delokke Shedike Aide peki kishape tokla bikke teyolo unaadope kaato. <sup>17</sup>Delo teyong telok "Si ngokke ayarusunam

Ue, bikke teyolo ngo miyym su-  
dung" emna agomko polento.

**Jisume aromenam ikaaname:**

(Mark 1:12-13, Luk 4:1-13)

**4** Delokrongem Jisume Piyyang Uyue ikaa darkape emla Aide, mooruk amolo giboto. <sup>2</sup>Delo looying appi kolang yoying appiko doma tiimape duorongem bi kenue ikai. <sup>3</sup>Depe iduem darkanade bikking aala, "No Shedike Uemilo sim eling kidar sim ettipe imoto" emla pototo.

**4** Dem Jisu bi poyansuto, "Tanie etting petomlok turgemang, idakla 'Shedike nappalok lenna agom miyolokmin turgedune', emla atung."

**5** Delokrongem Piyyang Uyude bim deena Taonlo gibopala delo bim Mondirlokke miilong teyong yalumlo dakmo dola pototo, <sup>6</sup>"No Shedike Uemilo, no agisue pogikito. Kapeila sikepe attung:

'Bi agi kotoki kidiem  
nokkepe polikye,  
delo bulu agi alaklok  
nom gaksing bomye.'

**7** Jisu bi poyansuto, "Doying kite sikepekom attung, 'Rutumme, nokke Shedime no darkang mapeka'."

**8** Lekoda Piyyang Uyude bim kedonruna diitelo gibo dola tani among sokke yeta tabungem delokke buluke angun em lengkanto. <sup>9</sup>Delo bi pokai, "No ngom lebing konila kummilo, sim ngo nom biye."

**10** Jisu bi poyansuto, "No Soitan no, gigeetoku! Kapeila sipe attung, 'Rutumme, nokke Shedi petomme kumlangka delokke bim petom ager ibilangka!'"

**11** Delo Piyyang Uyude bim megeyela gikaku, delo teyong kotoki kidie aala bim igulto.

**Galillo Jisuke ager gerlenname:**

(Mark 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

**12** Edilo Jisu bi Joanme pateklo likto emnamem tattodi, delo bi Galillo gilat sutoku. <sup>13</sup>Delo Najareth em enboola, Jebulun kelang Naphtali risulo, sine robelo duuna Kapernaumlo gila duuto. <sup>14</sup>De Kaaluna miri Isaiyahke sikepe ponam agomem aromope emla ito:

<sup>15</sup>"Jebulun delokke Naphtali

among

Jordan ayirlok gila

sienglo piina bedang

Mipak kidike Galil-

<sup>16</sup>Kaamolo duuna kidie

Botteruna angunem kaato.

Seko bulu siko amolo

duutuadi

delo piange angkai."

**17** Depe irong delokke ila Jisu bi "Miilat sutolangku, kapeila teyong amonge anin kaabong" emla pogooto.

**Jisuke esap kuna appikonem**

**tomname:**

(Mark 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

**18** Jisu bi Galil sieng robelo gigoo dungem biro kumsu annyiko, Simon melang delokke bikke biro Andriame kaato. Binyi sieng delo esap kudungai, kapeila bulu esap kuna amipe ito. <sup>19</sup>Jisu bi binyim pototo, "Aatola ngokking gimin getola, ngo nonyim, amiem esaplok kuudope iye." <sup>20</sup>Delo binyi menang asak esabem metola bikking gimin geto.

**21** Delokke gilangala, biro kumsu, Jebedike oo Jemslang bikke biro Joan binyim bi kaato. Binyike abu Jebediking binyi lekope etkung aralo esap pomola dungai. Jisu bi binyim tomtoto, <sup>22</sup>delo binyi etku demlang binyike abudem megeyela bikking gimin geto.

**Jisuke luyilla, pogoola, delokke  
kinem ipiname:  
(Luk 6:17-19)**

23 Jisu bi Galil among takamlo gigoola, buluke kumkeng ekum kidilo ngiitom sigla, Shedike amolokke tatporuna agomem pogoobila, ami kidilokke takam kinam ramnamem delokke angu anguna kinam kanem ipigooto. <sup>24</sup>Bikke pobo ibonam agomem Siria among tabulo kenyinkai; delo bikking amikidie angu angu kina ramnem, nikna kena kinam kanem, urompe tumnem, simatnem, amil amue sanla kinem bomato, delokke takamdem bi ipitoku. <sup>25</sup>Deddina amie Galilokke, Dekapoli<sup>e</sup> lokke, Jirusalem lokke, Judialokke delokke Jordan ayirlokke bikking mamin geto.

**Diite teyolo ngiitom biname:  
(Luk 6:20-23)**

**5** Delokrongem Jisu bi bosiborang ami kidiem kaala, diite teyolo reesala duuto. Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie bikking aato, <sup>2</sup>delo bi bulum ngiitom luyilem poboto:

<sup>3</sup>“Aid opanem kensuna kidide gerne; kapeila teyong amode buluke!

<sup>4</sup>“Miidirna kidide gerne; kapeila bulum miipo moyeku!

<sup>5</sup>“Dengomna kidide gerne; kapeila bulu tani giidangem rutumbomye!

<sup>6</sup>“Deenamem tiiling keno bomsuna kidide gerne; kapeila bulum kiidar moyeku!

<sup>7</sup>“Ayana kidide gerne; kapeila bulu yaasamem paayeku!

<sup>8</sup>“Aang deena kidide gerne; kapeila bulu Shedime kaariksuye!

<sup>9</sup>“Yepo bosudope igebona kidide gerne; kapeila bulum Shedike ue emye!

<sup>10</sup>“Deenam legape ireenam kidide gerne;

kapeila teyong amode buluke!

11 “Amie ngokke legape lukaa lueela, nolum ireela delokke ati luging kamape atimanem noluking luketlikla inamkidi nolu gerne. <sup>12</sup>Eraplangka delokke ashelangka, kapeila noluke botteruna amane teyong amolo dung, delokke deke pedada noluke kerape kaaluna miri kidiemte ireeto.

**Alue delokke angune:  
(Mark 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)**

13 “Nolumin tani amosokke alue. Idakkom alo tiinamde kamamilo, dem kape kisha tiidope iyekune? De ati agerlo aayimang, luyulo yopakla ami tupu-tutak petompe iye.

14 “Nolumin tani amosokke angune. Diite teyolo taon duunade rumsup sulamang. <sup>15</sup>Amiekom meruem baye aralo leemang. Idola meru lengkeng teyo lomin leedune, delomin de ekumlo duuna takamem angun bidune. <sup>16</sup>Dekepe, noluke angunem tani keralo ngunkan langka, delo bulu noluke aina agerem kaala, noluke teyong Abume yidgeye.

**Ayon legangem lubiname:**

17 “Nolu ngom ayonem demangkom kaaluna mirikidike luyilem nyokmope aadung emla miimem mapeka; Ngo sim inyokkape emla aamang idakkom bulum ipii bikape emlamin aadune. <sup>18</sup>Ngo nolum arorupe podung, amongelang talenge nyokma tetengem delokke takamem ipii piilima tetengem ayonlokke akor atel kokom demangkom atop kokom nyokmaye. <sup>19</sup>Sekodi sim ngiitom kidi sim anyongo dokom betyedi delokke akonem betdope

<sup>e</sup> 25 De taon iyingko.

poyilyedi bim teyong amolo ansoonape sanye; idakkom seko sim ngiitom kidisim ige pogeyedi bulum teyong amolo bottenako pe sanye. <sup>20</sup>Legadem ngo nolum pobidung, noluke deenamde Pharisi kidiemlang ukil kidiem edii yamadem, nolu berokrupe teyong amolo aalamaye.

### Markiluki legangem poboname:

21 “‘Ami moka mapeka, delokke seko ami mokayedi bi kebang ikosuye’, emnam sim kape kisha konnying menyingkai ami kidiem potuadi, dem nolu tatto. <sup>22</sup>Idakkom ngo nolum podung, seko agi biruem<sup>f</sup> marmin suyedi bi kebang ikosuye. Seko agi biruem ati laabmang<sup>g</sup> emyedi bim baane kebangke ajeng ikeepe iye. Idakkom seko ‘No mide yaue!’ emyedi eme irko doorum liisam amolo ajengem anggeye. <sup>23</sup>Delok legape, no kumkollo nokke amanem bidungem delo nokke birue nok teyolo aking namko kadung emla miipang sudumilo, <sup>24</sup>nokke amanem delo kumkollo mepotoka. Kerape gilangkula nokke biruem aibosu pootokuka, delokrongem nokke amanem bitokuka.

25 “Nom mirolpe ila gusor inem no menape ailok iyin bosu langka. Dem nokke bedalo bim enngobosudungadape iyintoka, demamilo bi nom kebang rutumlo melikye, delokke keba rutumde nom patek migomlo melikla nom pateklo likye. <sup>26</sup>Ngo aropakpe podung, nokke serangem bingum sumang tetengem no delokke lenlang kumaye.

### Yopot papot legangem pobiname:

27 “‘No abir imapeka’ emnamem nolu tatto. <sup>28</sup>Dem pakyape ngo

nolum podung seko mime akonem kaamarpe kaadudi bi agi aapilo mime dem abir idubong. <sup>29</sup>Nokke migbige nom kaabo modumilo, dem lutbin sula elpaktoka. Nom agiem doorum liisamlo yoplik adum empemilo nokke amil arotkonem mepak sunamde aiyadung. <sup>30</sup>Delokke nokke lakbige nom paab ibodumilo, dem teepaksula elpaktoka. Nokke amil tabunge doorum liisamlo nyokdum empemilo nokke amil atungkonem nyokmo namde aiyadung.

### Milo meeng mepak kunam legangem poboname:

(Mati 19:9; Mark 10:11–12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Sim sikepe potuai, ‘Seko agi mimem mepak yekudi bi mekunana kakodem meeng delo bipe aido.’ <sup>32</sup>Idakkom ngo nolum podung, abir ayo imang kekondelo seko agi mimem mepak yekudi, bi mimedem abir imodung, delokke seko mekunam mimedem bomdudi bikom abir ine.

### Pesunam legangem poboname:

33 “Lekoda, konnyi menyingkai ami kidiem ‘Nokke pesunamem betsu mapeka, idola Rutumking pesuem bomgap langka’ emnamem nolu tatto. <sup>34</sup>Idakkom ngo nolum podung, teyong amin lokkom pesuberok mapeka, kapeila de Shedike palengsue; <sup>35</sup>demangkom among amin lokkom pesu mapeka kapeila de bikke ale tukue; demangkom Jirusalem amin lokkom pesu mapeka, kapeila de Botteruna Rojake dungko taone. <sup>36</sup>Delokke nokke agi dumpolok pidasudola pesu mapeka, kapeila no dumid miyyong kokom yal-

<sup>f</sup> 22 Ayokon agome biruem agomyang kamape;

<sup>g</sup> 22 Aramaik agompe mingkiname.

undope demangkom yoradope ilasumang. <sup>37</sup>Dempenem nokke agome, 'Sa' demangkom 'Ma' delo emri sutoka; dem poboo yemilo de paab aidlok aane.

### Edorakunamem Poyilname:

(Luk 6:29-30)

38 "Nolu sikepe ponamem tatto, 'Amig legape amigem, delokke iipang legape iipangem edorakupe aido'. <sup>39</sup>Idakkom supak ngo nolum podung: nom iyaknem no edoraku mapeka. Akone nom lakbik kemkemlok piyemilo, bim nokke lakke dan kemkem emkom pikosulangka. <sup>40</sup>Delokke ami akone nokke galugem laabinla nom kebalogiboyemilo, nokke galugemkom bitem liktoka. <sup>41</sup>Akone nom bikke egedem mailko gedorupe iyemilo, yilnyiko gebitoka. <sup>42</sup>Akone nom atiko koyemilo dem bim bilangka; akone atiko narpong yemilo, bim bipoolangka.

### Miruem ayalangka:

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Nokke repe-sinyingem ayalangka delokke nokke miruem belum langka' emnamem nolu tatto. <sup>44</sup>Idakkom ngo nolum podung; nokke miruem<sup>h</sup> ayalangka delokke nolum ireenem kumbilangka, <sup>45</sup>demilomin nolu teyong amolokke Abuke oope iyene. Atimana kelang ainake teyolo bi agi doonyiem saamodung, delokke deena deemana annyi keepete pedong omodung. <sup>46</sup>Nolu nolum ayana kidi petomem ayamilo, ingko amanko nolu paayene? Kajanang ulna kidiete depe imania? <sup>47</sup>Delokke nolu agi biro petomem asheng lupuem posudumilo, abid amikididem pakyape ingko ager-

koda ibodune? Shedike luyulo duuna ami kidiete depe imania? <sup>48</sup>Depeila kapekisha noluke teyong Abue arodudi, depe nolukom arolangka!

### Dokang legangem poboname:

**6** "Ansulangka; amiem kaaye tayyep emla, buluke keralo nolu dormo ager imapeka. Nolu depe imilo teyong telo duuna Abukelok aman paamaye.

2 "Depeila no edilo opan kidiem dokang biyedi delo aromana ami kidie kumkeng ekumlo delokke bedu bedalo, amie erkiyep emla inam kishape, agie lengkan sumapeka. Ngo nolum aruem podung, bulu agi agi paapenamem paatobong. <sup>3</sup>Idakkom edilo nolu dokang biyedi, noluke lakbige ingkuem idudi dem lakkem kenmo mapeka. <sup>4</sup>Demin noluke dokangde pesuppe iyene. Delo pesuppe kaana noluke Abu bi nolum amanem biye.

### Kumnam legangem poboname:

(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Edilo no kumyedi, delo yadgoona kishape imapeka, kapeila bulu amie kaaye tayyep emla kumkeng ekum lolang bedum ampelo dakla kumnamem aipe miidung. Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, bulu agi agike paape namem paatobong. <sup>6</sup>Edilo nolu kumyedi, nolu ruum aralo gila, eyabem sittum pala delo noluke kaapa manam Abume kumlangka. Delomin noluke pesuppe inam atiem kaana Abu bi nolum amanem biyene.

7 "Delokke edilo nolu kumyedi, mipak kishape are kamana agomlok kummapeka, kapeila bodope kumkolok Shedi bi taddung emla bulu miidung. <sup>8</sup>Buluke kishape imapeka,

<sup>h</sup>44 Ayokon meelam agome mirukidia nom beenem lubeelangka nom belumnem aina atiem ibilangka.



kapeila noluke miinamem bim komang adapekai noluke Abue kendung.

<sup>9</sup>Sikepemin nolu kumpene:

'E, ngoluke teyotelo duuna Yaia, Nokke amine duuyar kalangka,

<sup>10</sup>Nokke amoope ikalangka; teyong amonge kape kisha idudi, delok kishape tani among sote nokke mingkampe idaklangka.

<sup>11</sup>Ngoluke dope tiipenamem silo bika.

<sup>12</sup>Ngoluke ajeng genem ngolu kape kishape ayatuadi, delok kishape ngoluke ajeng emte ayala metoika.

<sup>13</sup>Ngolum darkang penalo gimo mapeka, dekom paab aidlokke ngolum umbom langka.'

14 "Legade ami imemem nolu mesam yemilo, ngoluke teyong Abuekom noluke imemem mesam-biye. <sup>15</sup>Idakkom nolu ami imemem mesam bimayemilo, noluke Abue noluke imem emkom mesam bimaye.

### Domape nyonam legangem poboname:

16 "Delo edilo nolu domape nyoyedi, depe iyem aromana amikidi kishape nabbula duumapeka, kapeila buluke nyonamem amie kaayerupe emla buluke mingmue morukdung. Ngo aruem nolum pondung, bulu agi agi paape namem paatobong. <sup>17</sup>Idakkom edilo nolu nyoyedi, delo noluke dumpolo tel molsula delokke mingmuem momik sulangka, <sup>18</sup>demilomin nolu nyodung emla amie kangken mayene, idola noluke kaapa manam Abu petome kanye; delokke noluke pesuppe inamem kaana Abu bi nolum amanem bisuye.

### Teyong amolo miremname:

(Luk 12:33-34)

19 "Takid elang yokye doko, doppyo tiisine aala pyoonyokpeko tani amoso, agike ekurangem mepaka. <sup>20</sup>Idakla yokye takide domangko, delokke doppyo tiisine aala pyoola mangko teyong amolo, agike ekurangem mesilangka. <sup>21</sup>Legade ingkolo noluke ekurange dududi delo aangekom duuye.

### Amillokke Angune:

(Luk 11:34-36)

22 "Amik si amillokke merue. Noluke amikde aimilo, noluke amil tabude angunrunge iye. <sup>23</sup>Idakkom noluke amikde aimamilo, noluke amil tabude kaamorunge iye. Nulukelo duuna angunde kaamo dumilo, de kaamode editko bottedune!

### Shedi delokke Ekurange:

(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 "Sekote rutum annyi aralo ager ilamang. Bi akonem miimala delokke akonem miyala iyerung, demangkom bi akondelo minggapye delokke akonem mepakye. Nolu Shedi melang murkongem kumpee sulamang.

25 "Delok legape ngo nolum pondung, noluke yepenam legape ingkuem dolapei demangkom tiilapei; demangkom noluke amil legape ingkuem gemiloi emla miidir sumapeka. Turnamde donamem botte yamania? <sup>26</sup>Taleng telo yopna pettang kidiem kaasutola; bulu ngiimang remmang demangkom kumsulo gekummang, depe ilate noluke teyong Abue bulum donamem bidung. Nolu bulum pemilo are kayamania? <sup>27</sup>Nolu seko miibom sukolok gontako bikke turpe namem bodong moladun?

28 "Ege ebe legape kapeila miidir sudune? Kaasutola ariklokke lili ap-pune kape kisha siisa sudune. Bulu ankipe ngiimang demangkom enno koteng momang. <sup>29</sup>Depe idola ngo nolum podung Solomonteng ded-dipe mirem lateng sok appun kidisok kishape kampona ege gemang. <sup>30</sup>Dekepe Shedi bi ariklokke iing kidi, silo dung delokke nyampo emelo rompak kupe namemte udum-ilo, E, mingkeng ppiramna kidia, bi nolum ege galuk bimape duuyenia?"

31 Dekepe iname, 'Ngolu ingkuem dolapei?' demangkom 'Ngolu ingkuem gelapei?' emla miidir sumapeka. <sup>32</sup>Kapeila mipak ami kidiemin dekedelo mata tatidune, delokke noluke teyong Abue noluke dekedem laginamem kendung. <sup>33</sup>Idakkom kerape bikke yeteem delokke bikke yejinam bedangem mata pootoka, delo sim takam simte nolum biye. <sup>34</sup>Delok legape nyampoke legape miiti mapeka, kapeila nyampo keedem nyampo miisuye. Longe miyodelo egetsue kasudung.

#### **Amiem bisarname:**

(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

**7** "Amiem bisar mapeka, demamilo nolumkom bisarye. <sup>2</sup>Nolu amiem bisarnam kishape nolumkom bisarye, delokke noluke lugenam kishapakpe nolumkom lugeye. <sup>3</sup>Nolu agi amiklokke migo loluem miisumape noluk agi birolokke amik takodem kapeila kaatikane? <sup>4</sup>Noluke amiklo migo lolue duusudula, nolu agi biruem, 'Ngom nokke mikpir miganem pubinmoi' emkane? <sup>5</sup>Nolu aromana kidi, kerape nolu agike migo loluem laapak supotoka, demilomin nolu noluke birolokke mikpir miganem laabindope kaapayene.

6 "Deena atiem ekki kidilo bimapeka; noluke tadogem eklo yobbi mapeka; bulu dekedem alelok tujem tuyemla iye, delokrongem uulat sulangkula nolum amminkope serkepelo.

#### **Kolangka, matalangka, pigalangka:**

(Luk 11:9-13)

7 "Kolangka delomoko nolum biyene; matalangka, delomoko nolu paayene; pigatoka delomoko nolum eyabem siyya biyene. <sup>8</sup>Legade seko bulu kodudi, bulu paadung; seko matadudi bi paadung; delokke piganadem eyabem siyyabiye. <sup>9</sup>Nolu seko, ue donam komilo, elingko binako kayene? <sup>10</sup>Demangkom bi engoko kodumilo, tabiko binako kayene? <sup>11</sup>Demilo nolu kaninge idolate noluke omuem aina amanem binamem kendumilo, editko pakyape teyong telo duuna noluke Abue bim kona kidiem aina amanem biyene!

12 "Depeila takam legangem amie nolum kape iyem aipe miidudi, nolute bulum dekepe ilangka; de agom demoko Ayonemlang Kaaluna mirikidike luyilem poyindune.

#### **Ajokna Luyabe:**

(Luk 13:24)

13 "Ajokna luyabdelok aatoka. Kapeila luyabe bottenade delokke bepoonade nyokpekolo gilikne, delokke delok alume gidung. <sup>14</sup>Idakkom luyab tapetnade delokke bedang ajoknade turpekolo gilikdung, delokke delok boseyange gidung.

#### **Esing kolang sokke aye:**

(Luk 6:43-44)

15 "Mena kotoki kidiem ansulangka. Bulu noluking mersoben egem gela aaye, idakkom aralo bulu pesonam sipyange. <sup>16</sup>Buluke ayelok

nolu bulum kangkensuye. Tanie taang esiilok grep aye kidarem delokke taanyum gooralok tapang ayem pildunia? <sup>17</sup>Deke kishape esing aina miyode aina ayem eedung, delokke aimana esing emin aimana ayem eedune. <sup>18</sup>Aina esiide aimana ayem eemang, delokke aimana, esiidete aina aye eemang. <sup>19</sup>Atimape aye eena esing miyodem beeletla emelo romdo. <sup>20</sup>Dekepe ila buluke ayelok nolu bulum kangkensuye.

**Edilokom ngo nom kangkentomang:**  
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 "Ngome 'Rutume Rutume' emla goktina miyode teyong amolo piimaye, idola teyong amolo duuna ngokke Yayike miinamem inademin piiyene. <sup>22</sup>Delo longedelo bosu amie ngom 'Rutume, Rutume ngo nokke aminlok polupoor agomem pola delokke urom kidiem nokke aminlok monpakla delokke deddina irisinyo agerem imania?" <sup>23</sup>Delo ngo bulum jonnampe poye, 'Edilokom nolum ngo kenkimang. Atimape ager inakidi nolu gigeetoku!'

**Ekum mona annyiko:**  
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 "Delok legape ngokke sim agom kidar sim tanna mipide delokke dekedem igenade liireng teyolo ekum mojina kishadung. <sup>25</sup>Pedonge ola, korong asie goola, delokke asare mulla ekumdem muddasuto, idokom de liireng teyolo mokeenam legape oletmang.

26 "Idakkom ngokke sim agom kidar sim tatgeyela delokke dekedem igemana miyode siiye teyolo ekum mona mide kishane. <sup>27</sup>Pedonge ola, korong asie goola, delokke asare ekumdem munname, delo de ekumde benletla benmiksukai!"

**Jisuke Ralname:**

28 Edilo Jisu bi sim agom kidar sim poyintodi, bikke kibinam dooyidem miti maglinge irisinyope miito, <sup>29</sup>kapeila bi buluke ukil kishape pomape, ralnam kana ami kishape ngiitomem poto.

**Jisuke amikonem ipikuname:**

(Mark 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

**8** Bikke diitelok oidungkuem deddina amie bikke meelamlo mamim getoku. <sup>2</sup>Delo tiitna amiko aala bikke keralo peladola poto, "Rutum, nokke miisang emilo, no ngom ipiyeku."

3 Jisu bi agi alage meetardola amidem ukkidola poto, "Ngo miidung, deetolangku." Menang asak amidelok tiit kiname aikaku. <sup>4</sup>Delo Jisu bi amidem poto, "Tattola, sekomete pomapeka idola jonnampe Mirilo gila bim kaamotoka delokke nokke aikunamem lengkannape Mosike ponampe amanem bilangka."

**Rom amolokke migom beerang konem Jisuke ipikuname:**

(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Edilo Jisu bi Kapernaumlo piitodi, delo sipaying rutumkone bikking aala, igul koto. <sup>6</sup>Bi pokai, "Rutume, ngokke beerange ekumlo giken yimape keddung delokke pesorupe kidung."

7 Jisu bi bim poto, "Ngo gila bim ipiye."

8 Delo sipaying rutumde pokai, "Rutume ngo nom ngokke ekumlo aamopeteng annyisue idung. Depe iname agom atel petomko pobiyika delo ngokke beerange ekeryeku. <sup>9</sup>Kapeila ngo agiete ami rumkilo dung; ngokke rumkiloteng sipaying kadung; ngo akonem 'gikaala' emmilo, bi gido; delokke akonem

'Aato' emmilo, bi aado. Delo ngokke beerangem 'Sim ilangka' emmilo bi dem ido."

10 Edilo Jisu bi dem tattodi, delo bi 'Sai' emla miidola bikking gimn gena kidiem pokai, "Ngo nolum arorupe podung, ngo Israel aralo sik-epe mingkeng ediina atel kokom kaapamang. <sup>11</sup>Ngo nolum podung, bosie sanggo loklang anggo danlok aala, teyong amolo Abraham, Isaak delokke Jakob bulum duubosula domanlo dobosuye. <sup>12</sup>Idola among delokke ami kidiem luyulo, kaamo ruruklo yoppakye, delo iipangem koteksula kapnam riinam milipe iye.

13 Delokrongem Jisu bi sipaying rutundem potu, "Gikalangku! Nokke arope iye emla miinam kishape iye." Delo beerade delopak aikaku.

**Jisuke bosiborang amiem ipikuname:**  
(Mark 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Edilo Jisu bi Pitorke ekumlo aatodi, delo bi Pitorke ayo anem ippulo kisaala keddope kaato. <sup>15</sup>Bi bikke alagem ukki toname ramnam kinamde nyokkaku, delo ayo anede bim ibo saabokupe emla gereptoku.

16 Adenge piyedem, urom duubomnam ami kidiem bikking bojeko bomabito, delo bi urom kididem agomlok lupak langkula, kina takamdem ipitoku. <sup>17</sup>Shedike Kaaluna Miri Isaiake ponam agomem aromope emla depe ikai,

"Bi ngoluke deemangem laanyokbitu.

delokke ngolum kimona kidarem bomnyokbitu."

**Jisuking gimn genam are:**  
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Edilo Jisu bi bikking gigoo minna ami kidiem kaasutodi, bi sine

rotkondelo koodope lulikto. <sup>19</sup>Delo ukilkone bikking aala, potu, "Babue, no ingkolo giyedi, ngo nokking gimn gepe."

20 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Mensurungke arung kado delokke pettangke asup kado, idakkom Tanike Ue bikke dumpongem ingkolote leepeko kamang."

21 Delo luyilsuna akone pokane, "Rutum, ngom kerape gimo langkula ngokke abuem yumopoika."

22 Idakkom Jisu bi bim potu, "Ngokking gimn getola, delokke sina kidiem agi agi simangem yusumotoka."

**Jisuke gumnam asarem eetet mokuname:**

(Mark 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Delokrongem bi etkudelo aato delo bikkelo luyilsuna kidiete bikking gimn geto. <sup>24</sup>Delo gumging kamarupe sine paatangdelo sengeepe gumname ila, delo etkude sipyardelo kuppe kuplela ikai. Depe iduemte Jisu bi ipla dooto. <sup>25</sup>Luyilsuna kidide gila bim urredola potu, "Rutume, ngolum mopitui! Ngolu nyokdabong!"

26 Bi pokai, "Mingkeng piiramna kidi nolu, kapeila deddipe pesokane?" Delo bi darep langkula gumnam asar demlang delokke sipyardem luto, delokrongem de eettkaku.

27 Amikidi de kapei emla ingkibosuto, "Si kapena amikoi? Asarelang sipyarete bim tatbido!"

**Jisuke uyulok tumna annyikonem ipikuname:**

(Mark 5:1-20; Luk 8: 26-39)

28 Edilo bi rotkonlo Gedaren amolo piitodi, delo uyulok tumna ami annyiko ago kidarlok lenla bim

<sup>1</sup>28 Ayokon agome Gergese; abide Gerasen emdung.

riksuto. Bulu irmi ormo iname sekote delok bedadelok gitakna katomang. <sup>29</sup>“Shedike Ue, no ingkoko ngolum ipe miidune?” emla bulu gokkai. “No ngolum moodie piimang adape ireekape emlangia aadune?” emla pokai.

30 Depe iduem buluke yekodelokke mooteng gamlo yekbamko dotala yeto. <sup>31</sup>Uyu kidide Jisume “No ngolum monpak kupemilo, ngolum yekbam elo meliktola,” emla roguto.

32 Bi bulum “Gilangka” emto. Delo bulu gilen langkula, yekbam delo gito, delo yekbam tabude sine robengking dukboo danla, asidelo olikla siyinkai.

33 Eek kaabomna kidide duklangkula, taondelo angkaku delo sim inam takam simlang uyupe tumna amikidi delokke legangemte pokan bitoku. <sup>34</sup>Delokrongem taon tabung delokke amie Jisume kangkikape emla gilento. Delo bulu bim kaayedem, buluke amolokke gige dokupe bim roguto.

**Amil olekone sina amikonem Jisuke ipikuname:**

(Mark 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 Meelamdem Jisu bi etkudelok koolangkula agi doolupe entoku. <sup>2</sup>Delo amieke ippulo dooyarna amil olekone sina amiko bikking bomabito. Delo Jisu bi buluke mingke sunamdem kaala, kinadem poto, “Ue ediipe miilangka, nokke paab kidiem ayala mepakbito.”

3 Sim ukil ayoko kaala buluke aralo agi agisue posuto, “Si ami si Shedime lukaadung!”

4 Delo Jisu bi buluke aapiem kenbomdola pokane, “Noluke aange kapeila miinyingkane? <sup>5</sup>Inguem, pobayadone, Nokke paab kidiem mesambito, emnamdia demangkom ‘Darepla gito’ emnamdia? <sup>6</sup>Dekom

tani amoso Tanike Ue paab kidiem mesam ladung dem nolu kenyepe emla idung.” Delokrongem bi amil olekone sila kina amidem “Darepla, nokke ippuem bomlangala ekumlo gito langku” emto.

7 Amide darepla ekumpe gitoku. <sup>8</sup>Dem kaala milude pesorunge ito: delo bulu sikena ralnamem tani kidilo binam em kaala Shedime yidgeto.

**Jisuke Matime tomlenname:**

(Mark 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisu bi delok gidungem, Mati emnam amiko kajanang ulko opislo duudope kaato, “Ngokking gimin getola” bi dem amidem emto, delo Mati bi darepla bikking gimin geto.

10 Jisu bi Matike ekumlo yume dobo dongo dungem, kajanang ulna kidieke delokke “Paabgena” kidieke aala bikking lang bikkelo luyilsuna ami kidilo dobosukai. <sup>11</sup>Pharisi kidide dem kaayedelo, bikking luyilsuna kididem, “Kapeila noluke babude kajanang ulna kidi lolang ‘Paabgena’ ami kidilo dobosukane” emla ingkito.

12 Dem tatla Jisu bi poto, “Amil ekernade daktor kaabomang, idakla kinemin kaabodune. <sup>13</sup>Nolu gilangkula ‘Ngo ipagem pemilo, ayang emmin miidune’ emnam agomsok leringem kento langku. Kapeila yejipe miisuna kidiem ngo tomkape emla aamang, idakla paabna kidiem tomkape emlamin aaduse.”

**Domape duromnam legange:**

(Mark 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Delokrongem Baptist Joankelo luyilsuna kidide aala bim sikepe tatkitu, “Ngolulang, Pharisi kidie nyodi em domape nyodung, idakkom nokking luyilsuna kidie domape nyokimang, si kape inamei?”

15 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Makbode bikke mibo kidiem duubo sudung adape kape kisha bulu ankipene? Longeko makbodem bulukelokke laanyokdiku moodie piye, delomin bulu domape nyoyene.

16 Sekote ege aniem ege akulo omtakna kamang; depe imilo omtakde betla, de betmik yayang imodung. 17 Delokke amikidi grep alang aniem giri akulo purlikna kamang. Bulu depe imilo, giride bukkeye, delo grep alangde toolenye delokke giride benmiky. Idakkom grep alang aniem giri anilomin medune, delomin annyide ediiyene."

**Migomlokke omelang delokke Jisuke galugem ukkina mimeko:**  
(Mark 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Bi sim agom sim bulum pobi-dungem, rutumkone aala, bikke keralo peladola "Ngokke ome supakpak sikai. Idakkom aala, nokke alage ukki bimilo, bi turyeku," emla pokai.

19 Jisu bi darepla bikking luyil-suna kididem gibola bikkelo gimin geto.

20 Dekepe idopakdem ditag iying kolang annyi kokai iyyi bittina mimkone bikke meelamllok aala bikke galugem ukkito. 21 Bi agisue, "Ngo bikke galugem ukki petom dokom, ngom ipiye," emla posuto.

22 Jisu bi ngengkut sudo langkula mimedem kaato. Delo "Ome, aange ediilangka, nokke mingkenge nom ipitoku" emla potu. Delokrongem mimedede delokke ila kiname aikaku.

23 Jisu bi rutum delokke ekumdelo aala, tapung mulla inakidi demlang kapla riila inakidi dem, 24 bi potu, "Nolu gigeetoku. Mimeko si simang, ipdunamino" emto. Delo bulu bim ngilkaato. 25 Meelamdem

ami kididem gige morodem, bi aala mimekodem alaklo boto, delo koode gerepkaku. 26 De koborde delo amo delo byargongkai.

**Jisuke mingmana annyikonem ipikuname:**

27 Jisu bi delokke gilen dakkuem, mingmana ami annyiko bikking mamin gedola, "Dabidke Ua, ngolum ayang toika" emla gokto.

28 Meelamdem bi ekum aradelo aatoname, mingmana ami annyide bikke ayirlo aato. Delo Jisu bi bulum, "Ngo sim ilaye emla nolu arope miidunia" emla ingkito.

"E, Rutum", emla bulu pokai,

29 Delo binyike amigem bi ukki bidola potu, "Noluke mingkesunam kishape de idaklangka"; 30 delo buluke amige migdarkaku. Jisu bi bulum "Sim seko meteng kenmo mapeka" emla pogapto. 31 Idakkom bulu gikakune de koborde delo amodelo gigongkai.

**Jisuke agom poimana ami konem ipikuname:**

32 Buluke gidakkuem, urompe tumna agom polang yimanako Jisuking bomalikto. 33 Uromdem monopak rongkuem agom poken yimnade polenkaku. Delo milung ami kidide sai emla kaadola, "Israel ami aralo edilokom sikena ami kerape kangki rumangai" emla pobosuto.

34 Idakkom Pharisi kidide, "Urom migomlok bi urom kidiem monopakdung" embosuto.

**Ager gerna kidi si anyodung:**

35 Jisu bi taon takamlo doolung gigoola, yetalokke ngiutom tatporuna agomem pogoola delokke kina ramna mipiem ipibito, 36 Mibamdem bi kaasukane, bi bulum ayang kaa-pasuto, depe emnamde bulu yeboña

kamape ina, anki kenona mersoben kisha ito. <sup>37</sup>Delo bikkelo luyilsuna ami kididem poto, "Alie alummang idola ngiine asodung, delok legape ali Rutumem bikke aam ariklo ngiipena amiem melik dope kotoka."

### Iying kolang annyi Tomliknam kidie:

(Mark 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

**10** Delo bi agikelo luyilsuna midum iying kolang annyi dem tom dum sutula, atimana aidem monpak kunana delokke kimo ramona delokke kina takamem ipikunana ralnamem buluking bilikto. <sup>2</sup>Sikesimin iying kolang annyi tomliknam ami kidilokke amine: Kerayalumde, Simon, bim Pitor emlangkom mandung, delokke bikke ani Andria; Jebedike oo Jemslang bikke biro Joan; <sup>3</sup>Philip delokke Bartholoma; Thoma delokke kajanang ulna Mati; Alphaike oo Jems delokke Thaddai; <sup>4</sup>Simonlang Jisume mirulo yadlikna Iskariot Judas.

### Midum iying kolang annyi delokke misone:

(Mark 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Sim midum iying kolang annyi sim Jisu bi melen likdola, rumkingke agom kidar sim ngiitom likto. "Mipak kidilo gimapeka demangkom Samari kidike taonlo aamapeka. <sup>6</sup>Dempenem nyokna Israel mersoben kidilo aalangka. <sup>7</sup>Nolu magoodula, "Teyong amonge anin dubong' emnam ngiitom sim pogoo langka. <sup>8</sup>Kinem ipilangka, sinem iturlangka, tiit gena kidiem deemo langkuka, urom kidiem monpaklangka. **Asampe nolu paato, asampe bilangka.** <sup>9</sup>Noluke ugiilo uun dakkom demangkom baldin dakkom pirling dakkom, <sup>10</sup>mibo ennana tali dakkom demangkom galuk apek dokom, de-

mangkom leyub dokom demangkom banggen dokom bommapeka; kapeila ager gerbo nadem tiiling kenuem kaape lagidung.

<sup>11</sup> "Taon dokom, doolung dokom ingkolo nolu enayedi, delo ami aroko matalangka delokke noluke enkupe miima tetengem delo duupo langka. <sup>12</sup>Nolu ekumlo enayem, noluke salamem bilangka. <sup>13</sup>Delo de ekum erangde nolum torik sudumilo, noluke miiponame delo dudak langka; delokke de depe imamilo noluke miiponame noluking aalat sudak langkuka. <sup>14</sup>Nolum torik sumanako kayemilo, demangkom noluke agomem tatbi mayemilo, dem ekumdem demangkom taondem noluke ginyo yekuem noluke ale lokke pemugem pibin sulangala gilangkuka. <sup>15</sup>Ngo aruem nolum podung, bisardi longelo Sodom delokke Gomorrahde dem taon dempenem doojem gepoyaye.

### Areanyo pename:

(Mark 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

<sup>16</sup> "Ngo nolum merbeno kishape sipyang gooralo melen likdung. Delok legape, tabi kishape yalan langka delokke peki kishape yaayo langka. <sup>17</sup>Depe idakkom nolu tani kidiem ansulangka; bulu nolum doolung keballo melikye delo buluke musup kidarlo demngeye. <sup>18</sup>Ngokke legalok nolum gobonor keralo delokke rojakidi keralo bomala bulukilang mipak kidi keralo tatpona dooyingem pokan bidope iye. <sup>19</sup>Idakkom edilo bulu nolum umyedi, ingkuem polapei demangkom kape kisha polapei emla minga sumapeka. Dekepe iyedelo nolu ingkuem pope aidudi dem nolum biye, <sup>20</sup>delo popenade nolumang, noluke Abulokke Aidemin nolum pomoyene.

21 "Birue biruem sipekolo yadlikye, delokke abue agi omuem; omo kidare buluke ane abuem aklenye delokke bulum sipekolo melikye. <sup>22</sup>Ami takame nolum ngok legalok belumye, idakkom seko yeyinlope edijipe dooyedi bi turye. <sup>23</sup>Amongkolo nolum iree yemilo, amongkonlo byaggetoka. Ngo nolum aruem podung, nolu Israellokke takam taonem giyin mangadape Tanike Ue aapu yeku.

24 "Pori koode agi babuem kedon yamang, beerang dekom agi rutumem kedon yamang. <sup>25</sup>Pori koode agi babu kishape inamde, delokke beerade agi rutum kishape imin genamde aisudung. Ekumlokke rutumdem Biljebub<sup>j</sup> emmilo bikke ekum erade editko pakyape amin atim-anem geyene.

**Peso penamde sekoda:**  
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 "Depe iname bulum pesue emla miimapeka. Supnam ati kididem tatmape ipeko kamang, delokke supnam ati kididem kenmape ipeko kamang. <sup>27</sup>Kaamolo ngo nolum ingkuem podudi, dem nolu angunlo polangka; ingkuem noluke nyorulo positodi, dem ekum teyong lokke gokying langka. <sup>28</sup>Amilem petdola, aidem petlamana dem peso mapeka. Dempenem doorum liisamlo amil-emplang, aidem petlana dem peso langka. <sup>29</sup>Ngiitiperi annyiem pirtel kope<sup>k</sup> komania? Dekom noluke Abuke miinam kekon delo sekote amolo oletmaye. <sup>30</sup>Noluke dumpong lokke dumid takam emte isapla metung. <sup>31</sup>Depeila peso mapeka; nolu ngiiti peri alungemkom are kayane.

**Jisume agikeepe posuname delokke lupak suname:**  
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 "Seko peebepe Jisu bi ngokke emsududi, ngokom bim teyotelo duuna ngokke Abuke keralo depe emye. <sup>33</sup>Idakkom seko ngom peebepe topak sududi, ngokom teyotelo duuna ngokke Yayike keralo bim topak suye.

**Yepo nammang idola Yoksa komino:**  
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 "Ngom tani amoso yepo-namem bomadope aadung emla miimem mapeka. Ngo yepo-namem bomabope aamang, idakkom yoksa komin bomadune.

<sup>35</sup>Kapeila ngokke anggade  
Ue abuem akla,  
ome anem akla,  
nyamenge ayuem akla,  
<sup>36</sup>tanike mirue bikkelo  
ekum erang atelkope  
idope emlamin aadune.<sup>l</sup>

37 "Seko agi abuem demangkom anem ngompenem ayadudi, bi ngokkepe ibaamane; seko agi uem demangkom omem ngompenem ayang yadudi, bi ngokkepe ibaa mane; <sup>38</sup>delokke seko agie kross em joosula, ngokkelo gimadudi, bi ngokkepe ibaamane. <sup>39</sup>Seko agi yepenamem aabanyape miidudi, bi dem menyok-suye, delokke seko agi yepenamem ngokke legape menyok sududi bi dem paayeku.

**Paapenam amane:**  
(Mark 9:41)

40 "Seko nolum torik sududi ngomkom todung, delokke seko

<sup>j</sup>25 Griklo Biljeboul demangkom Bijeboul emdo.

<sup>l</sup>36 Mikah 7:6

<sup>k</sup>29 Griklo assarionko emdung.



ngom torik sududi, ngom melik nemkom torik sudung. <sup>41</sup>Seko kaaluna mirie emla kaaluna miriem torik sududi, bi kaaluna miri lokke amanem paaye; delokke seko deeding emla deenem torik suyedi, bi deena lokke amanem paaye. <sup>42</sup>Delokke seko sim koo kidi sokke akonem bi ngokkelo luyilsunako emla miila saan batiiko, biyedi, ngo nolum arope podung, bi agike amanem berokrupe menyok sumaye.”

**Baptist Joanke kotoki melikname:**

(Luk 7:18-35)

**11** Jisu bikkelo luyilsuna iying kolang annyidem ngiitom birongem, bi delok amo delokke Galil taonlo luyilla, delokke pogoola ipe emla gito.

2 Edilo Joan bi pateklo dudola Kristoke inam saanamem tattodi bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem <sup>3</sup>“Nua Joanke bi aaye emti bomname, demangke ngolu angu konko aaye emla miinam supia?” emla Jisume tatkitoka emla melikto.

4 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Gilat langkula Joanme potoka no ingkuem taddudi delokke kaadudi demoko. <sup>5</sup>Mingmane migdar kaku, lebaane gikaku, sinem turmotoku, delokke opan kidilo tatpona dooyingem kibito. <sup>6</sup>Ngok legalok gilat kumana amide gerne.”

7 Joankelo luyilsuna kidie gironguem, Jisu bi milung delo Joanke legangem sikepe polento, “Mooruk amolo nolu ingkuem kaape emla gituane? Asar muttap bomnam nesi neyangemia? <sup>8</sup>Dem kaamamilo ingkuem kaape emla gituane? Kampona ege galuk gena amikua? Demang, ege galuk kampona gena kidide roja dungkolomin dudune. <sup>9</sup>Demilo

ingkuem kaape emla gilentuane? Kaaluna mirikua? E, ngo nolum podung, kaaluna miriem pakya nemmin kaatone.

<sup>10</sup>Simin seko ke legangem attudi de: ‘Ngo ngokke kotokiem noluke kerape melikpe, bi noluke bedangem noluke kerape iruubiye”

11 Ngo nolum arorupe podung; mime anelok oname sekote Baptist Joanme botteyana lenmarung; depe idokom seko teyong yetalo ame yalumdudi bi bim botteyadung.

<sup>12</sup>Joanke yedo longe kidi delokke ila supaklope teyong yetade ralperung en gedung, delokke ralna ami kidie dem yebomdung. <sup>13</sup>Kapeila kaaluna miri takamelang delokke ayone Joanke kerape Polupoor bitung.

<sup>14</sup>Delo nolu dem torik suli dumilo, aapena Elijahkmoko de amide. <sup>15</sup>Seko nyorong gedudi, de tatsulangka.

16 “Ingkoloi sim siirum sim luyii supene? Bulu bojar amolo dudula amiem sikepe tomlenna koo alung kisha.

<sup>17</sup>“Ngolu nolum tapung mutbituai; depe ilate nolu miri motomang; ngolu penge lubituai depe ilate nolu ankimang.”

18 Depe emnamde Joan bi angkane doma tiimape yeto, delo ami kidie, ‘Bi uyu gedung’ emto. <sup>19</sup>Tanike Ue angkane dola tiila ito, delo amie ‘Si domon tiimon nako kajanang ulna kidilokke delokke ‘Paab gena’ kidike angongko emto. Idakkom kennam keepe bikke ager kidar sulok lengkan supa.”

**Arope miimana taone:**

(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Bulu miilat suku mangkolok, bikke irisinyo alumem iko taondem

Jisu bi lukang lenkai. <sup>21</sup>“Korajin doolunga, no germadak; Bethsaida, no germadak! Noluke keralo irisinyo inam kishape Turlolang delokke Sidonlo ibituamilo bulu konnying menyingkai muun ege gela duuk ankiem metbu nyolum sula miilat suyekuai. <sup>22</sup>Idakkom ngo nolum aruem podung, nolum pemilo bisardi longelo Tur delang Sidon keede hakjem gepoyaye. <sup>23</sup>Delokke no Kapernaum no, teyong amolo duupia? Depe imaye, no rumking yalum” belo tokye. Noluke keralo ibinam irisinyuem Sodomlo ibiamilo, de silo melope duuyai. <sup>24</sup>Idakkom ngo nolum podung, nolum pemilo, Sodom keede bisardi longelo dongge popoyaye.”

### Ngokking aala duuno sutola:

(Luk 10:21–22)

<sup>25</sup>Depe iduem Jisu bi agom pokai, “Yayie, teyong among kelang tani amongke Rutum nom ngo koyiddung, kapeila no kenna paana kidilokke sim ati kidisim mosiito, delokke dekedem koo kidi loodan lengkan bito. <sup>26</sup>Yayie, De arorunge, kapeila de nokke ibaasuname.

<sup>27</sup>“Takam atiem ngokke Abue ngom toliktung. Uem sekote kenmang ngokke Abu petome kensudung, delokke sekote Abume kenmang Oo petom elang Ue bim lengkan bipe emla ullennam kidi petome kensudung.

<sup>28</sup>“Ngokking aatola, nolu adirna delokke eget gena kidie, delo ngo nolum duuno sumope. <sup>29</sup>Nolu ngokke jungoliam getoka delokke ngokkelok kentoka, kapeila ngo dengomnako delokke ainange remagnako, delo noluke aid legape duuno supekuem paaye. <sup>30</sup>Legade

ngokke jungoli de geponako delokke ngokke eget si esaanako.”

### Sabbath legangem poboname:

(Mark 2:23–28; Luk 6:1–5)

**12** Depe iduem Jisu bi Sabbath nyodo longem arik radalok gito. Bikkelo luyilsuna kidide kenue ikane ambeng ayoko pilla doto. <sup>2</sup>Pharisi kidide dem kaayedelo bim sikepe pokai, “Kaasutola, nokkelo luyilsuna kidie Sabbath nyodo longelo ipemanam agereeke idung.”

<sup>3</sup>Bi Poyansukai, “Dabidlang bikke gibosunam kidie buluke kenoduem kape ituadi dem nolu porimania? <sup>4</sup>Bi Shedike ekumlo aato, delo bilang bikke angong kidie kumlik jooliknam ettingem doto de bulu keepe iperumanam ageriai, kapeila dem mirikidi petomemin dobatuane. <sup>5</sup>Demangkom mirikidie mondirlo nyodo longem nyomape ilate, nyoong kamang, dem nolu Ayon kitablo porimania? <sup>6</sup>Ngo nolum podung, mondir dem botteyane si dung. <sup>7</sup>Ngo sobo yaarem empemilo, yaasamem miiyadung” emnam agom kidar sim nolu kentuumilo, nolu ajeng gemana kidiem ajeng gedope imayai. <sup>8</sup>Kapeila Tanike Oo demin Sabbath lokke Rutume.”

### Alage sina amiko:

(Mark 3:1–6; Luk 6:6–11)

<sup>9</sup>Delok amodelok gilangkula bi buluke kumkeng ekumdelo piito, <sup>10</sup>delo alage sanna amiko dungai. Depe iduem Jisume aknape miila bulu bim sikepe ingkito, “Sabbath nyodo longelo ipinamde ibaadunia?”

<sup>11</sup>Bi bulum pokai, “Nolu akone mersobenko bomdo delokke de Sabbath nyodo longelo deerulo olikkai imilo, nolu dem gakla, sorep kum-

ayenia? <sup>12</sup>Mersoben empemilo tande editko botteyadun! Delok legape Sabbath nyodolongelo Ayone akonem igulnamem luyamang." <sup>13</sup>Delokrongem bi amidem "Nokke alage yamtarto," emto.

Delo bi yamtar lenkayane abid kishape alage aikaku. <sup>14</sup>Idakkom Pharisi kidide luyulo gila kapepak imilo bulu Jisume petkan dodj dem poruubosuto.

### Shedike ullennam beerange:

<sup>15</sup>Jisu bi dem kensula delok amodelokke ginyok toku. Bosi borange bikking gimin geto, delo bi buluke kinam takamem ipito, <sup>16</sup>delokke bi dem pokan mapeka emla bulum lutumto. <sup>17</sup>Si Kaaluna miri Isaiahke sikepe lunam agomem apiimope emla inameeke:

<sup>18</sup>"Simin ngokke ullennam beerange,  
ngokke ayaname, ngokke miijum sukenge,  
ngo ngokke aidem bikking biye,  
delokke bi angu ami kidilo jonna agomem poboye.

<sup>19</sup>Bi lumin momin sumaye demangkom uggoomaye,  
sekote bikke agomem bedu bedalo tatpamaye.

<sup>20</sup>Jonnamlok bikke ikum mangem,  
Gerna piikong kokom bi tir-maye,

<sup>21</sup>Bikke aminlok mipak ami kidiete miidasuye."

### Jisu delokke Biljebub:

(Mark 3:2-30; Luk 11:14-23)

<sup>22</sup>Delokrongem bulu bikking epompe tumla mingmana delokke gommanako bomaname, Jisu bi dem ipitoku, delo bi polenkaku delokke kangkaku. <sup>23</sup>Ami takame sai emla miila pokai, "Si Dabidke Oope ikan-dunia?"

<sup>24</sup>Idakkom Pharisi kidide dem tayedem bulu poto, "Si Biljebub, uyulokke migom lokmin si ami si uyuem monpak nadungkune."

<sup>25</sup>Jisu bi buluke mingkorem kenla pokai, "Yeta takamde agi agisue angu arang iyemilo bulu agie nyoksuye, delokke agi agisue baagsuna taonde demangkom ekum erangde atelkope tolbo sulamang. <sup>26</sup>Soitande Soitanem monpak kumilo, bi agi agisue baagsudung. Demilo dekena yetade kape tolyene? <sup>27</sup>Delokke ngo uyu kidiem Biljebub kelok mondung kumilo, seko kelok ami kidie uyu kidiem monpak dungkune? Demilo, bulu nolum bisar ibinape iye. <sup>28</sup>Idakkom ngo uyu kidiem Shedike Aidlok monpak dungkumilo, demilo Shedike yete nolukelo aadung.

<sup>29</sup>"Demangkom, ralna amidem kerape bi yeepong mamilo, kape kisha akone ralna ekumdelo aala bikke serang em bomyekune? Yeepong milomin bi bikke ekumdelok ati siriem laaruk yene.

<sup>30</sup>"Ngokking duumanade ngom akne, delokke ngom gesii bosumanade pinnyokne. <sup>31</sup>Dekepe ila ngo nolum Podung, ami kidike paab takamdem delokke lukaa luyee namem maab biladung, idakkom Aidem lukaa namem maab bimaye. <sup>32</sup>Sekodi Tanike Uem akpee suyedi bim maab bilaye, idakkom seko Deena Aidem akpee suyedi bim so yerum sokom demangkom yepenam lokom maab bimaye.

### Esing kolang delokke sokke aye:

(Luk 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup>"Esingdem aipe mosang milo sokke ayekom aye, demangkom esidem atimape imilo sokke ayekom aimaye, kapeila esidem aye lokmin kangken nadune. <sup>34</sup>Notu tabi opin

kidia, kape kisha nolu agie atimape inade aina agomko pokenyene? Legade aapi ainalok mingat emmin nappalok polendune. <sup>35</sup>Aina amie kumsulok aina atiem laalen bidung, delokke atimana amie atimana kumsulok aimana atiem laalen bidung. <sup>36</sup>Idakkom ngo nolum podung, dekena ami kidide buluke mingimape potonam agom takamem bisardiku longelo posukupe aye. <sup>37</sup>Legade noluke agomsulok nolum mesambiye, delokke noluke agomsulok nolum ajeng iye.”

#### **Irisinyuem mataname:**

(Mark 8:11–12; Luk 11:29–32)

38 Delokrongem Pharisi ayokone elang ukil ayokone bim sikepe pokai, “Babue, ngolu nokkelok irisinyo iyodko kaalidung.”

39 Bi poyansukai, “Mirul amielang abir ina siirume irisinyo iyodem matadunia! Idakkom Kaaluna Miri Jonah me binam iyod kekonlo seko mekom iyod ibimaye. <sup>40</sup>Kapeila Jonah bi longum kolang yongumko ngone akiilo duuto, dekepe Tanike Ue longum kolang yongumko kedeng arabelo duuye. <sup>41</sup>Ninebeh lokke ami kidie sim siirum sim bisarlo dakbo suyeku delo bulum ajeng gemoye; kapeila bulu Jonahke pogoo bikolok miilat sutoku, delokke supak Jonah mempemilo botteyanako si dung. <sup>42</sup>Sokko danlokke mime roje sim siirum sim bisarlo dakbosuye delokke bulum ajeng gemoye; kapeila bi among keenyulok aala Solomonke ngiitom kennamem tatgapto, delokke supak Solomon mempemilo botteyanako so dung.

#### **Atimana Aidlokke alat kuname:**

(Luk 11:24–26)

43 “Edilo deemana aide tanilok lendokudi, de erengko amolo gigoola

duupeko matadung idokom dem paamang. <sup>44</sup>Delo de pokai, ‘Ngo ngokke girong ekumlo alat suyeku.’ De aayekudem kaaname ekumde arape dung, deename delokke kamporupe repla metung. <sup>45</sup>Delo de gilangkula agiem rulyana aideke kinitko langala, delo bulu gila dungkai. Delo delok amidelokke yekore keratig kempenem loori mayape ikai. Dekepemin si mirul siirum si iyene.”

#### **Jisuke ane delokke biro kidie:**

(Mark 3:31–35; Luk 8:19–21)

46 Jisuke milung delo pobo dungadape, bikke anelang biro kidie bim luposupe emla luyulo dakya dungai. <sup>47</sup>Akone, bim “Nokke anelang biro kidie, nom luposupe emla luyulo daktung” emla pobito.

48 Bi poyansuto, “Seko ngokke anede, delokke seko ngokke biro kidarde?” <sup>49</sup>Bikkelo luyilsuna kidilo sutlikdola, bi poto, “Sikesimin ngokke ane delokke ngokke biro kidie. <sup>50</sup>Legade sekodi teyong telo duuna ngokke Abuke miinamem ibidudi demin ngokke birue delokke birme delokke ane.”

#### **Amlu pinnalo luyii suname:**

(Mark 4:1–9; Luk 8:4–8)

**13** Delo longeru delo Jisu bi ekumlokke gilenla sine paatang ayirkolo dungkai. <sup>2</sup>Bikking gimin gena milude deddipe bojekolok bi etkung delo anggela delo duuto, delo ami takame moopilo dakto. <sup>3</sup>Delokrongem bi luyiisula atieke bulum pobito, “Arik rutumkone amlu pitkape enkai. <sup>4</sup>Bi amliem pitgooname ayokone bedalo okai, dem pettang kidie aala dopakto. <sup>5</sup>Ayokone moone piiramko, liinyo among kidilo olikkai. De menape sangkai, kapeila kedengde eerimang. <sup>6</sup>Idakkom doonyie saayename, amumdem

baaleto, delo dekede sanpakkai, kapeila buluke appir aro kamang. <sup>7</sup>Ayokon amlie taanyum tatke gooralo olikname dem taange dokato. <sup>8</sup>Ayo konedan moone kedenglo olikname, de aye engkai. De lingkokope, iying akkekope demangkom iying angumkope amlie empemilo bojeyape lenkai. <sup>9</sup>Seko nyorong gedudi bi tatsu langka.”

**Luyiisubomname:**

(Mark 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Delo bikkelo luyilsuna kidie bikking aala tatkiti, “Kapeila no ami kidiem luyiisunam ayonlok podune?”

11 Bi pobito, “Teyong amolokke kenpenam arang agodem nolumin bitune, bulum bimang. <sup>12</sup>Seko kadudi bim bojeyape biye delokke bi alum yimape kaye. Seko bi kamadi, bikke kanam anyong demteng bikkelok laabinyeku. <sup>13</sup>Depe ilamin ngo bulum luyiisunam agomlok podune:

Bulu kaalate, kaamang;

bulu tatlate, tatmang

demangkom kenmang.

14 Isaijahke polupoor name buluking arokai:

‘Nolu tatnamem tatye idokom tatkenmaye;

nolu kaanamem kaaye idokom minggetope imaye.

<sup>15</sup>Kapeila sok ami kidisok aange mingimang;

bulu taddokom nyorulo gemang, delokke bulu kaalipete mang, demangamilo bulu agi amiklok kaalasuyai,

agi nyoronglok tallasuyai,

agi aapilok mingken suyai

delo miilat dokuem, ngo bulum ipi yekuai.”<sup>p</sup>

16 Idakkom noluke amik kidarde gerne kapeila bulu kaadung, noluke nyorong kidarde gerne kapeila bulu taddung. <sup>17</sup>Kapeila ngo nolum aruem podung, deddina kaaluna miri kidie delokke deena kidie nolu ingkuem kaadudi dem kaape emla miilate kaatomang, delokke nolu ingkuem taddudi dem tatpe emla miilate tattomang.

**Ali pinnalo luyii sunamem Jisuke pobeng bikuname:**

(Mark 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Amlie pinnalo luyii sunamde ingkuedi dem tatgaptola: <sup>19</sup>Edilo yetalokke agomem taddola delokke dem tatken mayedi, delo paab aide aala ingkuem aapilo pittuadi dem laabin dungku. Simin bedalo amlie piyyonnade. <sup>20</sup>Liinyo teyolo ali pinnade dooyingem talla asherupe toriksuna amie. <sup>21</sup>Idakkom bikke appir lering kamang legape bi duutemang. Edilo taronange ebinpe agomdelokke legalok aabomyedi, delo bi menang asak nyokdungku. <sup>22</sup>Taanyum tatke gooralo pinnade, agomem taddola agi yepenam legangem miidir sutine delokke dem pangga dogalo kaaboname yadnyok kosu langkula loori yimape ina amie. <sup>23</sup>Idakkom moone kedelo amlie pinnamde agomem talla delokke dem tatkena amie. Bi ayem eedo, ingkuem pittodi dem lingkokope, iying akke kope demangkom iying angumkope bojeyape ayem paane.”

**Inglo luyiisubomname:**

24 Jisu bi bulum luyiisunam agom konko luboto: “Teyong yetade bikke ariklo aina alican pinna ami kishadung. <sup>25</sup>Dekom ami takame ipdun-

<sup>p</sup> 15 Isaijah 6:9-10

gem, bikke mirue aala gehu aleklo iingem kuuje likpala ginyok kaku. <sup>26</sup>Edilo gehude saala parlenkadi, delo iingete sangkai. <sup>27</sup>Atodelokke beerade bikking aala poto, "Rutume, no aina aliem nokke ariklo pinmania? Demilo ingkolok iinge lentone?" <sup>28</sup>"Miruko dem itung', emla bi poyansuto. "No ngolum gila dekedem bubinmope miidonia?" emla beerade bim tatkito. <sup>29</sup>"Depe iman' gkom' emla bi pokai, 'Kapeila nokke iingem budungem, no gehu kidarem-teng butak supelo. <sup>30</sup>Gaddie piimang tetengem annyidem lekope siirep bosu motoka. Meelamdem gaddilo ngo gadna kidiem pope. Kerayal-umpe iingem uudum sutoka delokke dekedem akepe rompakdope ngoddum sutoka, delokrongem gehu kidarem giidumsula ngokke kumsuso gelik tokuka."

#### **Tulang amilo luyiisunam:**

(Mark 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Bi angukon luyii sunamkokom bulum pobotoku: "Teyong yetade tulang ami kishadung. Dem amikone bomla agi ariklo kuuto. <sup>32</sup>Si ngokke ansoo yalumna amipe idokom edilo si saayedj, simin baganlokke garduk yalumna oyinge delokke esiipe ine, delo teyotelok pettange yobala sokke aak kidarlo unkeepe ikai."

#### **Siiyelo luyiisunam:**

(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Bi bulum luyii sunamko poto kukeng. "Teyong yetade sikepe idung. Mimekone siiye ayoko laala dem serying appina tiiput suujakolo soelsula de gongondope tikapla menam kishadung."

#### **Jisuke luyii sukore:**

(Mark 4:33-34)

34 Jisu bi sim takam sim milungdem luyii sunam agomlok pobito; bi bulum luyii sumanam agom pomang. <sup>35</sup>Dekepe ila kaaluna mirilok sikepe pobinam agomem apii modung;

"Ngo luyiisula ponape agi nap-pangem kosatmope, amosim pilenrongem kenmanam agom kidarem pokanpe."

#### **Jisuke iinglo luyii sunamem pobeng bikunam:**

36 Delokrongem bi miludem ginyola ekumdelo aato. Bikke luyiisuna kidie bikking aala roguto, "Ariklokke iinglo luyiisunam dem ngolum pobeng bikui."

37 Bi poto, "Aina amlu pinnade Tanike Ue. <sup>38</sup>Arikde tani amonge, delokke aina alide yetalokke ookidie, iing kidarde paab aidlokke ookidide, <sup>39</sup>delokke dekedem pilliknade uyue, gatkunamde yeyin longe, delokke gatna kidide teyong kotoki kidie. <sup>40</sup>Iingem bula delokke emelo baanam kishape, yeyin longemkom iye. <sup>41</sup>Tanike Ue bikke teyong kotoki kidiem melikye delokke bi yetalo duuna paab imona takamem delokke atimanam ager ina takamem bubinye. <sup>42</sup>Bulu bulum eme mepomlo yoplikye, delo kapnam riiname iipangem koteksula ina milipe iye. <sup>43</sup>Delokrongem yejina kidie doonyi kishape buluke Abu amolo angunye. Seko nyorong gedudi bim tatsu motoka.

#### **Rumsupnam seranglo luyiisunam:**

44 "Teyong amode ariklo mal rumsupnam kishadung. Edilo amie

dem paayedi, bi dem leesup tokuk-eng delokrongem bikke ashenglok bikke bomnam tabungem kopala ar-ikdem renato.

### Tadoklo luyii suname:

45 “Lekonpe teyong amode pesikoret inake tadok kampona matanam kishadung. <sup>46</sup>Edilo bi daamruna akonem paayedi, delo bi gilangkula, bikke bomnam tabungem kopa langkula dem renato.

### Esap kuunamlo luyii suname:

47 “Lekoda, teyong amode sine paatanglo kuuliknam jat jat enguem umna esap kishadung. <sup>48</sup>Edilo de bingkadi, esap amide moopilo solentoku. Delokrongem bulu dungala talidelo aina engo kidarem basito, ati manadem elpakto. <sup>49</sup>Sikepemin yeyin longelo iyene. Teyong kotoki kidie aala delokke mirul kidiem deena kidilokke lengu suye <sup>50</sup>delokke bulum eme dorna mepomlo yoplikye, delo kapla riila delokke iipange kotek suna mili iye.

### Aro anielang delokke akue:

51 “Nolu sim atikidi sim tatken tonia?” emla Jisu bi tatkitito.

Bulu, “E” emyansuto.

52 Bi bulum pokai, “Delok legape teyong yetem maminna poyil bona ukil miyode ekum atolokke agi gudamlok ani malem lang aku malem laalen bina kishadung.”

### Najareth Taone Jisume lupak suname:

(Mark 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisu bi dem luyii sunam agom kidardem luyin geyela, delokke gilento. <sup>54</sup>Aggi doolulo aado langkula, bi ami kidiem buluke kumkeng ekumlo poyil bolento, delo

bulu sai emla mijito. “Ingkolokyi si ami si sim kennam sim delokke irisinyo inana pauar sim paatune?” emla bulu ingkito. <sup>55</sup>“Si soki paleng ina oomangia? Bikke ane amine Mari, emnam mania, delokke bikke biro kidide Jems, Joseph, Simon delokke Juda bulu mania? <sup>56</sup>Bikke birme kidide ngoluking yemania? Demilo ingkolok si ami si sim atikidi sim paatune?” emla bulu mingasuto. <sup>57</sup>Delo bulu bim miinyingkai.

Idakkom Jisu bi bulum pototo, “Bikke agi doolung petom lolang delokke bikke agi ekum petomlo kaaluna miride minggenamem paamang.” <sup>58</sup>Delo bi irisinyuem deddipe ibitomang kapeila buluke mingkenge anyooto.

### Joan Baptistke siname:

(Mark 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

**14** Depe iduem, Galillokke among rutum Herod bi Jisuke legangem pobinamem tatto, <sup>2</sup>delo bi bikke beerang kidiem pototo, “Si Baptist Joan bi; bi sikolokke gerepkune ai! Depe ilamin bikking irisinyo pauare dudune.”

<sup>3</sup>Herod bi Joanme kerapekai umla, yeela delokke agi ani Philipke meeng Herodiake legalok bim pateklo liktubong, <sup>4</sup>legade Joan bi sikepe ludungai, “No bim meepe laanamde laameme.” <sup>5</sup>Herod bi Joanme petpe miituai, idakkom ami kidiem bi pesogeto, kapeila bulu bim kaaluna miripe miidungai.

<sup>6</sup>Herodke odi longekolo Herodiake ome bulum paksong soobito delokke de Herodme airupe asheng mokane omede ingkuem miyedi <sup>7</sup>dem bipe emla bi kosom dola pebisuto. <sup>8</sup>Ane luliklok bi pokai, “Baptist Joanke dumpongem ngom so ekuso bilangka.” <sup>9</sup>Rojade duuge ituai, idola

bi bikke dobo ajon keralo kosom dobi sukolok bi dem rogudem tatbi-dope hukumbito, <sup>10</sup>delokke patek aralo Joanme patumoto. <sup>11</sup>Bikke dumpodem ekungkolo bomabila mime koodem bito, delo mime koode bikke anelo bomabitoku. <sup>12</sup>Joankelo luyilsuna kidie aala bikke amilem laala yusiito. Delo bulu gila dem Jisume pokanbitu.

**Jisuke ejar pilngo amiem doboname:**

(Mark 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17;  
Joan 6:1-14)

13 Edilo Jisu bi Joanme depe tattodi, bi pesuppe etkulok rongngamko amolo giget. Dem tatla milude taon kidi delokke alelok bim mamin gekai. <sup>14</sup>Jisu bi moopilo oido delo, bi ami mibamdem kaato, bi bulum kaala ayang miipa sukai delo buluke kinem ipito.

15 Yume piyedem, luyilsuna kidie bikking aala pot, "Si mootengko amonge, deeru dubong. Miludem mepan suliktokui, bulum doolung kidilo gilangkula delokke agi agi dopenamem resu motokui."

16 Jisu bi poyansukai, "Bulu giku mangkom aiye. Nolu bulum dopenam atiko bitoka."

17 "So ngolu lub roti pilngo kolang delokke engo anyi petomko kadung" emla bulu poyansuto.

18 "Dekedem so ngokking bomatoi" emla bi pot. <sup>19</sup>Delo bi ami kidiem miiheb teyolo dudope pot. Roti pilngo demlang delokke engo anyidem bomdola, teyo telo kaasudola, bi yidgeto delokke roti kidiem pento. <sup>20</sup>Delokrongem luyilsuna kidide dongongem laadum sukuname aape iying kolang anyikolo biisetnako engo penmikname ido. <sup>21</sup>Dona kidilokke isabe mimemlang delokke omo kidiem lutak sumape iname midum ejar pilngoko ido.

**Jisuke asi teyolok giname:**

(Mark 6:45-52; Joan 6:15-21)

22 Mibamdem gipan sumo dungkuem luyilsuna kidi dem etkudelo saala rotkonlo menape kongge dope Jisu bi lulikto. <sup>23</sup>Bulum mepan sulikrongkuem, bi agi petome kumsupe emla etpang teyolo sangkai. Adenge idolope bi petom delo duuto, <sup>24</sup>idakkom etkude konggo delokke mootengkope kongkabong, depe iduem asare mutkolok etkude sipyarlo kuppe kuplela ito.

25 Yoh perok legodelo Jisu bi sine asi teyolok buluke aninlo giato. <sup>26</sup>Luyilsuna kidide bi sine asi teyolok ginamem kaayedelo, bulu pesorunge ito. Bulu "Si uromko" emla pesuem ulojerto.

27 Idakkom Jisu bi delopak bulum luto, "Ediipe duulangka, si ngomoko. Pesomapeka" emto.

28 Pitor bi poyansukai, "Rutume, si nomilo, ngomte nokking asi teyolok aadope potola."

29 "Aatola" bi emto. Delo Pitor bi etku delokke oila asi teyolok Jisuking gikito. <sup>30</sup>Idakkom edilo bi asar munnamem antodi bi pesoto delo giilumpe emla iname, "Rutume, ngom laasing tokui" emla ulogokto.

31 Delo menang asak Jisu bi bikke alage piila bim gaktoku. Bi luto, "No mingkeng anyone, kapeila no miine mingokane?"

32 Delokrongem bulu etkudelo aayedem, asare aikaku. <sup>33</sup>Delo etkulo duuna kidide bim kumsudola pot, "Arorupe nomai Shedike Ue."

**Jisuke Gennesaretlo kinem**

**ipikuname:**

(Mark 6:53-56)

34 Bulu kooyin rongem, Gennes-



aretlo aato. <sup>35</sup>Delo delok amo delokke ami kidie Jisume kangken yedem, buluke doolung dunggong takamem agom bigooto. Ami kidie buluke kina ramna takamem bikkelo bomato <sup>36</sup>delokke kina kidiem bikke galuk petom emkom ukki modope bim roguto, delo bim ukkina takame aikaku.

### Buku ngiitom legange:

(Mark 7:1-13)

**15** Delokrongem Pharisi kidielang ukil kidie Jirusalemlok Jisuking aala lukai, <sup>2</sup>“Kapeila nokkelo luyilsuna kidie abu kidilokke yenam ayonem iyimane? Bulu buluke alagem kerape laksuk sumape dodung!”

3 Jisu bi poyansukai, “Kapeila nolu yeruk ayon legape Shedike ngiitomem betkane? <sup>4</sup>Kapeila Shedi bi potuai, ‘Nokke ane abuem manilangka’ delokke ‘Seko agi abuem demangkom anem, beesu yedi bim simorupe aido’<sup>5</sup>. <sup>5</sup>Idakkom nolu ludung ami akone agi abuem demangkom anem, ‘Ingkona igulem nolu ngokkelok paatuadi de Shedime kumkolok aman bisamname’ emdung, <sup>6</sup>de amide delok agi abuem manipemang.<sup>7</sup> Depe ila nolu yeruk ayon legalok Shedike ayonem mepakdung. <sup>7</sup>Nolu aromana kidia! Isaiiah noluke legangem polupoor binam si poyintung:

<sup>8</sup>“Si ami kidi si ngom buluke nabbellok manidung,

depe idokom buluke aapie ngokkelok mootedung.

<sup>9</sup>Bulu emmumpe ngom kumsudung; buluke luyilde tanike ayonlok pobiname!”

### Taniem deemang mona ati kidare:

(Mark 7:14-23)

10 Jisu bi milung dem bikking tomnin sudola poto, “Tatgap langka delokke kenlangka. <sup>11</sup>Ingkuedi tani nappalok aadudi de bim ‘deemang’ momang, idakla ingkuedi nappalok lendune, demin bim ‘deemang’ modune.”

12 Delo luyilsuna kidie bikking aala sikepe ingkito, “Pharisi kidie dem tadrongem miinyidung dem no kendunia?”

13 Bi poyansuto, “Ngokke teyong Yayike lelik manam amum takamdem appir lokkai bupakye. <sup>14</sup>Bulum metoka. Bulu mingmadola gibone.” Mingmane mingmana taniem gibomilo, annyi dekai deerulo olikiye.”

15 Pitor bi pokai, “Dem luyii sunam agodem ngolum pobeng bikui.”

16 “Nolu supak peteng tatken mania” emla Jisu bi bulum luto. <sup>17</sup>“Ingkue nappalo aadudi de akiilo tokdung delokke delo amillok gipak dungku dem nolu kenmania? <sup>18</sup>Idakkom nappalok lenkuna ati kidide aapi ainang lokmin lendune, delokke dekede taniem ‘deemang’ modung. <sup>19</sup>Legade ainang lokmin miisi mingo, petka moka, ami meeng ibinam, yomem pamem, doppyo tiisi, meli yaddong, lukang pokang takamsi lendune. <sup>20</sup>Sikesimin tanime ‘deemang’ emmone; idakkom laksuk sumape donam delok bim ‘deemang’ momang!”

### Mingkesuna mimeko:

(Mark 7:24-30)

21 Dem amodem megeyela; Jisu bi Tur lolang delokke Sidonlo gilat

<sup>7</sup> 4 Gilenkunam 20:12

<sup>8</sup> 4 Gilenkunam 21:17

<sup>6</sup> Ayokon agome abu demangkom bikke anem,

<sup>9</sup> 9 Isaiiah 29:13

<sup>14</sup> 14 Ayokon agome mingmanem gibone.

sukaku. <sup>22</sup>Delo amodelo duuna Kanan mimekone bikking aala, gokto, "Rutume, Dabidke Ue, ngom yaasamtoika! Ngokke omem urome duubomla pesorupe kidung."

23 Jisu bi gompil kokom poyansumang. Dekepe ila bikkelo luyilsuna kidie bikking aala sikepe roguto, "Bim melik tokuka, kapeila bi ngoluke meelamlo gokti mindung."

24 Bi poyansuto, "Ngom Israel mersoben nyokna kidilomin meliktune."

25 Delo mimedede piila bikke keralo peladola pokai, "Rutume, ngom igulru toika!" emla bi roguto.

26 Jisu bi delo poyansuto, "Kookidi lokke dotkeyem laabinla buluke ekkilo yobbinamde aimang."

27 "E, Rutum" emdola bi pokane, "Idokom ekkie rutumlukke apim ekunglok pimpil olet nemkom dodo."

28 Delo Jisu bi poyansukai, "Mime, nokke mingkenge bottedung! Nokke roguem tatbidung." Delokrongem bikke omede delokke ila aikaku.

#### Jisuke bosiborang amiem ipikuname:

29 Meelamdem Jisu bi delokke gilangkula Galil sine ayirlo piito. Delokrongem bi etpalo saala delo dungaato. <sup>30</sup>Milude bikking aala, lebyanem mingmanem, lebeenem, agom pokenmana midem delokke abid abid amiem aaboto, delo bi buluke alem ukkila bulum ipitoku. <sup>31</sup>Edilo agom poken mane polen tokudi, lebeene aikakudi, lebyane gilen kakudi delokke mingmane kangkakudi, delo amie sai emla mingkai. Delokrongem bulu Israel lokke Shedime yidgeto.

#### Jisuke midum ejar appiko donam biname:

(Mark 8:1-10)

32 Jisu bi bikking luyilsuna kidiem poto, "Ngo sim amikidi sim ayang kaapa sudung; bulu ngokking longum kokai yemin gekolok dope tiipenam kayimang. Ngo bulum kenodope melik lingkumang demamilo bulu bedalo molayimape iye."

33 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie poyansukai, "Siddina milung sim donam bidope so mootengko amoso ingkolok ettingem piidope paayene?"

34 "Lub rotie editko nolu kadune" emla Jisu bi ingkito. Bulu "Lub kinit kolang engo ameneke anyongko kadung" embito.

35 Bi mibamdem amolo duulangka emto. <sup>36</sup>Delokrongem bi lub roti kinit demlang engodem laato, delo bi yidgerongem, bi dekedem penla luyilsuna kidiem bito, delo bulu ami kidiem orto. <sup>37</sup>Bulu takame dola kiidarto. Meelamdem luyilsuna kidide dongong tingongem laadum sukunama aape biina kinitko ido. <sup>38</sup>Mime kiang ko kidiem lutak sumape sankiname dona kidie midum ejar appiko. <sup>39</sup>Meelamdem Jisu bi milung dem mepan surongkuem, bi etkulo rengaala Magaden ayirlo entoku.

#### Irisinyo iyod mataname:

(Mark 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

**16** Pharisi kidielang Sadduki kidie Jisuking aala bim aang ikaape emla taleng telok iyodko ibidope pokito. <sup>2</sup>Bi sikepe poyansuto, "Yume ito, nolu emdo, Talenge dooreyeku, kapeila taleng si liidung; <sup>3</sup>delokke rue ito, 'Silo gumye, kapeila taleng si liidung delokke kaamue idung.' Talengem kaala kape iyedi dem pogangem nolu kendung,

dekom iyod moodiem nolu pobiken-  
mang. <sup>4</sup>Mirulna delokke abir ina  
siirume irisinyo iyodem matadung,  
idakkom sekomekom Jonahme iyod  
binam kekondelo iyod bimaye." Jisu  
bi delo bulum megeyela gitoku.

**Pharisi kidielang Sadduki kidilokke  
siie:**

(Mark 8:14-21)

5 Sine paatang dem bulu koodo  
delo luyilsuna kidie ettingem mesuto.  
<sup>6</sup>"Ansulangka," emla Jisu bi bulum  
potosubito, "Agiem Pharisi kidikel-  
ang Sadduki kidike siiyelokke ansul-  
angka."

7 Buluke aralo agi agisue dem leg-  
adem pobosudola pokai, "Ngolu et-  
tingem bomang malamino."

8 Buluke lupu sunamdem Jisu bi  
talla luto, "Nolu mingkeng piiramna  
kidia, kapeila noluke aralo etting  
kamang emla poti bosukane? <sup>9</sup>Nolu  
supakpete kenmania? Lub roti pil-  
ngolok ejar pilngo ami legape edit  
aape biinako nolu paatone dem  
miipang sukumania? <sup>10</sup>Delokke lub  
roti kinitlok ejar appi ami legape  
edit aape biinako nolu paatone?  
<sup>11</sup>Kapeila nolu tatkenmane, depe  
emnamde ngo etting legangem  
pomapia? Pharisi kidi delokke  
Sadduki kidike siiyelokke nolu ag-  
iem ansulangka," emlamin podune.  
<sup>12</sup>Delomin ettinglo siie liknam leg-  
angem bi pomangai idola Pharisi  
kidi kelang Sadduki kidike luyil  
agom legang emmin podune emnam-  
dem bulu kensu kakune.

**Pitorke Jisume agikeepe posuname:**

(Mark 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Meelamdem Jisu bi Kaisaria  
lokke Philippi amolo piiduem, bi

bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem ingkito,  
"Sekom amie Tanike Ue emdune?"

14 Bulu poyansukai, "Ayokone  
Baptist Joan bi, ayokone Elijah, de-  
lokke attungkone Jeremiah deman-  
gkom kaaluna mirikonko," emkai.

15 Bi ingkito, "Nolu kape em-  
dune? Ngom nolu kape emdune?"

16 Simon Pitor bi polenkai, "No  
Kristomin," turna Shedike Ue."

17 Jisu bi pokai, "Joanke oo  
Simon, no gerne, kapeila dem tanilok  
nom berok bimang, idakla teyong  
telo duuna ngokke Yayimin berok  
bitune. <sup>18</sup>Delokke ngo nom podung  
no Pitore<sup>x</sup> delokke so liiduso ngokke  
mondoliem molikye, delokke siname  
dem ikummaye." <sup>19</sup>Ngo nom teyong  
amolokke sabiem bilikye, tani amoso  
ingkuem bomgap dudi, teyong amol-  
okom dem bomgapye, delokke tani  
amoso ingkuem elududi teyong am-  
olokom dem eluye." <sup>20</sup>Delokrongem  
bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem Kristo em-  
nam agomdem sekomete pobima-  
peka emla bi pogapsuto.

**Jisume ireela delokke moka pen-  
amem poto subiname:**

(Mark 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Delokke ilangala Jisu bi bik-  
king luyilsuna kidiem bikke Jirusal-  
emlo gila mirokidi, rinekidi delokke  
ukilkidi alaklo bim iree sinyola, bim  
mokala, delokke bikke ibum roolo  
gerep kupenamem polen subito.

22 Delo Pitorde gipek bosudola  
bim luto, "Depe imaye, Rutume!  
Nome edilokom depe imaye".

23 Jisu bi ngengkut sulangkula Pi-  
torme luto, "No Soitanno ngokke  
keralo duumapeka! No ngokke  
tupsu pekue; no Shedike arang aa-

<sup>x</sup> 16 Demangkom Messiah <sup>\*</sup> 18 Depe emnamde linggene.

<sup>y</sup> 18 Demangkom ralyadung emla miisu momaye.

piem gemang, idakla tani aapi em-min gedune."

24 Delokrongem Jisu bi bikking luyilsuna kidiem pokai, "Seko ngokking aape miidudi, bi agi aapiem me-paksula agie kross em bomsula ngokke meelamlo gimin gepe aido. <sup>25</sup>Kapeila seko agi turnamem<sup>2</sup> mes-iisupe miidudi bi dem menyoksuye, idakkom seko ngokke legape turnamem menyok sududi demoko dem paayene. <sup>26</sup>Tanie tani among tabung sim paalateng agi aidem nyokmo dumilo bikke ingkoko laabe kadun? Demangkom bikke aid ayanem tanie ingkoko biyan ladun? <sup>27</sup>Legade Tanike Ue bikke teyong kotoki kidiem yebosula bikke Abuke angun ralnamlo aadak kubong, delokke delomin mipilem mipil ikorlok amanem biyekune. <sup>28</sup>Ngo nolum aropakpe podung, so dakna ayokone Tanike Ue bikke amolo aadokupe kaasuma tetengem simape duune kaye."

#### Ballupname:

(Mark 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

**17** Longke meelampe Jisu, Pitor, Jems delokke Jemske biro Joan bulum lekope diite teyolo saabo sukai. <sup>2</sup>Delo buluke keralo bi ballupto. Bikke mingmode doonyi kisha angune ikai. <sup>3</sup>Dekepe idodelo Mosilang Elijah binyi, Jisume luposuto. <sup>4</sup>Pitor bi delo Jisume emto, "Rutume, ngolu so duubosunam si duuji namko. Nokke miisang emilo, ngo delo duupekuem ibiye- nokkepe ako, Mosikeepe ako delokke Elijah keepe ako."

5 Bi depe pongo pakduem, doomuk muklune bulum yellum bomkai, delokke doomuk aradelok agomko pototo, "Si, ngokke Ue, bim

ngo ayadung; bim ngo miikum su-dung. Bim tallangka!"

6 Luyilsuna kidide dem tayyedelo, bulu pesuem amolo mingmue igeto. <sup>7</sup>Idakkom Jisu bi aala bulum ukkito. "Dareplangka, pesomapeka" emto. <sup>8</sup>Bulu kanggo sukunama bulu seko meteng kaamang, Jisu petomme kaato.

9 Bulu diite delokke oidakkuem Jisu bi bulum sikepe poyilto, "Tanike Uem sikolokke kiirep kumang tetengem nolu ingkuem kaatodi dem seko meteng pomapeka."

10 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie aala bim ingkito, "Demilo kapeila ukil kidie Elijah bi kerape aayerungku emkane?"

11 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Berokrupe pomilo, Elijah bi aala takam atiem mosingyeku. <sup>12</sup>Idakkom ngo nolum podung, Elijah bi angka kubong, idola bulu bim kenmape igeyela, bulu kusiipe bim ito. Deke kishape Tanike Uemkom buluke alaklo iree sinyola iye." <sup>13</sup>Delo luyilsuna kidide bi Baptist Joanke legangem podung emla tatkento.

#### Jisuke simatna koo konem ipikunama:

(Mark 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Bulu ami baane delo aado kudem, amiko Jisuking aaninla delokke bikke keralo polenkai. <sup>15</sup>Bi, "Rutume ngokke oo teyolo yaasam toika" emla roguto. Bi pokai, "Bi simatla botterupe kidung. Leko leko bi emelo demangkom asilo olikdung. <sup>16</sup>Ngo nokkelo luyilsuna kidilo bomatuai, idakkom bulu bim ipilatomang."

17 "E, arope miimana delokke bulna siiruma" emla Jisu bi pokai, "Editpe nolukelo ngo yebo supene?"

<sup>2</sup> 25 Grik agomlo turnam demangkom aid.

Editpe ngo nolum duubo supene? Koodem ngokking so bomatola.”  
<sup>18</sup>Jisu bi uyuem luto, delo uyude koo delokke lentoku, delokke ila koode ekerkaku.

19 Delokrongem luyilsuna kidide Jusuking rongngampe aala tatkitu, “Ngolu kapeilai dem monlang kumatone?”

20 Bi pokai, “Kapeila noluke mingkenge anyodung. Ngo nolum aruem podung, nolu ansoona tulang ami kishanako mingkeng kamilo nolu sim diite simkom ‘Sokke elo nget langka’ emmilo de arope ngetgeye. Inguete nolu keepe ilamanam kamaye. <sup>21</sup>Sikena atiem dobom suyimape kumnamlok paktung.”

**Jisu bi lekoda agi sipenamem pobi sukuname:**

(Mark 9:30–32; Luk 9:43b–45)

22 Bulu Galillo gidum sudodem, bi bulum pokai, “Tanike Uem mirukidi alaklo yadlik yebong. <sup>23</sup>Bulu bim petye, delokrongem, ibum roolo bim turdukupe kiirepyeku.” Delo luyilsuna kidide buulinge ito.

**Mondirlo kajanang biname:**

24 Jisulang deloke bikkelo luyilsuna kidide Kapernaumlo piiduem, mondirlokke kajanang ulna kidie Pitorking aala ingkito, “Noluke babue mondir kajanangem bidunia?”

25 Bi “E, bidung” embito.

Edilo Pitor bi ekumdelo aatodi, delo Jisu bi kerang yalumpe pgekai. Bi “Simon, no ingkoko miidun” emla ingkito. “Ingolok tani amosokke rojakidie kajanang uldune buluke agi ookidi logia ma, abid ami logia?” emla ingkito.

26 Pitor bi “Abid amilok” embito.

“Demilo ookidiem mesam bidung” emla Jisu bi bim potu.

<sup>27</sup>“Nolu bulu miinying madope sine

paatalo gila gakar pikto langka. Nokke kerang yalumpe piknam engodem laala nappangem kiiyatoka delo nolu abalko paaye. Dem laala bulum ngokke pelang noluke kajanape bitolangka.”

**Teyong amolo botteyalumne:**

(Mark 9:33–37; Luk 9:46–48)

**18** Depe irongem luyilsuna kidie Jisuking aala ingkito, “Sekoi teyong amolo botte yalumne?”

2 Bi koo amenako laala buluke keralo dakmoto. <sup>3</sup>Delo bi potu, ngo nolum aruem pobidung, nolu angu rupe koo amena sok kishape ikumamilo nolu edilokom teyong amolo aalamaye. <sup>4</sup>Delok legape, seko sok koo ansoona sok kishape agie amepe miisududi bimin teyong amolokke botte yalumne. <sup>5</sup>Delokke seko sok kishana koo ameonem ngokke aminlok torik sududi bi ngom torik sudung.

**Paab imemname:**

(Mark 9:42–48; Luk 17:1–2)

6 “Idakkom seko ngom arope miina koo kidi akonem paab imodudi, bikkepe bottena anyat liibyangko agi aliilo paklik supala sieng asi arabelo giilum sunamde aiyado. <sup>7</sup>Si tani amongke germang pekue, kapeila tani amoso taniem paab imona atieke kadung! Sikena atie kaperung aiye, idakkom ingko amie depe imodudi pesorunam germade bikkelo duuye! <sup>8</sup>Nokke alage demangkom nokke ale nom paab imodumilo, dem teepak sutola. No alak annyiko demangkom ale annyiko gedola mityimana emelo yoplik kosu pemilo, letu lakbyala turkolo aanamde nokkepe aiyado. <sup>9</sup>Delokke nokke amige nom paab imodumilo, roolensula dem elpak-tola. No amik annyiko gedola doo-

rum liisam emelo yoplik kosu pemilo, turkolo mikkela aanamde nokkepe aiyado.

**Mersoben nyoknalo luyiisuname:**

(Luk 15:3-7)

10 "Nolu sim koo amena sokke akonemkom miilo mapeka dem kensu, langka. Kapeila ngo nolum podung teyong telo duuna buluke teyong kotoki kidie aginpe ngokke teyong Yayike mingmuem kaasudung. <sup>11</sup>Kapeila Tanike Ue nyokna amiem mosingkupe emlamin aatone."

12 "Nolu ingkoko miidun? Ami akone mersoben lingkoko bommilo, delokke delok akone ginyok milo, bi iying konang kolang konang dem diite teyolo megeyela, ginyok nadem mata pongku mape iyelanga? <sup>13</sup>Delo bi dem pangkumilo, ngo nolum aruem podung, bi duusuna Iying konang kolang konang dempemilo, ginyokna ateldem ashe yabomdung. <sup>14</sup>Deke kisha pakpe noluke teyong Abue sok amena koo kidisok akone nyoknam demteng aipe miimang.

**Paab ina birue:**

15 "Nokke birue nokke kangkinamko idumilo,<sup>a</sup> nonyike arasulo gila delokke bim bikke imemem lukan bitoka. Bi nokke agomem tayyemilo, no nokke biruem paatoku. <sup>16</sup>Idakkom bi tatma yemilo, no midum akon mangke annyiko tomila gibo sutoka, demilomin legang takamem hakii annyik angum agomlok tayyene.<sup>b</sup> <sup>17</sup>Bi delote buluke agomem tatmang teteyemilo, mondolilo lukan langka; mondoli agom emte tatma teteyemilo, bim mipak amipe deman-

gkom kajanang ulna amipe imolan-gka.

**Luyanamelang tolikname:**

18 "Ngo nolum aruem podung, nolu ingkuem tani amoso bomgapdudi depe teyong amolokom iye, delokke ingkuem nolu tani amoso elududi teyong amolokom eluye.

19 "Lekoda ngo nolum podung, nolu midum annyiko noluke aralok kumbom penam atiem lekobosula komilo, dem ngokke Teyong Yayi bi nolukepe ipii biye. <sup>20</sup>Kape ila ingkolo midum annyik mangke angumko ngokke aminlok dudum sududi, delo ngokom buluking duumindung."

**Maab bimana beerang kolo luyii suname:**

21 Delo Pitor bi Jisuking aala ingkito, "Rutume, ngokke birue ngokke kangkinamko imilo editko ngo bim maab bipe aidon? Lemkinit lopia?"

22 Jisu bi pobito, "Ngo nom podung, lemkinik petommang, idakla lemying kinik kolang lemkinikto."<sup>c</sup> <sup>23</sup>Delok legape, teyong amode rojalokke agi beerang kidike ajengem isap iyin bosupe emla inam kishadung. <sup>24</sup>Bi isabem ilenbosupe iyedem, amiko bikking gagari abale jaryingko ajeng genako bikking aabodo. <sup>25</sup>De amide abalem bilang tokumang iname, bilang bikke meeng omo kidiem delokke bikke bomnam serang takam em kosula bilat dokupe rutumde hukumbito. <sup>26</sup>Beerade bikke keralo lebing konila pelangto. Bi rogudola poto, 'Ngom donggap bipong langka, delokke ngo takamem doryeku.' <sup>27</sup>Beerang de-

<sup>a</sup> 15 Ayokon agome kangkinamko, imamilo.

<sup>c</sup> 22 Demangkom lemying kinilokke kinikto.

<sup>b</sup> 16 Pobeng binam 19:15

lökke rutumde bim ayange emla miila, bikke ajengem mesam bito delökke bim gimotoku.

28 "Idakkom edilo de beerade gil-entokudi, delo bikkelo adoli lingko ajeng genako bikke beerang angongko paato. Delo bi akondem gakla nyumsulpe emla ibomkai. Bi 'Ngokke ajengem dortolangku!' emto. <sup>29</sup>Bikke beerang angode lebing konila bim rogudola potu, 'Ngom donggap bipotoika, ngo nom doryer-ungku.' <sup>30</sup>Idakkom bi tatbimang. Dem megeyela, bi gila amidem bikke ajengem dorkuma tetengem duuyepe emla bim pateklo likto. <sup>31</sup>Delo abid beerang kidie kape itodi dem kaayedem, bulu airupe duuge ito delo gila buluke rutumdem legang takamem pobitoku. <sup>32</sup>Delo rutumde beeradem tomato. Bi luto, 'No mirul no, nokke ngom rogukolok ngo nokke dorku penam ajengemte mesam bito. <sup>33</sup>Ngokke nom inam kishape no nokke beerang ajonem yaasam lamania?' <sup>34</sup>Bikke rutumde marla bim bikke ajeng takamem dorkuma tetengem duuyepe emla bim pateklo meto.

35 "Noluke biruem noluke aapi ainalok maab bimamilo ngokke teyong Yayikom nolum mipilem dekepe iye," emla Jisu bi Poto.

**Jisuke milo meeng mepan sukunamem pobiname:**

(Mark 10:1-12)

**19** Jisu bi ati kididem poyinrongem, bi Galilem megeyela Jordan rotkonlo Judia amolo gikai. <sup>2</sup>Deddina mibame bikking gimin geto delökke bi bulum delo ipitoku.

3 Delo Pharisi kidieke aala bim ikang darkape emla ito. Bulu ingkito,

"Amie ati ati legalok agike mimem mepan suladokunia?"

4 Bi poyansuto, "Kerayalumpe pilenne 'bulum milo pelang mimepe pito' <sup>5</sup>delökke delok legalok agi ane abuem megeyela agike meenglo milue duubosuye delo annyide adin atelkope iye' <sup>e</sup>dem nolu porimania? <sup>6</sup>Depe iname bulu midum annyikope iyimang, idakla dinbing atel pemin ibosukane. Delok legape Shedi bi idumsutung, milue angu suku mapeka."

7 Bulu tatkitoku, "Demilo kapeila Mosike ngiitome milue agike mimem mekunana kakot bigeyela delo mimem metokuka emkane?"

8 Jisu bi poyansukai, "Mosike nolum meengem mepan sudokupe tolik binam legade nolu aapi angkam gekolokmin. Idakkom kerape depe kamangai. <sup>9</sup>Ngo nolum podung sekodi, ketbo doobo belum penam kekonlo agi meengem mepan sulangkula delökke mimekonko laayekudi bi abir ine."

10 Luyilsuna kidide bikking aala pokai, "Milo meeng legade dekepe idumilo, milo meeng laamade aiyado." <sup>11</sup>Jisu bi poyansuto, "Mipile sok agom sok ilamang, idakla sekobulum sikepe idope ruutudi, bulu petommin ilayene. <sup>12</sup>Kapeila ayokonem ane olen lokkekai mumbalpe otung; ayokonde tani isunam mumbale; akon akone teyong yeta keepe agiem agie mumbalpe mesudung. Seko dem toladudi dem tolado."

**Jisuke koo amena kidiem lubelikname:**

(Mark 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Delokrongem koo amena kidiem Jisuke alage buluke teyolo

<sup>d</sup>4 Keyumkero 1:27, <sup>e</sup>5 Keyumkero 2:24.

leetan likla bulum kumbidope bik-king bomato. Idakkom luyilsuna kidie bulum bomana kidiem luto. <sup>14</sup>Jisu bi pokai, "Koo amena kidiem so ngokking aamotoka, delokke bulum luya mapeka, kapeila teyong amode buluke kishana tanike."

15 Bi buluke teyolo alage leetanla lube likpala delokke gito.

### Mirem yaameko:

(Mark 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Depe iduem amiko Jisuking aala tatkito, "Babue, duuyar pena turnamem paadope, ngo ingkona aina atiem iperung aidon?"

17 "Kapeila no ngom aina ati legangem tatkidune" emdola Jisu bi pototo, "Aina atide Atel petomko. No turpekolo aali dumilo ngiitomem igetoka."

18 "Ingkona ngiitomem" emla amide ingkito. Jisu bi pobito, "Ami petmapeka, abir imapeka, pyoomapeka, menam hakii bimapeka, <sup>19</sup>nokke ane abuem manilangka, <sup>f</sup>delokke 'nokke kumriem agi kishape ayalangka.'<sup>g</sup>"

20 De amide pokai, "Sim takam sim ngo idung, ingkuem ngo supak peteng piiramdune?"

21 Jisu bi pobito, "No arorulok yepe miidumilo, gilangkula nokke serang kidiem kogeyela opan kidiem orto langku, delokke delomin no teyong amolo miremyene. Delokke kaju ngokking gimn getola."

22 Yaame amide dem tayyename, buulangala gikaku, kapeila bi ekurang kana rungkuai.

23 Delokrongem Jisu bi bikking luyilsuna kidiem pototo, "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, mirem amikeepe teyong amolo aanamde bomram runame. <sup>24</sup>Lekoda ngo nolum pobidungku, mirem amie Shedike amolo

aapemilo, uut simone pesi arulok pessul namde ipoyaname."

25 Luyilsuna kidide dem tayyadem, bulu abah emla miidola ingkito, "Demilo sekoda mopit kosu layene?"

26 Jisu bi bulum kaasudola pokai, "Tanilok si ilamaname, idokom Shedi kelok takam atiem iladung."

27 Pitor bi bim poyansuto, "Ngo ati takamem megeyela nokking gimn gedung! Demilo ngolu ingkuem paapene?"

28 Jisu bi bulum pototo, "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, Tanike Ue bikke angun ralna palenglo duuyekuem, ati takame anipe batyeku delo nolu ngokking gimn genakidi nolu Israel lokke iying kolang annyi opinem bisar dakla nolukom iying kolang annyi umkelo duuye. <sup>29</sup>Delokke agi ekum kidiem demangkok biro kidiem demangkok birme kidiem demangkok abuem demangkok anem demangkok omuem demangkok arik anam kidarem ngokke legape mepaksuna mipie liiyi lingope laabem paayeku delokke tur-yarna yenamem rutum dogeye. <sup>30</sup>Idakkom deddiko kerang nekom meelam yeku, delokke meelamnekom kerayeku.

### Grep ariklo ager ina kidie:

**20** "Kapeila teyong yetade among atokone rokompakpe gila agi grep ariklo ager gerpena ami tomna kishadung. <sup>2</sup>Bi bulum longem adolipe bidope emla lubo supala bulum agi grep ariklo melikto. <sup>3</sup>Konang bajilo bi gila kaatoname abide pesikoret ipomlo ati imape dakdo. <sup>4</sup>Bi bulum pototo, 'Nolukom gila ngokke grep ariklo ager itolangka, delokke ngo nolum biba bibape

<sup>f</sup> 19 Gilenkunam 20:12-16; <sup>g</sup> 19 Lebitika 19:18



bisupe.' <sup>5</sup>Delo bulu enkai. Bi lennyinape, doonyi kaadusudo pagemlang delokke angum bajilo gilangkula iyang iyape itoku. <sup>6</sup>Pilngo bajilo bi gilangkula kaaname abide yeman tedung. Bi bulum ingkito, 'Nolu kapeila so longe rubungem ager imape yemankane?' <sup>7</sup>'Kapeila sekote ngolum rikrap tomna kamang' emla bulu poyansukai. Bi bulum pototo, 'Nolukom ngokke grep ariklo gila ager gerto langka.'

<sup>8</sup> "Adenge piyedem, grep arik atode ekum rutumdem pokai, 'Ager ina kidiem tomna buluke irem, meelam yalumpem tomnam kidiem bige langala kerape tomnam kidiem bitoka.' <sup>9</sup>Pilngo bajilo ager ilenna ami kidide adolipe mipile paato. <sup>10</sup>Kerayalumpem tomnam kididem bidie piyedem, bulu bojayape paape emla miisutuai. Depe ilate bulukom mipile adolipe paato. <sup>11</sup>Bulu dem paayedem, among atodem lugekai. <sup>12</sup>Bulu pokai, 'Si meelamyape tomnam ami kidisi gonta petomko ager gerto, depe ilate no ngolum doonyi pamkilo ager gerbona kidike akampe bulumteng bitung.'

<sup>13</sup> Idakkom bi akondem poyansuto, 'Angonga, ngo nom imemang. Nokke irem adolipe idope tobo sumania? <sup>14</sup>Nokke irem laala gika langku. Ngo meelampe tomnam amisim nolum binam kishape bipe miidung. <sup>15</sup>Ngokke poisarlok ngokke miibape ilamania? Demangkom no ngokke bidar namsim nesudunia?'

<sup>16</sup> "Depeila meelame keraye, delokke kerange meelamyem," Jisu bi Poto.

**Jisuke agi sipenamem lengumnape pobisuname:**

(Mark 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Jisu bi Jirusalemlo gidagem, bi midum iying kolang anyi luyilsuna

kididem tomngu sugeyela bulum pototo, <sup>18</sup>"Ngolu Jirusalemlo endak, delo Tanike Uem miririne kidi lolang delokke ukil kidilo yadlikye. Bulu bim simoye, <sup>19</sup>delokke bim mipak gooralo ipusilee dope melikyem, demngemola delokke pansaala meye. Longum napenalo bim turdokupe kiirepyeku!"

**Mime anakone roguname:**

(Mark 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Delokrongem Jebedike meenge bikke oo anyiem gibola Jisuking aala, peladola bim roguto.

<sup>21</sup> "No ingkuem miibomdu?" emla Jisu bi bim tatkitoto.

Bi pokai, "Ngokke oo anyi sokke akone nokke lakbik danlo delokke akone nokke lakke danlo nokke amolo duudope itoika."

<sup>22</sup> "Nolu ingkuem tatkidudi, dem nolu kensumang", emla Jisu bi bulum pototo. "Nolu ngokke tiipenam batiem nolu tiilayenia?" emla Jisu bi ingkito.

"Ngolu tiilaye" emla bulu poyansuto.

<sup>23</sup> Jisu bi pokai, "Nolu ngokke batiem tiye aro, idakkom ngokke lakbiklo demangkom lakkelo duupenamde ngokkelo kamang. Si jega kidar si ngokke Yayike iruu binam ami kidi keepemin kadune."

<sup>24</sup> Edilo midum iyingde dem tattodi, bulu biro anyi teyodelo miinyingkai. <sup>25</sup>Jisu bi bulum tom dum supala pototo, "Nolu kensudung Mipaklokke kebang rutum kidie buluke rutumpem idung, delokke buluke miro kidie bulum lubo pobodung. <sup>26</sup>Nolukelo depe kamang. Dempenem noluke aralo seko botte lidudi de noluke beerape ipe aido, <sup>27</sup>delokke kerang linade noluke abilpe iperung aido- <sup>28</sup>kepeila Tanike Uekom igul kosukape emla aamang, idakla igulkape emlamin, de-

lokke bikke turnamem miti miling takam legape repit subi nadokupe emlamin aatone.”

**Jisuke mingmana ami annyi konem ipikuname:**

(Mark 10:46–52; Luk 18:35–43)

29 Jisulang bikking luyilsuna kidie Jeriko doolung em mepala gidak-kuem deddina miti maklinge bikking gimin geto. <sup>30</sup>Mingmana ami annyiko bedang tugeplo dungai, bulu Jisu bi gidak emnamem tayyedem, “Rutume, Dabidke Ue, ngolum yaas-amtoika” emla gokto.

31 Milude binyim asoope duulangka emla luto, idakkom bulu pak-yape, “Rutume, Dabidke Ue, ngolum yaasam toika” emla gokto.

32 Jisu bi dakpodola “Nonyi ngom nolukepe ingkoko imope miidun” emla bulum tatkito.

33 “Rutume” emla bulu poyan sudola “Ngolu amige mikdar lidungku,” emto.

34 Jisu bi bulum ayang miipa sukai delokke binyike amigem ukkibito. Menang asak binyi migdar langkula bikking gimin geto.

**Jirusalemlo irgarupe yamrikname:**

(Mark 11:1–11; Luk 19:28–40;  
Joan 12:12–19)

**21** Bulu Jirusalemlo piinla delokke Olib diite teyolokke Bethpagelo piyedem, Jisu bi luyilsuna annyi konem melikdola, <sup>2</sup>sikepe polikto, “Noluke kerangke doolung delo enkala, delo nolu gadoko uem rintaksula rinla metupe kaasemye. Bulum taala ngokking bomang tokuka. <sup>3</sup>Nolum akone ati ati manyemilo, Rutum bi bulum lagi-dung, delokrongem bi bulum menape melik biyeku emtoka.”

4 Si ati si kaaluna mirike ponam agomem aromope emla ikai:

<sup>5</sup>“Jionlokke Omem potoka,  
‘Kaasutola noluke roje  
dengepe gado teyolo reesala  
gado oo teyolo reesala,  
noluking aadaku’<sup>h</sup>”

6 Luyilsuna kidide gila delokke Jisuke bulum poliknam kishape ibito. <sup>7</sup>Bulu gado demlang gado oodem laala buluke teyolo buluke egem pulikto, delo Jisu bi buluke teyolo duuto. <sup>8</sup>Delo bosiborang amie buluke egem bedalo pubito, depe iduem abide esing aaklok pala bedalo pubito. <sup>9</sup>Bikke kerape yon gena mibamde delokke delo gimin gena mibamde sikepe gokkai,

“Dabidke ue mokum langka  
Rutumke aminlok aanade  
gerdak langka!”

Kedon yalumna bi riak daklangka!”

10 Edilo Jisu bi Jirusalemlo aatodi, taon tabude elung elang ikai delokke “Sekoi si” emla ingkikai.

11 Mibamde pobito, “Si Jisumoko, Galil lokke doolung Najarethlo duuna kaaluna mirie.”

**Jisuke Mondirlo Giname:**

(Mark 11:15–19; Luk 19:45–48;  
Joan 2:13–22)

12 Jisu bi mondir gooralo aala delo pesikoret ina takamem monpakto. Bi murkong poisar lengko tebul emlang peki kona bensi kidarem kuppak bito. <sup>13</sup>“Sim sikepe atbitung” emla bi bulum podola luto, “Ngokke ekumde kumkeng ekum pemin ipene,” idakkom nolu sim ‘Pyoona gumpirpe ibomdung.’<sup>k</sup>”

14 Mingmane delokke lebaane bikking mondirlo aato, delo bi

<sup>h</sup>5 Jekariah 9:9;

<sup>i</sup>9 Mirilunggu 118:26.

<sup>j</sup>13 Isaiaah 56:7;

<sup>k</sup>13 Jeremiaah 7:11.

bulum ipito. <sup>15</sup>Idakkom edilo miri rine kidide delokke ukil kidie bikke irisinyo inam ati kidarem delokke koo kidare mondirlo, "Dabidke Ue riak daklangka" emdope kaatodi, delo bulu mingkipe mingkai. <sup>16</sup>"Koo kidarsi kape emdudi dem no taddudi" emla bulu bim ingkito.

"E, taddung, nolu Porikimania" emla bi poyansuto.

"'Koo kidi kelang ojing kidar nappalok

no koyid namem berokmoto' emnamem nolu porimania?"

17 Delokrongem bulum megeyela bi taon delokke gilangkula Bethani doolulo piito, delo yumedem bi dooto.

**Jisuke tapang anekonem beename:**

(Mark 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Rokompe taon danpe endungkuem, bi kenue ito. <sup>19</sup>Tapang anekonem bedang ampedelo kaala, bi delo gibomto idola anne petom kekonlo atiyang kamang. Delo bi dem luto, "No edilokom aye engkumape idak langka!" Depe luro pakdem esingde sankai.

20 Luyilsuna kidide dem kaayedem, bulu kape inarungkoi emla miito. "Kape kisha si tapang anesi menarupe sankane" emla bulu ingkito.

21 Jisu bi pobikai, "Ngo nolum aruem podung, nolu miine mingo kamape mingkenge kamilo, tapang anem inam kisha petompe imang idakkom nolu diite simkom sikepe poliklaye, 'Gikala, agisue sienglo yoplik sutola,' delokke de depe iye." <sup>22</sup>Nolu arope miimilo, nolu ingkuem kumnamlok kodudi dem paaye."

**Jisuke ralnamem ingki bengkiname:**

(Mark 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisu bi mondir delo aala, ngiitom pobodungem, miri rine kidie delokke ami kidarlokke miro kidie bikking aato. "Ingkona ralnamlok no sim ati kidi sim idune? Seko sim ralnam sim nom bitune" emla bulu ingkito.

24 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngokom nolum agomko tatkiye. Nolu pobimilo, ingkona ralnamlok sim ati kidi sim ngo idudi dem ngo nolum pobiye. <sup>25</sup>Joanke baptis inamde ingkolok aatone? De feyong logia, ma, tani logia?"

Bulu buluke aralo pobosula podune, "Ngolu, 'Teyong telok' emmilo, bi ngolum sikepe iilatyeku, 'Demilo nolu kapeila bim arope miitomane?' <sup>26</sup>Delokke ngolu 'Tanilok' emmilote ngolu ami kidiem pesodung, kapeila bulu takam Joan bi kaaluna mirikuai emla miidung." <sup>27</sup>Depeila bulu Jisume, "Ngolu kenmang" embito.

Delo bi Poto, "Ingkona ralnamlok ngo sim ati kidi sim idudi ngokom dem nolum pobimaye.

**Oo annyikolo luyiisuname:**

28 "Nolu kape miidon? Oo annyi kana amiko kadung. Bi kerangke delo gila poto, 'Ue, gikala silo grep ariklo arik itolangka.' <sup>29</sup>'Ngo imaye' emla bi poyansukai, idakkom meelamdem bi miilat sulangkula gikai. <sup>30</sup>Delokrongem abude ookon delo gila pokampe potoka. Bi Poyansukai, 'Yayi ngo enye' idakkom bi gitomang. <sup>31</sup>Annyi sokke akone sekoda bikke abu mingkampe itone?"

"Kerangkedena" emla bulu pobito.

<sup>16</sup> Mirilunggu 8:2.

Jisu bi bulum pokai, "Ngo nolum aruem podung, kajanang ulna kidie delokke rondii kidie Shedike amolo noluke kerang kerape giye.<sup>32</sup> Legade Joan bi nolum aina bedangem lengkan kape emla noluking aato, delo nolu bim arope miitomang, idakkom kajanang ulna kidi elang rondii kidie arope miito. Delokke nolu sim kaapalate, nolu miilat sulangkula bim arope miitomang.

**Grep ariklo ager gerbina amilo luyiis-  
uname:**

(Mark 21:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 "Luyiisunam agom konko tatgap potola: Among atokone grep ariklo grep amumem diituai. Bi dem mogum pala delo grep alang sep-koko koto delokke delo todingko moto. Delokrongem bi arik ina ami kidilo grep arik dem barape bipala enpekolo ento.<sup>34</sup> Gaddie piyedem bi agike beerang kidiem bikke paa-penam aliem gedope bara ina kidi delo melikto.

35 "Bara ina kidide bikke beerang kididem umla, akonem demto, akonem petto, delokke angumnape nadem elinglok geto.<sup>36</sup> Delokrongem bi abid beerang kidi dem kerang kempemilo bojeyape buluking melikto, delo bara ina kidide bulum ikampe itoku.<sup>37</sup> Meelam yalumpe, bi agike uem buluking melikto. 'Bulu ngokke uem minggeyep' bi emsuto.<sup>38</sup> Idakkom bara ina ami kidide oodem kaayedem, bulu mipile pobosukai, 'Simin rutum yegene. Kaju, aala bim petlaju delokke bikke rutum tarongem laabin laju.'<sup>39</sup> Delo bulu bim gakla grep ariklokke son-yok bomla bim petto.

40 "Delok legape, edilo grep arik atode piitodi, bara ina ami kididem

bi ingkueke iyen?" emla Jisubi ingkito.

41 "Bi atimana ami kididem pe-tyerung," emla bulu poto, "delokke grep arikdem bikke ali tarongem gaddilo bipena angukon bara ina ami kidilo bi biye."

42 Jisu bi bulum poto, "Nolu Dooying kitabem pori kiania? De podung:

'Lingkum kumna kidilokke miimanamde liine liirepe ikaku; Rutummin depe imotune, delokke de ngoluke amiklok kaan-ame irisinyo kishanako.'"

43 "Delok legape ngo nolum podung, Shedike yetem nolu kelokke laanyok yeku delokke aye lenmopena ami kidilo biyeku.<sup>44</sup> Seko so liine liireso olik yedi bi amminkope benpan suye, idakkom sekoking si olikyedi bim lajebye."

45 Miri rine kidi elang Pharisi kidie Jisuke luyii sunamem tayyadem, Jisu bi buluke legangem podung emla kensukai.<sup>46</sup> Bulu bim umpeko bedang matato, idakla bulu milung dem pesogeto kapeila ami kidie bim kaaluna miriko emla miito.

**Nyamranlo luyii suname:**

(Luk 14:15-24)

**22** Jisu bi lekoda bulum sikepe luyii sunam agomko potoku:<sup>2</sup> "Teyong amode rojakone agi oo nyamran legape iruu saarunam kishadung.<sup>3</sup> Bi agike beerang kidiem nyamranlo goknam ami kidiem aadope potoka emla melikto, idakkom bulu aalimang emkai.<sup>4</sup> Delokrongem bi beerang aluyangko melikdola pokai, 'Tomnam kidiem ngo nyamranem itubong ngokke unarung runem ranmik tubong, delokke tak-amem iruu tubong, nyamranlo aal-

<sup>32</sup> 42 Mirilunggu 118:22-23;

<sup>44</sup> 44 Ayokon agomlo si gomrek 44 si kamang.

angka emtoka' emla polikto. <sup>5</sup>Idakkom bulu ati tatbimang delokke ennyokai, akone agi ariklo, akone agi paata dotalo ginyokkai. <sup>6</sup>Abide bikke beerang kidiem umla, ipu silee pala bulum mokato. <sup>7</sup>Rojade sengeepe markai. Bi agi sipayingem melikla, mokana ami kidiem petyin geyela buluke dungko taondem rompakto. <sup>8</sup>Delokrongem bi agi beerang kidiem pototo, 'Nyamranem iruutubong idola ngokke tomnam ami kidide so aapemaneke. <sup>9</sup>Bedalo gikaala noluke kaanam kennam takam em nyamranlo goktoka.' <sup>10</sup>Delo beerade bedalo gila editko paklayedi ami kidiem, ainem delokke aimanem, gokdumsula iname nyamran ekumde mibo mili biibomkai.

<sup>11</sup> "Idakkom rojade mibo kididem kaayedem, amiko nyamran ege gemanako bi kaapato. <sup>12</sup> Bi tatkito, 'Ajone, nyamran ege gemape no kape kisha so aatone? Amide agom atirung pomang. <sup>13</sup> Delo rojade ibi saabina kidiem lulikto, 'Bim alagemlang alem yeela luyulo kaamo ruruklo yopliktoka, delo kapla riila delokke iipange koteksula duuyepe.'"

<sup>14</sup> "Legade deddiem tomtung idakkom toname asoko."

### **Kajanang binam legangem ingkiname:**

(Mark 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Delokrongem Pharisi kidie gilangkula bikke agomlok bim lingkitlok gakpe emla miirusuto. <sup>16</sup> Bulu buluke luyilsuna kidiem Herodia kidiem lekope bikking melikto. Bulu pokai, "Babue, no aapi bodonako delokke arolok no Shedike bedangem poyil bodung dem ngolu kendung. <sup>17</sup> Demilo, nokke miinamem ngolum potola? Kaisarme kajanang

binamde bibaa namkua ma, bibaa manamkua?"

<sup>18</sup> Idakkom Jisu bi buluke atimana aapiem kaala pokai, "Nolu arimana kidia! nolu kapeila ngom lingkitlok gakpe emla idune? <sup>19</sup> Kajanape binana poisarko ngom lengkantola!" Bulu adoliko bim laabito, <sup>20</sup> delo bi bulum pototo, "Sekoke mimange si? Delokke sekoke amine si?"

<sup>21</sup> "Kaisar" emla bulu pobito.

Delo bi bulum pototo, "Kaisar keedem Kaisarme bitoka, delokke Shedi keedem Shedime bitoka."

<sup>22</sup> Bulu dem tayyedelo kapei emla miito. Depeila bulu bim megeyela gitoku.

### **Sinakidi lokke gerep kunam legangem ingkiname:**

(Mark 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Delo longedelo gerep kunamde mename emna Sadduki kidie, bim ingki bengkipe aato. <sup>24</sup> Bulu pokai, "Babue, Mosi bi ngolum sikepe pototo milue omo kamape siyemilo, bikke birue meyedem lalang kula bikkepe omo okupe aido. <sup>25</sup> Ngoluke aralo biro kumsu kinitko kato. Abi yalumde meeng laatuai idokom sikai, delokke bi omo kamape siname, bi agike meengem bikke birolo mebito. <sup>26</sup> Deke akampe annyi napena delokke angum napena, delok ilangala kinit napena delope depe ikai. <sup>27</sup> Meelam yalumpe mimatede sikai. <sup>28</sup> Supak demilo, sina kidilokke gerep yekuem sekoke meepe bi iyekune? Takamde bim meepe ito."

<sup>29</sup> Jisu bi poyansuto, "Nolu miimul sudung kapeila nolu Dooying kitabem demangkom Shedike pauarem kenmang. <sup>30</sup> Sina kidilokke gerep yekuem ami kidie mime milo laabo sumaye mime milopete langko sumaye; buhudan teyong kotoki kishape iye. <sup>31</sup> Idakkom sina

kidi lokke turlat kupenam legangem; Shedi bi nolum kape emtudi dem nolu pori kimana? <sup>32</sup>Ngomin Abrahamke Shedi, Isaakke Shedi, delokke Jakobke Shedi.<sup>o</sup> Bi sina kidike Shedimang idakkom turna kidike Shediemin.”

<sup>33</sup>Mibamde dem tayyedem, bulu bikke luyil nam em talla sai emla mingkai.

### Bottena Ngii-tome:

(Mark 12:28–34; Luk 10:25–28)

<sup>34</sup>Jisuke Sadduki kidiem pokum namem talla, Pharisi kidie lekobosukai. <sup>35</sup>Ayonlo kenna akonde bim ankangkipe emla sim agomsim ingkito; <sup>36</sup>“Babue, ingkuei ayonlokke ngiitom botte yalumne?”

<sup>37</sup>Jisu bi poyansuto, “Nokke Rutumme nokke aang tabulok, nokke aid tabulok delokke nokke aapi tabulok ayalangka.”<sup>p</sup> <sup>38</sup>Simin kerang yalum delokke botte yalumna ngii-tome. <sup>39</sup>Delokke annyinape nade si: ‘Nokke kumriem agi kishape ayalangka.’<sup>q</sup> <sup>40</sup>Takam ayonde delokke kaaluna miri luyilde so ngiitom annyiso dungke sudung.”

### Messiahke legangem ingkiname:

(Mark 12:35–37; Luk 20:41–44)

<sup>41</sup>Pharisi kidie dumsu yedem, Jisu bi bulum ingkito, <sup>42</sup>“Nolu Kristome kape miidune? Sekoke ue bi?”

“Dabidke ue” emla bulu poyansukai.

<sup>43</sup>Bi bulum pototo, “Demilo kapeila Dabid bi Aidlok poyem, bim ‘Rutum’ emla gokkane? Legade bi sikepe pototo,

<sup>44</sup>“Rutumme ngokke Rutumem pototo, Ngo nokke miruem nokke lepyo rumkilo

yedope ima tetengem,

Ngokke lakbiklo duulangka.’”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Dabid bi bim ‘Rutum’ emdumilo, bi kape kisha bikke oope iyene?”

<sup>46</sup>Sekote bim gompil koteng poyan suken tomang, delokke delok longe delokke ila sekote bim agom ingkitope emla ilana kaimang.

### Ukil kidiemlang Pharisi kidiem Jisuke lutosubiname:

(Mark 12:38–39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45–46)

**23** Delokrongem Jisu bi milung kidiemlang delokke bikking luyilsuna kidiem pototo, <sup>2</sup>“Ukil kidielang delokke Pharisi kidie Mosike ayonem pobipene dung. <sup>3</sup>Depe ila nolu bulum manirupe aido, delokke buluke ponam takamem ibipe aido. Idakkom buluke inam kishape ima-peka, kapeila bulu ingkuem pobodudi dem igemang. <sup>4</sup>Bulu tebegna siirigem eetung delokke dem ami gordulo pyalikdung, idakkom bulu agisue delokke lakkeng keeyi kokom lengon kitope emla imang. <sup>5</sup>Buluke inam takamde ami kidiem kaayepe emla inam petome. Depe emnamde bulu agi lakjinem bottepe gela, ege nomem bodope medung; <sup>6</sup>bulu duusum dakrumlo mani kosulidung delokke kumkeng ekum kidilo aiyalumna duupekuem matadung; <sup>7</sup>bulu dukan bojar kidilo yamrik irik kosulidung delokke amikidiem bulu ‘Babue’ emko sulidung. <sup>8</sup>Idakkom nolum ‘Babue’ empe nammang, kapeila noluke Rutume atelko delokke nolu takame biro kumsue. <sup>9</sup>Delokke tani amoso sekomekom ‘Yayi’, empeko kamang, kapeila noluke Abue atelko, delokke bi teyong telodung. <sup>10</sup>Nolum ‘poyilbone’, emlangkom gokpe nammang kapeila nol-

<sup>o</sup> 32 *Gilenkunam* 3:6;

<sup>p</sup> 37 *Pobeng binam* 6:5,

<sup>q</sup> 39 *Lebitika* 19:18

<sup>r</sup> 44 *Mirilinggu* 110:1

uke 'Poyilbone', atelko, de Kristo bi.  
<sup>11</sup>Noluke aralo botte yalumnade noluke beerange. <sup>12</sup>Legade seko agiem bottepe miisududi bim amemoye, delokke seko amepe miisududi bim bottemoye.

**Jisuke aromanem akname:**

(Mark 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 "Aromana ukil kidia delokke Pharisi kidia, nolu germang daklangka! Ami kidiem teyong amongem kaamo mape buluke mingmuem nolu pokomdung. Nolu agisue depe aamang delokke aapena kidiemte nolu aamo mape idung.<sup>s</sup>

15 "Aromana ukil kidia delokke Pharisi kidia, nolu germang daklangka! Nolu moopilok delokke asilok midum atelem langku penam legape among tabulo gigoondung, delokke edilo nolu akonem laayekudi, dem nolu noluke kishape pakyape doorum liisam oope imodung.

16 "Mingmadola gibona kidia! Nolu emdung, 'Seko mondir aminlok pesuyedi de ati are kamang; idakkom seko mondir lokke uunlok pesuyedi, delomin bikke kosome arodune.'<sup>17</sup>Nolu mingmana mide kidia! Ingkue botte yadun; uundia, ma, uundem deemona mondiridia?<sup>18</sup>Nolu sikepete emdung, 'Seko kumko baarilok pesuyedi, de ati are kamang; idakkom seko delo aman binamlok pesuyedi bikke kosomde are kadung.'<sup>19</sup>Nolu mingmana tani kidia! Ingkue botte yadun: amandia, ma, amandem deemona kumko baaridia?<sup>20</sup>Delok legape seko kumko baarilok pesududi, bi delo duuna aminlok pesudung. <sup>21</sup>Delok legape seko mondirlok pesuyedi de

mondir deloklang delo duuna aminlok pesudung. <sup>22</sup>Delokke seko teyong aminlok pesuyedi de Shedike palenglok pesudung delokke delo duuna aminlok pesudung.

23 "Aromana ukil kidia delokke Pharisi kidia, nolu germang daklangka! Nolu takee lokke-murkong lokke, keesi kepa lokke delokke ampunlokke dohom bagem bidung. Depe idakkom nolu ayonlokke gomlong kidi-jonnam, yaasam delokke mingke sunamem bomgap mang. Nolu meelamke agom kidar sim kerangke simteng mepakmape ige penamkuai. <sup>24</sup>Nolu mingma dola gibona kidia! Nolu tamidem pibin pala uut simonem meddung!

25 "Aromana, ukil kidia, delokke Pharisi kidia, nolu germang daklangka! Nolu batii luyuem beebindung idola aradelo kaabo tatbue delokke miimem imeme biiseddung. <sup>26</sup>Mingmana Pharisia! Kerape batii lokke delokke ekunglokke arangem beepotoka demilomin luyudekom deeyene.

27 "Aromana ukil kidia delokke Pharisi kidia, nolu germang daklangka! Nolu sunlok molnam ege kisha, de luyulo kaaname kampue idung idakkom aralo ami simang along mili idung delokke takamde deename idung.<sup>28</sup>Deke kishape, luyulo nolu yejinape kaaname idung idakkom noluke arade menam yadname delokke rulnam keename biiseddung.

**Bulum ingeepenamem Jisuke potosubiname:**

(Luke 11:47-51)

29 "Aromana ukil kidia delokke Pharisi kidia, nolu germang daklan-

<sup>s</sup>13 Ayokon agome sikepe podung, 14 Aromana ukil kidi delokke Pharisi kidi nolu germang daklangka! Meyeng ekumem nyokmona kidi nolu kaayep emla bodope kumne. Delok legape nolum bojerupe ingeeye.

gka! Nolu kaaluna mirikidi legape ago mobidung delokke deena kidi simang yupekuem leemo likdung. <sup>30</sup>Delokke nolu sikepe podung, 'Ngoluke buku neku longedelo ngolu duutuamilo, ngolu buluking kaaluna miri kidiem yili bitkolo yebo sumayai.' <sup>31</sup>Depe iname nolu kaaluna miri kidiem petna kidilokke adonge emnamem nolu agisue popee sudung. <sup>32</sup>Demilo noluke buku kidi paab inamem inyok tolangku: <sup>33</sup>Bitpyor kidi nolu! Nolu kape kisha doorum liisamlo ajeng ipe namlokke dugge yekune? <sup>34</sup>Delok legape ngo nolum kaaluna miriem delokke kenna amikidiem delokke poyilbona babu kidiem melikdung. Bulum ayokonem nolu petye delokke ayokonem pansaaye; abidem nolu noluke kumkeng ekumlo demngeeye delokke taon konlokke taon konlo monbomye. <sup>35</sup>Delokke risalpe ajeng kamape deesuna Abelme petdo lokke ilangala mondir kelang kumko baari pensamlo noluke petnam Berakike oo Jekariahke iyyie, ajeng gemanem petnam ajenge nolukelo duuye. <sup>36</sup>Ngo nolum aropakpe pobi-dung, si takam si so siirum so duuye!

**Jisuke Jirusalemem anki suname:**

(Luk 13:34-35)

37 "E, Jirusalem, jirusalem, no kaaluna miri kidiem petna delokke nokking meliknam kidiem elinglok gene, editko rongne rogo kidarem tom dum sula agike labbing rumkilo gubbonam kishape leko leko noluke omo kidiem goodumsula ngo ank-ipene. <sup>38</sup>Kaasutola, noluke ekumem kumrompe noluking meliktung. <sup>39</sup>Kapeila ngo nolum podung, nolu lekoda ngom 'Rutumke aminlok

aanade gerne" nolu emkuma tetengem ngom kaapang kumaye."

**Jisu bi mondir lokke benku penamem poboname:**

(Mark 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

**24** Meelamdem Jisu bi kumkeng ekum delok gilen dakuem, bikkelo luyilsuna kidie bim kumkeng delo pisut sunam kidarem kaalikpe emla mongnyolo aato. <sup>2</sup>"Nolu sim ati takam sim kaadunia," emla bi ingkito. Nolum ngo arorupe pobi-dung, eling akone akon teyolo kumtem kumlem suyimaye; eling miyode benyeku."

**Taronange delokke ebin longe:**

(Mark 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisu bi Olib diite teyolo duun-ame, luyilsuna kidie bikking aala pesuppe tatkiti. Bulu pokai, "Edilo de atide dekepe iyene delokke nokke angku penam delokke yeyin longe iyodde kapepak iyedi dem ngolum pobika?"

4 Jisu bi pobito, "Sekote nolum yadmadope ansulangka. <sup>5</sup>Kapeila deddina amie ngokke aminlok, 'Ngomin Kristo bi' emla deddinem yadye. <sup>6</sup>Nolu mimagem tatye, delokke mimak idunaike emnam gomtingem tatpaye, idakkom nolu kensu langka nolu pesue emla miipenam kamang. Sikena atikidide kaperung aido, idakkom yeyin longe piiman-gada. <sup>7</sup>Opin opine akmin surepye, delokke doolu doolunge akmin sulenye. Among regolo dirikeno delokke mooton taron mili iye, <sup>8</sup>Si takamsi okii kilene.

9 "Delokrongem nolum iree sin-yokolo delokke sipe kolo melikye, delokke nolum opin takame ngok legalok belumye. <sup>10</sup>Dekepe iyem



bosi amie mingke lokke ngeelat suyeku delokke mirulo yadlikye; mipile kangki bosuye, <sup>11</sup>delokke delo mena kotoki kidie lenye delokke deddina amiem yadye. <sup>12</sup>Rulnam agere bojekolok, ayang agome ooyeku, <sup>13</sup>idakkom seko ediipe yeyinlope duuyedi bi turye. <sup>14</sup>Delokke sim teyong yeta sokke ngiitomem tani among tabungso opin opinlo hakiipe poying gooye, delokrongem yeyin longe piiye.

### Pesoruname:

(Mark 13:14–23; Luk 21:20–24)

15 “Delo edilo nolu kaaluna miri Danielke pobinam, ‘Rukyinmona iyee sileenam’” atiem kaayedi- sim porine tatken sulangka- <sup>16</sup>delo Judialo duuna kidie diite kidarlo dugge langka. <sup>17</sup>Seko agi ekum miilolo dududi de oilangkula ekumlokke atiem giilen kupe imapeka. <sup>18</sup>Ariklo yene enlangkula agike ege galugem langkupe imapeka. <sup>19</sup>De longe kidide koogena mime delokke anyun sunna mimekidi keepe editko peso penampe iyene! <sup>20</sup>Noluke dugge namde Sabbath longelo demangkom diginlo imadope kumtoka. <sup>21</sup>Legade delo longedelo adir pename lendak delokke ilangala silo melope ikimanam botteruna pesonam longepe iye. <sup>22</sup>Idakkom Shedi bi dem longe kidi isabem andeng motung, andeng momang amilo takame nyokyin yai. Legade bikke tonam ami kidi keepe depe idokom Shedi bi longe isabem andeng moye.

23 “Delo longedelo akone nolum, ‘Kaatola, simin Kristo bi’ demangkom, ‘Kristo bi elo dung!’ emnako paayemilo dem arope miimapeka. <sup>24</sup>Kapeila menamlok Kristo emsune delokke mena kotoki kidie lenye, de-

lokke bottena iyodem delokke irisin-yuem ibola ullennam amiemte paklamilo yadye. <sup>25</sup>Kensu langka, moodie piimang adape ngo nolum kerape poto subito.

26 “Dekepe iname ami akone nolum ‘Ee mooruk among esi bi dung’, emdakkom gimapeka; demangkom ‘Ruum arasina bi dune’, emye milokom dem arope miimem mapeka. <sup>27</sup>Legade sanggo danlok yaarie latyemilo uadan lokom piidung, deke kishape Tanike Ue aadakuem iye. <sup>28</sup>Inkolo simang kadudi, delo sogune dumsuye.

### Tanike Ue angku pename:

(Mark 13:24–27; Luk 21:25–28)

29 “De ebin longe kidarde piipagem

‘Doonyie rurukye,  
delokke poolue angun biyimaye;  
takare taleng telok oletye,  
delokke taleng telokke ati kidare engenye.’”

30 Dekepe iduem Tanike Oolokke piidiku iyode taleng telo lenye, delo tani amosokke ami takame anki kenuye iye. Tanike Ue taleng doomuk telok pauar kala, botteruna angun ralnam kanarupe aadak kupe bulu kaasuye. <sup>31</sup>Delokrongem bi tom dum sunana muudukna bikul tapungem bikke teyong kotoki kidilo bilikye, delo bulu bikke tonam ami kidiem among keenyung appisok, taleng keenyung konlokke keenyung konlo goodum suyeku.

### Tapang anelok kangken suname:

(Mark 13:28–31; Luk 21:29–33)

32 “Supak sim agomsim tapang anelok kentoka; sokke aage yayit lenyekuem sokke annete lendoku, delo diyue aninkai emla kensudung.

<sup>33</sup>Dekepe iyem, nolu sim ati takam-sim kaasuye, yablelo anin dubong emla nolu kensupe aido. <sup>34</sup>Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, si siirumsi, si ati takam si piimangem nyokmaye. <sup>35</sup>Among talenge nyokye, idakkom ngokke agom kidisi nyokymaye.

**Aadipakku longe delokke gontem sekote kenmang:**

(Mark 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Sekote aadipakku longem demangkom gontem kenmang, teyong kotoki kidiekom kenmang, demangkom Uekom kenmang, idakkom Abu petome kensudung. <sup>37</sup>Noahke yedo longe kidi delo kape ituadi, dekepe Tanike Oolokke aadiku longemte iye. <sup>38</sup>Legade pumu kerang longe kididelo, ami kidie dola tiila delokke omum nyameng ibosula delokke nyamran ila, Noahke etkulo aado longe delope ito; <sup>39</sup>delokke bulum pumue aabomla yuyin bom-mang adape bulu kape iyedi dem ati kenmangai. Dekepemin Tanike Ue aadokuem iyene. <sup>40</sup>Midum annyiko ariklo yebosuye; akonem laaye delokke akonem meye. <sup>41</sup>Mime annyiko delot ibosuye; akonem laaye delokke akonem meye.

42 "Delok legape orol langka, kapeila edilo noluke Rutum bi aayekudi, dem nolu kensumang. <sup>43</sup>Idakkom sim kentola; ekum atue edilo yuem doppyone aayedid dem kensu tuamilo, bi darbomsula delokke bikke ekumem rulamayai. <sup>44</sup>Dekepe iname nolu leemosula duuperung aido, kapeila Tanike Ue noluke miinam sudimang moodilo angku peke.

**Mingkesuna kolang mingkesumana beerangko:**

(Luk 12:41-48)

45 "Demilo seko rutumke ekumlo beerang kidiem yebola bulum dodid

tiidilo apim bipena mingkesuna delokke kensuna beerange? <sup>46</sup>Rutume bikke aayekuem dekepe ibomdope paapenam beerade gerne! <sup>47</sup>Ngo aruem nolum pobodung, bimmin bi serang takamem kaabom moyene. <sup>48</sup>Idakkom beerade ati manako imilo bi agie sikepe posuye, 'Ngokke rutume oolko duunyokye', <sup>49</sup>emye delo bi bikke beerang ajonem demla delokke tingir doirsula dungkai. <sup>50</sup>Beerang delokke rutume longeko bikke kensumape yedungem aayeku. <sup>51</sup>Bi bim teksin tekminla iyeku delokke aromana opeelo bim melikye, delo kapnam riinam delokke iipange koteksuna milipe iye.

**Mime iyingkolo luyii suname:**

**25** "Dekepe iyedelo teyong amode, agi agi meruem bomla makbuem girik sukape gilenna mimum iying kisha iye. <sup>2</sup>Pilngode miirusuma neeke delokke pilngode miiru suneeke. <sup>3</sup>Miiru sumana kidide buluke meruem bomtuai idola tel ati bomtak sumang. <sup>4</sup>Miirusuna kidi dedan gilenla agi agi telem bomtaksula meruem bomkai. <sup>5</sup>Makbode angkumarung deerie ikai, delo bulu imiye ila ipto.

6 "Yoh rajang delo 'Sina makbue piidune! Bim girik sutola' emla ebinpe mankai. <sup>7</sup>Delo mimum takamde darepkai delokke agi agi meruem nyotkai. <sup>8</sup>Miiru sumana kidide miirusuna kididem, 'Noluke tel ayokonem bisui; ngoluke merue midakbong' emto. <sup>9</sup>Bulu, 'Bisulamang, nolu keepelang ngolu keepe piirame. Dempnem telkona kidilo gikala nolu agi agi keepe resu tolangka.' emto. <sup>10</sup>Idakkom bulu tel repe emla bulu bedalo ennge sudungem, makbode piiputo. Miirusuna nyamne aro kidide bikking nyamranlo aabosuto. Delo eyabem sittumto.

11 "Meelamdem abid dete piidakku. 'Migome! Migome, ngolum eyabem siyya bikui.' emla bulu gokto. <sup>12</sup>Idakkom bi poyansukai, 'Ngo nolum aruem podung, ngo nolum kenmang.'

13 Delok legape ansulangka, ka-peila aadiku longem, gontem nolu kensumang.

### Beerang angumkolo luyiisuname:

(Luk 19:11-27)

14 "Lekoda, teyong amode amikone mibolo enkala, agike beerang kidiem tomila bikke serangem buluking meliknam kishape idung. <sup>15</sup>Akondem bi murkongem jarngoko bito, akondem jarnyiko bito, delokke akondem ejarko bito, mipildem mipil adulok bito. Delokrongem bi mibolo enkai. <sup>16</sup>Jarngoko paanade menape gila bikke poisar deloke ager gername jarngoko paapek lento. <sup>17</sup>Dek-epe jarnyi paana deteng jarnyiko laabto. <sup>18</sup>Idakkom jartel paana amide gilenla, among aralo deerungko koola delo bikke rutumke abalem yunyokto.

19 "Oolko doorongem delok beerang kidi delokke rutumde enang langkula bulum isabem ibosutoku. <sup>20</sup>Jarngo paana amide jarngo konko bomato. Bi pokai, 'Rutume no ngom jarngoko bila melikto. Kaasutola, ngo jarngo konko paapekto.'

<sup>21</sup>Bikke rutumde poyansuto, 'No aina delokke mingkesuna beerange, airudo! No anyongo atilok mingkesupa; ngo nokking ati takamem melikye. Aatola, delokke no nokke rutumke ashengkolo asheng minlangka!'

22 "Jarnyi paanade angkai. Bi pokai, 'Rutume, no ngom jarnyiko bila melikto; kaasutola, ngo jarnyi konko laabto.' <sup>23</sup>Bikke rutumde

poyansukai, 'Aina delokke mingkesuna beerange, airudo. No anyongo atilok mingkesupa; ngo nokking ati takamem melikpe. Aatola, no nokke rutumke ashengkolo asheng minlangka!'

24 "Delokrongem jartel paanade aato. Bi pokai, 'Rutume, ngo nom mingkam keramna amiko, nokke kuujeng mangkolok no ali gatkunako delokke nokke pidje mangkolok giidum sunako emla kento. <sup>25</sup>Depeila ngo pesola, gila nokke abalem among aralo mesiito. Kaasutola, sina nokke abale.'

26 "Bikke rutumde poyansukai, 'Atimana loobakna beera no! Ngokke kuuje manam aliem ngo gaddockupe delokke pidje manam amliem ngo giidum sudokupe no kentonia? <sup>27</sup>Demilo, no ngokke poisarem benglo melik penamiai! Delo ngokke aalat yekuem ngo ngokke laabem paatak suyekuai. <sup>28</sup>Ejar murkodem bikkelok lalangkula jarying kana amidelo bitokuka. <sup>29</sup>Legade seko kadudi bim bojeyape biyeku, delo bi jeye. Seko kamadudi, bikke kanam anyong emteng bikkelokke laabin yeku. <sup>30</sup>Delokke dem loorimana beeradem luyulo kaamo ruruklo yoplikto, delo kapnam riinam mili delokke iipange koteksuna mili iye.'

### Iyin nana bisare:

31 "Edilo Tanike Ue angun ralnamluk aayekudi, delokke teyong kotoki takame bikking aabo suyekudi, delo bi angun kanarung teyong amolokke palenglo duuye. <sup>32</sup>Opin takamem bikke keralo goodumsuye, delo ami kidiem mer kaabomne mer-soben kidarem soben kidarlokke langu sunam kishape bi akonlokke akonem langu suyeku. <sup>33</sup>Merso-

benem bi agi lakbik danlo delokke soben kidiem bikke lakke danlo meye. <sup>34</sup>Delokrongem Rojade lakbiklo duuna kididem poye, 'Aatola, nolu ngokke Yayike lubeliknam kidie; noluke dungge tarongem tani amongem pilendak delokai nolukeepe merubinam amongem lalangka. <sup>35</sup>Kapeila ngokke kenola yedungem nolu ngom dope namem bito, ngokke tiili dungem nolu ngom tiipe namem bito, ngokke mibope endungem nolu ngom dobo tomtoto, <sup>36</sup>ngokke milipe yedungem nolu ngom ege galugem bito, ngokke pateklo dudungem nolu ngom kangaato.'

<sup>37</sup>"Delokrongem yejina kidide poyansuye, 'Rutume edilo ngolu nom donam bidope kenodope kaatone, demangkom tiipenam bidope nom asi tiilidope kaatone? <sup>38</sup>Edilo ngolu nom dobo tomdope no mibope endope kaatone, demangkom ege galuk pillikdope nom arape yedope kaatone? <sup>39</sup>Edilo ngolu nom kangaadope no kidope demangkom pateklo duudope kaatone?" <sup>40</sup>Rojade pobiye, 'Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, nolu ingkuem sim ameyalumna ngokke birokididi sim ibitodi, nolu ngomkom ibito.'

<sup>41</sup>"Delokrongem bikke lakke danlo duuna kidi dem bi poye, 'Nolu uyu keepelang delokke uyu kotoki keepe iruubiham, miyyimana emelo beeliknam kidi nolu ngokke lokke gigeetoku. <sup>42</sup>Kapeila ngokke kenola dudungem nolu ngom ati dopenam bitomang, ngokke tiilila yedungem nolu ngom tiipenam bitomang, <sup>43</sup>ngokke mibope yedungem nolu ngom dobo tommang, ngokke milipe yedungem nolu ngom ege galuk pillik tomang, ngokke kila delokke pateklo dudungem nolu ngom kaa-pat tomang.'

<sup>44</sup>"Bulukom poyansuye, 'Rutume; nom kenodope demangkom tiilidope demangkom mibope yedope demangkom milipe yedope demangkom kila dudope demangkom pateklo dudope kaatola, ngolu nom edilo igulmape itone?" <sup>45</sup>Bi pobiye, 'Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, ingkuem nolu sim amena kidi keepe imatodi, nolu ngomkom ibimang.' <sup>46</sup>Delokrongem bulu nyokymana inggekolo giye, idakkom yejina kidi dedan turyar pekolo duuye."

#### Jisume miiri miinyo bomname:

(Mark 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Joan 11:45-53)

**26** Jisu bi sim takamsim poyin yedem, bikking luyilsuna kididem poto, <sup>2</sup>"Nolu kendung, Gibong giidi loonyiko dungadape-Tanike Uem pansaadope melikye."

<sup>3</sup>Delokrongem miri rine kidide delokke Kaiapa emnam rine rutum kebang ekumlo dumsuna miro kidie, <sup>4</sup>Jisume umsupla petpe emla pin-bomkai. <sup>5</sup>Bulu pokai, "Doman longelo imangkom; depe imilo ami kidie ebinpe ibomye."

#### Bethanilo Jisume tel nyooname:

(Mark 14:3-9; Joan 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup>Jisuke Bethanilo, tiitgena Simon emnam ami ekumkolo dudungem <sup>7</sup>mimekone tema biinakope daamna delokke nampona telko bomla Jisu bi dola dudungem bikke dumpolo purse likto. <sup>8</sup>Luyilsuna kidide dem kaayedem, bulu kangkie ito, "Kapei sikepe pipakdune" emla bulu tatkito. <sup>9</sup>"Sim nampona ati sim daampe kola, murkongem opan kidilo bil-atuai." emkai.

<sup>10</sup>Jisu bi bulum potumdola poto, kensu topiam, "Nolu kapeila sim mime sim kangkikane?" <sup>11</sup>Opande nolum aginpe duuyar bosuye idak-

kom nolu ngom aginpe duubo suyimaye.<sup>12</sup> <sup>12</sup>Bikke sim nampona tel sim ngokke amilso pilik namde, bi ngom yupenamem iruutung. <sup>13</sup>Ngo nolum aruem podung, ingkolo sim tatpona ngiitom sim tani among tabuso pogooyedi bikke itonam simkom bim miipang sunape pobiye.”

**Judaske Jisume mirulo yadlikpe emla tolik suname:**

(Mark 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Delokrongem midum iying kolang anyi lokke akonde- Judas Iskariot emnamde- miri rine kidilo gila <sup>15</sup>pokai, “Ngo bim noluking melikmilo nolu ngom ingkoko biyene?” Delo bulu bim balying angumko bipe emla lubosuto. <sup>16</sup>Delokke ilangala Judas bi bim mirulo yadlikpe emla miilenkai.

**Jisuke luyilsuna kidiem Gibong giidilo dotke dobosuname:**

(Mark 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Joan 13:21-30)

17 Siiye likmanam Etting giidi longedelo luyilsuna kidide Jisuking aala, ingkito, “Inkolo no ngolum nom Gibong giidi aran dobo supek- uem irung sarudope miidon?”

18 Bi poyansukai, “Taonlo amik- olo gikala bim potoka, ‘Babue po- dung: Ngokke moodie piidakbong. Ngo nokke ekumlo ngokkelo luyil- suna kidiem lekope Gibong giidi ar- anem ipe.’” <sup>19</sup>Dekepe iname Jisuke pokampe luyilsuna kidie gila gibong giidi aranem iruuto.

20 Yume iyedelo, Jisu bi midum iying kolang anyi dem tebullo dotke dobo sudungai. <sup>21</sup>Delo buluke dobo sudungem, bi pokai, “Ngo nolum aruem podung, nolu akone ngom mirulo yadlikye.”

22 Bulu buulinge ito delokke mi- pile bim pokai, “Rutum ngom lum- angia?”

23 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Ngom ekulo ettingem ningnyom bosuna demoko ngom yadpenade. <sup>24</sup>Tanike Ue Kitablo atbinam kishape siye. Idola Tanike Uem yadpena amide germang daklangka! Bim omatuam- ilo bikkepe aiyatuai.”

25 Delokrongem bim yadpena Ju- das bi, “Babue de ngomangia?” emto. Jisu bi, “E, nomape” emto.”

**Probubuj:**

(Mark 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; I Korinth 11:23-25)

26 Buluke dobosudo delo, Jisu bi ettingem laala, yidgepala, dem pento; delokrongem dem bikking luyilsuna kidiem sikepe podola orto, “Laala dolangka, si ngokke amil adine.”

27 Delokrongem bi batiem laala, yidgeto delokrongem dem sikepe po- dola bulum orto, “Nolu takame sok tiilangka. <sup>28</sup>Si paab kidiem maab bikunape takamlo pilik binam ngokke daapong iyyie.” <sup>29</sup>Ngo nolum podung, ngokke Abuke amolo anipe nolum tiibo sudiku longe piimang tetengem, ngo supak kelokke sim grep alang sim tiipong yimaye.”

30 Bulu miriko gokto, delokron- gem Olib diitelo bulu gilento.

**Pitorke possu penamem Jisuke pokan biname:**

(Mark 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Joan 13:36-38)

31 Delokrongem Jisu bi bulum poto, “Siyumke yume so ngokke legalo nolu takame duknyok yeku sim sikepe attung:

\* 25 Demangkom “No agie posudung” \* 28 Ayokon agome “Ani daapong”

'Ngo mersoben kaabomnem demye,  
delokke mer benbamde  
dukpansuye."

<sup>32</sup>Idakkom ngokke gerep ron-  
gkuem, ngo noluke kerape Galillo  
gito suyeku."

33 Pitor bi poyansuto, "Nokke  
legalok takame dukpan sudokom,  
ngodan depe edilokom imaye."

34 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngo nolum  
aruem pobidung, siiyoh peroge kok-  
mang adape, no ngom lengum kokai  
kenmang emla possuye."

35 Idakkom Pitor bi poyansukai,  
"Ngo nom sibo sudokom, ngo dek-  
epe pomaye." Delo luyilsuna abid  
takam deteng akampe pototo.

#### Jisuke Gethsemanilo kumsuname:

(Mark 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Delokrongem Jisu bi bikkelo  
luyilsuna kidiem gibosula Gethsem-  
ani emnam amongkolo gito, delo bi  
bulum pototo, "Ngo elo gila kumdun-  
gem so duopotoka." <sup>37</sup>Bi Pitor mel-  
ang delokke Jebedike oo anyiem  
lekope gibosuto delokke buulinge ila  
miidirsue ilenkai. <sup>38</sup>Delo bi bulum  
sikepe posukai, "Ngokke ainasi  
buulinge sengee dune bengale sita  
simang idung. So duula nolu ngom  
darbo sulangka."

39 Anyongko gige yela, bikke min-  
gmue amolo gubadola kumto,  
"Ngokke Yayie, paklayemilo, sim  
batii sim ngokke lokke langge toika.  
Depe idokom ngokke miinammang,  
nokke miinamemino."

40 Delokrongem bi bikkelo luyil-  
suna kidilo aalat kuname bulum ip-  
tabdupe kaato. "Nolu gonta atel-  
emte ngom darbo sulamania" emla  
bi Pitor me luto. <sup>41</sup>"Dardula kum-  
toka demilomin nolu ikang darkalo

olikmayene. Aidde miidungai idak-  
kom amile bengaldung."

42 Bi lennyinape gilangkula sikepe  
kumto, "Ngokke Yayie, sim batii sim  
ngo tiimadope laabin kanmamilo  
nokke miinampe idaklangka."

43 Bi gilangkula kaaname, bi  
bulum iptab dokupe kaato kukeng,  
kapeila buluke amik kidare tebege  
idungai. <sup>44</sup>Dekepe iname bi bulum  
mepala lekoda gilangkula lengum-  
nape kumnam atelem kumtoku.  
<sup>45</sup>Delokrongem bi bikkelo luyilsuna  
kididelo gilang langkula bulum luto,  
"Nolu supakpete imman dooman  
dunia? Kaatola, moodie aninkai, de-  
lokke Tanike Uem paabna ami  
kidilo yadlikdak. <sup>46</sup>Dareptola, gil-  
ape! Sina ngom yadpene piidune!"

#### Jisume Umname:

(Mark 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Joan  
18:3-12)

47 Bikke pongo dungadape,  
midum iying kolang annyilokke  
akon, Judas bi piido. Bim gibosune,  
rine kidi elang mirokidi meliknam  
gining yoksa bomna mibamko.  
<sup>48</sup>Delo yadnade bulum ruuyilbito:  
"Ngokke gomrik sunam ami simoko:  
bim umtopiam." <sup>49</sup>Jisuking jonnam  
pe aasemla, Judas bi pototo, "Babue,  
salam!" delo bi bim gomriksuto.

50 Jisu bi poyansukai, "Ajon kidia,  
nolu ingkuem aabomdudi ilangka."

Delo ami kidide giala Jisume umla  
alagem yeeto. <sup>51</sup>Delo Jisuking yemin  
gena akone yoksem satsula miri rin-  
elokke beerang nyorongem papakto.  
<sup>52</sup>Jisu bi pana amidem luto, "Yoksa-  
dem sobuklo iklik sutoku, kapeila  
yoksem satsula belena takamde yok-  
salo siyeku. <sup>53</sup>Ngo ngokke Abuem  
tomla, delo bi iying kolang anyi  
teyong kotoki sipayingem bo-

<sup>31</sup> Jekariah 13:7    <sup>50</sup> Demangkom, "Ajone, no kapeila aadune?"

jeyangko ngom menape mopit dok-  
upe ilamang emla miidunia? <sup>54</sup>Idak-  
kom depe imilo, si sikepe iperuname  
emla Dooying kitablo atnam si kape  
kisha aroyene?"

55 Depe iduem Jisu bi mibamdem  
luto, "Ngo ebin ager gerbonakua  
nolu yoksa gela, singgil bomla ngom  
umkape aadune? Loodi mipiem ngo  
mondirlo luyil poyilla duuboto, delo  
nolu ngom ummang. <sup>56</sup>Idakkom si  
takam si kaaluna miri kidike atname  
apiidope ikai." Delo luyilsuna kidi  
takame bim mepaktola duknyok  
gekai.

#### Jisuke keballo dakname:

(Mark 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71;  
Joan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Jisume umna kidide bim ukil  
kidi kelang miro kidike dumsuko,  
rine rutum Kaiapaking bomato.  
<sup>58</sup>Depe iduem Pitor bi mootepe bik-  
king gimin gela, rine rutum kurang  
delope piimin geto. Bi aala sontori  
dungko delo kapepak iyedi dem  
kaape emla duuto. <sup>59</sup>Rinekidi delang  
kebang baane tabude Jisume pet-  
dope menamlok bim aknape emla  
hakii agom matadungai. <sup>60</sup>Deddine  
menamlok hakii bina amie kerang  
kerang aatuai, idakkom bulu atirung  
akpenam paamang. Meelam yal-  
umpe ami annyiko lenla <sup>61</sup>pokan  
lento, "Si ami si sikepe potuai, 'Ngo  
Shedike mondir sim benpak geyela,  
sim longumlok moladoku."

62 Delo rine rutumde darepla Jis-  
ume potu, "No poyan subi mayenia?  
Sok ami kidi sokke nokking ajeng  
luketliknam si ingkue?" <sup>63</sup>Idakkom  
Jisu bi agom poyan sumang. Delo  
rine rutumde pokai, "Ngo turna  
Shediking kosom dodola nom lu-  
dung. No Shedike Oo Kristomilo  
ngolum posutola."

64 "E, de nokke ponamde" emla  
Jisu bi poyansudola pokai, "Idak-  
kom ngo nolum takamem pokan-  
dung; yepenam longelo Tanike Uem  
Ralna Shedike lakbiklo duudope de-  
lokke bim taleng doomuklok aadak  
kupe nolu kaaye."

65 Delokrongem rine rutumde  
marlilik agi egem besudola pokai,  
"Bi Shedime lungilnam agomem po-  
dung! Ngo ingkona hakii yangko  
lagidun? Tatsutola, nolu supak She-  
dime lukaa namem tattobong.  
<sup>66</sup>Nolu kape miidun?"

"Bi sibadung" emla bulu potu.

67 Delokrongem mingmolo bulu  
takil suklum pala Jisume demto.  
Abide bim pidola <sup>68</sup>pokai, "Kristo,  
ngolum posutola, seko nom kit-  
tone?"

#### Pitorke possuname:

(Mark 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Joan  
18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Supak Pitor bi guralo dungai.  
Depe iduem mime beerang annyiko  
bikking aala potu, "Nokom Galillo  
duuna Jisuking yemin geto."

70 Idakkom bi buluke takam  
keralo de mename emsuto. "No in-  
gkuem podudi ngo kenmang" bi  
emto. <sup>71</sup>Delokrongem bi etor eyab  
delo gilen dakkuem mimekonko bim  
kaala delo yena ami kididelo pokan-  
bitu, "Si ami si Najarethlo duuna  
Jisume yebo sudungai."

72 Bi pesudola possu tokukeng,  
"Ngo dem amidem kenmang!"

73 Anyongko doorongem, delo  
dakna kidide Pitorking gininla  
pokai, "No buluke aralokke akon-  
runge, kape ila nokke gomukde nom  
tangu sumodung."

74 Delokrongem bi agiem pelik  
sudola buluke keralo potu, "Ngo  
dem amidem kenmarung!"

Dekepe idopakdem peroge kokkai. <sup>75</sup>Delo Pitor bi Jisuke sikepe pobitonam agomdem miipang sutoku: “Perok kokmang adape no ngom lengum kokai possuye.” Delokrongem bi luyulo gilen langkula riring emla kapsutoku.

### Jisume Pilatking giboname:

(Mark 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Joan 18:28-32)

**27** Rokomope, rinekidi takamelang ami mirokidie Jisume petdope luyin bosuto. <sup>2</sup>Bulu bim yeela gilenbola gobonor Pilatking gilikto.

### Judaske siname:

(Tomliknam 1:18-19)

3 Bim yadna Judas bi Jisume mokadope poyinbosu namem kaayedem, bi bursurunge ikaane bi balying angum dem rine kidi lolang miro kididelo bilattoku. <sup>4</sup>“Ngo paab ito, kapeila ngo paab kamana taniem simodak” emla bi pokansuto.

“De ngolukeepe ingkokone? De nokke agersuemin” emla bulu poyansuto.

5 Dekepe iname Judas bi poisardem mondir delo elpak tolangala gikaku. Delo bi gilangkula agisue paksul sukaku.

6 Rine kidide poisar kidardem tidumsudo langkula pokai, “Ayonlokke agompe sim abal kumsulo mekan kumang, kapeila si iyyi renana murkonge.” <sup>7</sup>Dekepe iname bulu murkodem angu ami kidike golupe peking kedeng amodem renadope tolik bosuto. <sup>8</sup>Dekepe ilamin sim supaklope iyyi arige emdune.

9 Delokrongem Kaaluna miri Jeremiahke sikepe pobinamde apingikai: “Bulu balying angumko laala, Israel ami kidie bim relen nadope lubosuto, <sup>10</sup>delokrongem bulu dem, Rutumke

ngom pobinampe, kedeng peking arikdem renato.”

### Pilatke Jisume ingki bengkiname:

(Mark 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Joan 18:33-38)

11 Depe irongem Jisu bi gobonor, Pilatke keralo dakto, delo Pilat bi bim ingkito, “No Judai ami kidi lokke roja arua?”

“E, de nokke ponampakde,” emla Jisu bi poyansuto.

12 Rine kidielang mirokidie bim ajeng luketyedem bi agom poyansumang. <sup>13</sup>Delo Pilat bi bim tatkito, “Bulu deddina atiem nom ajeng luket likdung dem no tatsu mania?”

14 Jisu bi agom poyan suma teng. Gompil koteng poyan sumang iname gobonorde kape ikarunai emla miito.

### Jisume simopena agome:

(Mark 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Joan 18:39-19:16)

15 Depe yedudelo Giidi doman longelo gobonorde ami kidilokke miibaanam pateklo duuna akonem melen likkunam niyom kadungai. <sup>16</sup>Depe idudelo Barabba emnam atirumana amiko patek delo dungai. <sup>17</sup>Mibamde dumsuduem Pilat bi bulum tatkito, “Sekome noluking ngom nolu melen limodokun: Barabba mia, Kristo emnam Jisumia?” <sup>18</sup>Legade, menam kotir lokmin bulu Jisume bikking meliktune emla bi kensuto.

19 Pilat bi bisarko umkelo dudungem, bikke meeng de sim agom sim melikto, “Dem ajeng kamana amidem atirung imapeka, kapeila bikke legalok ngo siyoke immalo maanyingko maato.”

20 Idakkom rine kidi delang miro kidide milungdem Pilat bi Barabba



me melendokupe delokke Jisu medan pansaadope kotoka emla porulikto. <sup>21</sup>“Sok annyi sokke sekome nolu ngom noluking melen dokupe emla miidune?” emla gobonorde tatkitito.

“Barabbame” emla bulu poyansuto.

22 “Demilo Kristo emnam Jisume ngo kape iyen?” emla Pilat bi tatkitito.

Bulu takame pokai, “Bim pansaataka.”

23 “Kapeila? Ingkona imemko bi itune?” emla Pilat bi ingkitito. Idakkom bulu botteyape, “Bim pansaataka” embomkai.

24 Delo Pilat bi podantete tokom loori yimang, ebin botte nakomin ipaa latyene emla kaasu yedem, bi asiko bomala milung keradelo lakusuk subito. “Sim ami sim ngokke ati ipenam kamang” bi emsuto. “De noluke agersue” embito.

25 Ami takamde pokai, “Bikke maadumem ngolukilang ngoluke omokidi teyolo duumolangka.”

26 Delokrongem bi Barabbame buluking melen liktoku. Idakkom Jisu medan bi demnge mopala pansaadope melikto.

**Sipaying kidike Jisume ipusilee name:**  
(Mark 15:16–20; Joan 19:2–3)

27 Delokrongem gobonor lokke sipayinge Jisume kebang ekumlo bomato delokke delo lamkang kope bim daggong bomto. <sup>28</sup>Bulu bikke ege galugem pitbin geyela yalina egeko bim pillikto, <sup>29</sup>delokrongem taang dumlupko bikke dumpolo luplikto. Bulu bikke lakbik alaklo banggenko laklikto delokke bikke keralo pela dola luee luleela luto. “Judai kidike Roje turyar langka” emla bulu luto. <sup>30</sup>Bulu bim takil suklum pala banggenem laala bikke

dumpolok lennyi lengumko demto. <sup>31</sup>Buluke iyee silee rongem, bulu egem pitbin geye langkula bikke agi ege galugem bim pilliktoku. Delokrongem bulu pansaape emla bim gil-enboto.

**Jisume pansaaname:**

(Mark 15:21–32; Luk 23:26–43; Joan 19:17–27)

32 Buluke gilen dagem Kureni lokke Simon, emnam amiko riksuto, delo bulu bim kross dem joodorupe lulikto. <sup>33</sup>Bulu Golgotha emnam amongkolo piito (depe emnamde tuklong Among). <sup>34</sup>Delo bulu kosana atilok grep alanglo soel supala bim bito; idakkom dem yakki geyela, bi dem tiimato. <sup>35</sup>Bulu bim pansaa rongem, bulu bikke egem luturi sola orpansuto. <sup>36</sup>Delokrongem duudola, bulu bim kanggap bomto. <sup>37</sup>Bikke dumpong teyodelo bulu buluke ajeng luket liknamem sikepe atliktung, SIMIN JISU, JUDAI KIDIL-OKKE ROJE. <sup>38</sup>Doppyona annyiko, akondem bikke lakbik danlo delokke akondem bikke lakke danlo bim lekope pansaato. <sup>39</sup>Gipatna kidie bim dumponge mamang kidola lupu lueela luto. <sup>40</sup>Bulu sikepe luto, “No mondirem benpak geyela delokke longumlok mokupene, no agie mopit sutolangku! No Shedike Uemilo kross delokke oitolangku!”

41 Dekepe rine kidielang, ukil kidielang delokke mirokidie lupu lueela bim luto. <sup>42</sup>Bulu pokai, “Bi abidem mopiddo, idola bi agie mopit sulamang! Bi Israel lokke roje! Bim supak krosslokke oisumotoku, delo ngolu bim arope miie. <sup>43</sup>Bi Shediking miidasudo. Supak bi miisa dumilo Shedi bi bim mopit yekupe, kapeila bi Ngomin Shedike Ue emsuto.”

44 Dekepe pansaanam doppyona anyi deteng bim lupu luyeeeto.

**Jisuke Siname:**

(Mark 15:33–41; Luk 23:44–49; Joan 19:28–30)

45 Meelamdem doonyi kaadu sulokke ila yutok radang lope, among tabude kaamokai. <sup>46</sup>Yutok radadelo Jisu bi, “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabaksthani” emla ulo gokkai-depe emnamde “Ngokke Shedia, ngokke Shedia, no ngom kapeila menyok sukane?” emname. <sup>47</sup>Delo ayirlo dakna kidide dem tatgeyela, bulu poto, “Bi Elijahme tomdung.” <sup>48</sup>Menang asak akone dukla sii-pyakko laatoka. Bi dem grep alanglo ballik geyela asekkolo ilikpala Jisume tiyepede emla bito.

49 Idakkom abide poto, “Bim petom melikto. Elijah bi bim laasing kakupe tokyedi dem kangki laju.”

50 Delokrongem Jisu bi lennyinape bottepe ulogkyedelo, bi binkai.

51 Depe idodelo mondirlokke eyab donkom nana egede teyong lokke rumkilope serkekai. Mooton tarone tonto delokke liibare barto. <sup>52</sup>Ago kidare benyakai delo sika-bona bosiborang deena amikididem turmotoku. <sup>53</sup>Bulu ago kidarlokke lenlangkula, Jisuke gerep rongkuem bulu deena taonlo gilangkula dedina ami kidiem lengkan sutoku.

54 Edilo sipaying rutum delang bikking yemin gena sipaying Jisume dakbomna kidide mooton taron emlang ati ati inam kidarem kaasutodi, “Aropakpe bi Shedike Oo arokuai,” emla mingkai.

55 Donggen dola kaana mime mili delo iduai. Bulu Jisume igul kape emla Galil lokke gimin geto. <sup>56</sup>Bulu aradelok Magdalini Marilang, Jebedike meeng delokke Joseph kelang Jemske ane Mari bulukom kato.

**Jisume Yuname:**

(Mark 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–56; Joan 19:38–42)

57 Adenge iyedem, Arimathialok agiete Jisukelo luyilsuna konpe itona Joseph emnam mirem amiko aato. <sup>58</sup>Pilatking gila bi Jisuke simadem bidope roguto, delo Pilat bi bim dem bidope hukum bito. <sup>59</sup>Joseph bi simadem laala deena egekolok yellumto, <sup>60</sup>delokrongem bikke liirelok koolennam bikke ago gonikolo yuto. Bi bottena liibyang byadiko ago deeben delo longkap tolangala gitoku. <sup>61</sup>Mari Magdalini lang delokke akon Maride ago rotkon delo duuduai.

**Agodelo dakbomna sontorie:**

62 Sabbath longekon delo, rine kidielang Pharisi kidie Pilatking gito. <sup>63</sup>Bulu pokai, “Migome, ngolu miipang tete sudung, bikke turdung adape yadnasi ‘Longum meelamlo ngo gerepyeku’ emto. <sup>64</sup>Depe iname agodem longum piimang adape ediirupe mosiidope hukum bitoka. Demamilo, bikking luyilsuna kidie aala simadem laanyok geyela delo amiem bim kiirep tungku emla pogoo bipeke. Meelampe yadpenamsi kerang kempemilo ati mayaye.”

65 “Nolu dakbom penako tomtolangka” emla Pilat bi pobito. “Gikala, nolu editko paklayedi agodem ediirupe kaabomtoka” emlikto.

66 Depe iname bulu gilangkula liibyadem siil tupket likla delokke sontoriem melikla ediipe ila meto.

**Gerepkuname:**

(Mark 16:1–10; Luk 24:1–12; Joan 20:1–10)

**28** Sabbath Giidi meelampe, hopta kerang yalum longelokke rokompe Magdalini Marilang

akon Mari bulu ago kangkape gito.

<sup>2</sup>Depe iduem botteruna taronko tonto, legade teyong telok Rutumke teyong kotokiko tokla, agodelo gila, liibyadem kiiyapala delo duuto.

<sup>3</sup>Kaaname bi yaari kisha ido, delokke bikke egede tapam kisha yalune ido. <sup>4</sup>Sontori kidide bim pesorunge ikane bulu dangoo sugeyela sina kishape igeto.

<sup>5</sup>Teyong kotokide mime kididem poto, "Pesomapeka, kapeila ngo kendung, nolu pansaatonam Jisu memin matadune. <sup>6</sup>Bi so duuyimang, bikke ponam kisha pakpe bi gerep kaku. Aala bim yukuem kaato langka. <sup>7</sup>Demilo nolu menape gilangkula bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem sikpe pobi tokuka: 'Bi sikolokke gerep kaku delokke Galillo noluke kerape gidak. Galillo nolu bim kaaye.' 'Supak ngo nolum pobito.'

<sup>8</sup>Dekepe iname mime kidide ago delokke menape, pesueku ashengeku ilangala gikaku delokke bikking luyilsuna kididelo pobikakupe emla duktoku.

<sup>9</sup>Menang asak Jisu bi bulum riksuto. "Salam" emla bi poriksuto. Bulu bikking aala, bikke alem jumdola bim kumto. <sup>10</sup>Delo Jisu bi bulum poto, "Pesomapeka. Gilangkula ngokke biro kidiem Galillo endope poto langkaku; delo bulu ngom kapaye."

#### Sontori kidilokke pokuname:

11 Mime kidide bedalo endung

adape, sontori kidi Ayokone taon delo gila rine kididem kape ikadi dem takam dem poyinbito. <sup>12</sup>Rine kidide miro kididem riksuyedem bulu budiiko ruubosuto, bulu sipaying kididem abalem deddinako bidola, <sup>13</sup>bulu poto, "Nolu sikepe polangka, 'Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie yuem aala ngoluke ipnge sudung em bim laanyok bomkaku.' <sup>14</sup>Si agom si gobonorking piyem ngolu bim eetemoye delokke nolumte duuk bimaye." <sup>15</sup>Dekepe iname sipaying kidide murkongem laala buluke ponampe ito. Delokke si dooyisi supaklope Judaikidi gooralo dung.

#### Jisuke bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem lengkan sukuname:

(Mark 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Joan 20:19-23; Tom 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup>Delokrongem midum iying kolang atel luyilsuna kidide Galillo Jisuke bulum polikko diitelo. gito. <sup>17</sup>Bulu bim kaayedem, bim kumto; idola ayoko miine mingoto. <sup>18</sup>Delo Jisu bi buluking gila poto, "Takam teyong among kelang tani amongke rutum inanem ngom bitung. <sup>19</sup>Delok legape gikala jatilo, opin takamlo bulum Abukelang, Ookelang Deena Aidke aminlok baptis bila bulum luyilsuna amipe imotoka, <sup>20</sup>delokke bulum ngokke ngiitom tomnam takamem luyilla, ige molangka. Delokke berokrupe ngo noluking yeyin longelope duuyar minye."

# MARKKE ATNAM DOOYINGE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Markke atnam Dooyinge sikepe polendung “Si Shedike Oo, Jisu Kristoke dooying tatpona legange.” Jisume agerlok lengkanna delokke ralnam kana amikope lengkantung. Bikke ralnam dem bikke luyillo, bikke uyuem kedon yangkolo, delokke ami kidike paab kidiem mesam binamlo kaapadung. Jisu bi agiem tanike Oope lusula, amiem paab lokke mopit kuna turnam bina amipe posutung.

Mark bi Jisuke dooying sim jonnampe, pakna rungkope lengkantung, Jisuke ngiitom luyil empemilo, bikke inam saanamem tebegyape lengkantung. Baptist Joanke legangem, Jisuke baptis laanam emlang bim darka namem anyongko lengkan rongem, atnasi Jisuke ipi saapinam delokke luyil poyil namem menang asak lengkantung, kerang kerape Jisu kelo luyilsuna kidie bikke legangem eeriya kento, idola Jisume akna mirue boje yangkai. Luyin nana gomle kidar so Jisuke adinlok yenamem yeyindi longem, apekrupe bim pansaanam delokke gerep kunam legangem atbitung. Dooyi sokke atri annyi legaso luyem, gidod aralo duuna agom kidisim Mark me emmape akone attung emla mandung;

## Agomsokke Orege:

Dooying sok len gang anggange 1:1–13

Jisuke Galil doolulo ami keralo pokan gooname 1:14–9:50

Galil lokke ila Jirusalem lope 10:1–52

Yeyindi hopte delokke Jirusalemlo anin kuname 11:1–15:47

Jisuke Gerep kuname 16:1–8

Gerep kuna Rutumke lengkan suku namelang teyong amope sangkuname 16:9–20

---

### Baptist Joanke Poboname:

(Mati 3:1–12; Luk 3:1–18; Joan 1:19–28)

**1** Shedike Oo<sup>a</sup> Jisu Kristoke dooyingem polen puang agome.

<sup>2</sup>Sim Kaaluna miri Isaiahke kitablo attung,

“Ngo ngokke kotokiem nokke kerape

<sup>a</sup>1 Ayokon agomlo “Shedike Oo” emnamsi kamang.

melikye,  
bi nokke bedangem iruubiye.”  
<sup>3</sup>Mooruklo sikepe agom goknako  
tatto,

‘Rutumke bedangem iruulangka.’<sup>b</sup>”

4 Depe iname mooruk amolo  
baptis ila delokke paab kidarem  
mesambiku penamem miilat sunak-  
upe baptis inam legangem lubo po-  
bola bi aato. <sup>5</sup>Judia amolokke de-  
lokke takam Jirusalem amikidie bik-  
king gito. Buluke paab kidarem  
pokan sukolok bulum Joan kelok  
Jordan asilo baptis ito.

6 Joan bi uut simon amitlok egepe  
gela, ayolok ugijilo gonape gela, de-  
lokke pemir emlang ngullangem dot-  
kepe dotuai. <sup>7</sup>Delokke bi ngiitomem  
sikepe potu, “Ngokke meelampe  
ngom pauar kayanako aaye, bikke  
leyub aanemte ngo gubadola taabi  
bamanamko aaye. <sup>8</sup>Ngo nolum asil-  
ok<sup>c</sup> baptis idung, idakkom bi nolum  
Deena Aidlok baptis biye.”

### Baptis inamelang Jisume darkaname:

(Mati 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Depe iduem Jisu bi Galil among  
Najareth doolulok aala Jordanlo  
Joanking baptis isuto. <sup>10</sup>Jisu bi as-  
ilok darep yekudelo, Joan bi taleng  
em barkedope kaala delokke Aide  
Jisuking peki kishape tokdope kaato.  
<sup>11</sup>Delo taleng telok agomko pokai:  
“No ngokke Ue, nom ngo ayadung;  
nokking ngo miyum sudung.”

12 Menang asak Aidde bim  
mooruk amolo melikto, <sup>13</sup>delo bi  
looying appiko mooruk amolo Soi-  
tanem darkang kosuto. Bi monkir  
kidi gooralo duuto delokke teyong  
kotoki kidie bim kaabomto.

Jisuke engo kuna appi konem tom-  
name:

(Mati 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Joanme pateklo merongem,  
Jisu bi Shedike tatporuna ngiitomem  
pogoola Galillo gito. <sup>15</sup>“Moodie pin-  
gkai” emla bi potu. “Shedike amonge  
aninkai. Miilat sulangkuka delokke  
tatpona ngiitomem arope miilan-  
gka!”

16 Jisu bi Galil sieng robelo  
gidagem, Simon melang bikke biro  
Andriame asi paatang delo esap ku-  
dupe kaato, legade bulu esap miyog  
ekiai. <sup>17</sup>“Aala, ngokking gimn ge-  
tola, delo nolum ngo esaplok ami  
kuna miyokpe imoye,” emla Jisu bi  
tomto. <sup>18</sup>Menang asak binyi esabem  
megeyela bikking gimn geto.

19 Bi anyongko gidokuem, Jebe-  
dike oo Jems melang bikke biro  
Joanme etkulo esap podope bi kaato.  
<sup>20</sup>Teki teyang kamape bi binyim  
tomsemto, delo binyi buluke abu  
Jebedi melang hajirang ami ki-  
diem etkudelo megeyela bikking  
gimn gesemto.

### Urompe tumna amiko:

(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Bulu Kapernaumlo gito, de-  
lokke Sabbath nyodie piyedem Jisu  
bi kumkeng ekumlo gila luyil poyil  
lento. <sup>22</sup>Amikidie bikke luyilem tatla  
sai emla miito, kapeila bi ukil ki-  
shape imape, ralnam kasuna ki-  
shape bulum luyilto.

23 Depe iduem buluke kumkeng  
ekumlo amiko urom duubom-  
namko, sikepe alo gokto, <sup>24</sup>“Najar-  
eth lokke bu, no ngolum ingkoko  
ipe midun? No ngolum nyokmope  
emlangia dadune? No sekodi dem

<sup>b</sup> 3 Isaiah 40:3    <sup>c</sup> 8 Demangkom “Asilo”

ngolu kendung— no Shedike Deena kotokie!”

25 “Asope bikke lokke gigeetoku” emla Jisu bi kararupe luto. <sup>26</sup>Atimana uyude amidem pesorupe dan go sumogeyela delo bikke lokke ngerpik langala lenkaku. <sup>27</sup>Amikidi takame kaperui emla miidola bulu mipile agi agie lubosukai, “Si kape inamei luyil aniko delokke ralnam kasunako! Bi uyemte hukum binako delo bulute bim belenggedo.”

28 Bikke legange Galil among tabulo gigongkai.

**Jisuke deddina amiem ipi kuname:**

(Mati 8:14–17; Luk 4:38–41)

29 Bulu kumkeng ekum delok gilen yekudem, Jems melang delokke Joanme lekope Simon kelang Andriake ekumlo aabosuto. <sup>30</sup>Simonke ayo anede ippulo ramnam kila kendungai, dem bulu Jisume pobito. <sup>31</sup>Dekepe iname bi bikkelo gila, bikke alaklok bim gakrepto. Ramnam kinamde ginyok kaku delo bi bulum ibo saabo lentoku.

32 Delo yumedelo doonyi uarongem kina amikidi takamem delokke uyu duubomnam kidiem Jisuking bomato. <sup>33</sup>Taon tabung delokke amie eyab delo dumsukai, <sup>34</sup>delo deddina jat jat kinam kana kidiem bi ipito. Bi deddina uyemkom monopaktoku, idakkom uyu kidiem bi agom pomomang kapeila bi sekodi dem bulu kendungai.

**Jisuke Galillo Pogoo biname:**

(Luk 4:42–44)

35 Rokomope, kaamo dungadape, Jisu bi gerepto, ekumdem mepala rongngamko amongkolo gila delo bi kumsuto. <sup>36</sup>Simonlang bikke angong kidie bim kaamin gepe emla gito,

<sup>37</sup>delo bulu bim abaremeko, “Nom mipile matidung!” emto.

38 Jisu bi, “Kaju ngolu doolung aninkolo gilaju, delote ngo pogoo-dope. Delok legapemin ngo aadune” emto.

39 Dekepe iname bi Galil tabudelo, buluke kumkeng ekumlo poyilbola delokke uyuem monopakbola yeto.

**Jisuke amikonem ipikuname:**

(Mati 8:1–4; Luk 5:12–16)

40 Tiit<sup>d</sup> gena amiko bikking aala lebing konila bim roguto, “Nokke miinam emilo, ngom no deemoyeku.”

41 Jisu bi ayang miipa sukane, bikke alage meetardola amidem ukkito. “Ngo miidung, deelangkuka” bi emto. <sup>42</sup>Depe idopagem tiitde nyoklangkula bim ipitoku. <sup>43</sup>Jisu bi bim sikepe pogapdola meliktoku: <sup>44</sup>“Sim seko meteng pomapeka dem no ken gap sulangka. Idakkom nodan gilangkula agie miriem lengkan sutolangku delokke deedokupe Mosike pokampe amanem bitolangku.”

45 Dem megeyela bi gilangkula pomiipe popang kuname, agomde gigongkai. Dekepe ikolok Jisu bi taonlo kusiipe aala yimato idola luyulo rongngamko among kidar lomin dootone. Depe idolate ami kidie bikking rego regolok aati teteto.

**Jisuke amil olekone sina amikonem ipikuname:**

(Mati 9:1–8; Luk 5:17–26)

**2** Longko loonyi meelamlo, Jisuke Kapernaumlo lekoda aadokuem ami kidie ekumlo bikke enkunamem tatto. <sup>2</sup>Dekepe iname deddina amie gidum sukane, ekumdelo eyab luyu-

<sup>d</sup>40 Grik agomlo amillo jat jat kinamem potaksudung,

delote dakbo supeko kaimang idope bi delo bulum dooying poboto. <sup>3</sup>Amieke ayoko, amil olekone sina kina amikonem midum appikone joo-bomla bikking aato. <sup>4</sup>Deddina milunge ikolok bulu Jisuking piinin lamape iname, bulu Jisuke duutakdan teyong ekap delok arungko ruula kina amidem ketpu pakpe letyi likto. <sup>5</sup>Jisu bi buluke mingkengem kaayedelo, bi kina amidem “Ue, nokke paab kidiem mepakbito” emla pototo.

6 Depe iduem ukil kidiieke agi agie, <sup>7</sup>“Kapeilai si amisi dekepe pokane?” emla miila delo dungai. “Bi lukaa luyee dunamino! Shedike kekondelo seko paab kidarem maab bilanako kadune?” emla bulu miito.

8 Menang asak Jisu bi bikke aidlok dekepe buluke ainalo miinamdem kenla, bi bulum pototo, “Nolu kape ila dekepe miidune? <sup>9</sup>Ingkuemda pobayadone, ‘Nokke paabem mepakbito’ emnamdia ma, ‘Darepla nokke ippuem bomlangala gito langku’ emnamdia? <sup>10</sup>Idakkom Tanike Ue tani amoso paab kidarem maab bilanana ralnam kado emnamdem nolu kendope emla inamko.” Bi amil olekone sina amidem pototo, <sup>11</sup>“Ngo nom ludung, gerepla nokke ketpuem bomlangala ekumlo gika langku.”

12 Bi darepla, bikke ketpuem bomlangala delokke buluke takam kangkolo ekerpe gikaku. Si mipil miyongem sai emla miimoto delo bulu Shedime yidgedola pototo, “Ngolu sikena atiem kangki ruman-gada!”

#### **Jisuke Lebime tomlen name:**

(Mati 9:9–13; Luk 5:27–32)

13 Lekteng Jisu bi sine sieng robeelo gitoku. Deddina rikramko bikking yonmin gedo, delo bi bulum

dooyingem polenboto. <sup>14</sup>Bi gimanla gidungem, Alphaike oo Lebime kajanang ulna opislo duudope kaato. “Ngokking gimin getola”, emla Jisu bi bim pototo, delo Lebi darepla bikking gimin geto.

15 Jisu bi Lebike ekumlo apim do-duem deddina kajanang ulna kidie delokke “paab inakidie” delokke bikking luyilsuna kidide bim dobo sudungai, kapeila bikking gimin gena kidie bojeko ito. <sup>16</sup>Pharisi kidi elang ukil kidie bim “paabna kidi” emlang kajanang ulna kidiem dobo sunamem kaapala, bulu bikking luyilsuna kidiem ingkito, “Kapeilai bi kajanang ulna kidi emlang ‘paabna kidiem’ dobosukane?”

17 Dem tayyedem, Jisu bi bulum pototo, “Amil eker nade daktor matamang, idola kina demin dem matakadune. Ngo deesuna kidiem tomkape emla aamang, idola paabna kidi emmin tomkape aadune.”

#### **Duromnam legangem ingkiname:**

(Mati 9:14–17; Luk 5:33–39)

18 Depe iduem Joankelo luyilsuna kidi elang delokke Pharisi kidie domape nyodungai. Ami ayoko jisuking aala ingkito, “Joankelo luyilsuna kidielang Pharisi kidike luyilsuna kidie domape nyodung, depe idola noluke kidisi domape nyomang, kapeila depe idun?”

19 Jisu bi pobito, “Makbode buluking duusu dungadape makbo lokke mibo kidide kapeila domape nyoyene? Bulu bim yebosudung tetedem bulu depe ilamang. <sup>20</sup>Idakkom makbuem buluke lokke laabin diku moodiko piye, delokke delo longedelo bulu domape nyoye.

21 “Aku egelo sekote gayin aniem omtakna kamang. Bi depe imilo, ani omtak namde akuem pubomla mangkam yape betye. <sup>22</sup>Delokke sekote

aku giri delo grep alang aniem pil-  
ikna kamang. Depe imilo grep alang  
ani de giridem bukkeye, delo alangel-  
ang giride ati yimaye. Dempenem  
grep alang anidem giri anilo pilik-  
toka.”

**Sabbath nyonam longem ingki ben-  
gkiname:**

(Mati 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Sabbath nyodo longelo Jisu bi  
aam arik yiiralok gito, delo bikkelo  
luyilsuna kidiete gimin gekane, bulu  
ambengeke pilbomto. <sup>24</sup>Pharisi  
kidide bim luto, “Kaasutola, Sab-  
bath nyodo longelo ayonlokke  
kaaba manam atieke bulu idune?”

25 Bi poyansuto, “Dabidlang  
bikke angong kidie buluke keno-  
duem kape ituadi, dem nolu lek-  
okom porikimania? <sup>26</sup>Rine rutum  
Abiatharke yedudelo, bi Shedike  
ekumlo aala kumlik jooliknam ettin-  
gem doto, de ayon lokke mirikidi  
petomke dope namiai. Delokke bi  
angong kidiemte ayokonem bisuto.

27 Delokrongem bi Pharisi kidiem  
luto, “Sabbath longede tanikeepe in-  
ame idola tanide nyonam longeekepe  
imang. <sup>28</sup>Depe iname Tanike Uemin  
Sabbath lokke Rutume.”

**Alage Sina amiko:**

(Mati 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

**3** Lekoda bi kumkeng ekumdelo  
gitoku, delo alage sanna amiko  
dungai. <sup>2</sup>Ayokone Jisume gengko  
luko agom mata tatidungai, depe in-  
ame Jisu bi Sabbath longelo bim  
ipiyedi ipimadi emla bulu kanggap  
bomto. <sup>3</sup>Jisu bi alage sanna amidem  
luto, “Takam keralo dakreptoka.”  
<sup>4</sup>Delokrongem Jisu bi bulum in-  
gkito, “Ingkue Sabbath longelo ibaa  
namde, ainam agerdia ma, aimanam

agerdia, turnamem mosing kunam-  
dia ma, moka namdia?”

Idakkom bulu asoope dongkai. <sup>5</sup>Bi  
aklinge idola bulum kanggosuto, de-  
lokke buluke aapi angkam genamem  
anla duukrupe miidola ami dem  
“Nokke alage igonto” emto. Bi igon  
toname bikke alakde apiipe aikaku.  
<sup>6</sup>Delokrongem Pharisi kidide gilang-  
kula Herodia kidiem idumsula kape  
kisha bulu Jisume petladodi dem  
ruubo sulento.

**Sine paatang ampelo deddina  
milunge:**

7 Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem  
lelope sine paatang ampeng delo  
gilat subotoku, delo milung ludi  
kokai Galil lokkekai gimin geto.  
<sup>8</sup>Edilo bulu bikke inam takamem  
tattodi, deddina amie Judia, Jirus-  
alem, Idumia, Jordan rotkon amol-  
okke delokke Tur, delokke Sidon-  
lokke bikking gimin geto. <sup>9</sup>Deddina  
mibamem kaasu geyela bim agom  
ayompe imadope miila, bi bikkelo  
luyilsuna kidiem ameona etkungko  
leeru bidope polikto. <sup>10</sup>Bi deddina  
amiem ipikunama kinam kana kidie  
bim ukkipe emla nyorker nyoryer-  
sula ibomto. <sup>11</sup>Deemana aide bim  
kaaye mipiem, bulu bikke keralo ol-  
ikdola gokto, “Nomin Shedike Ue.”

12 Idakkom bi sekodi dem sekome-  
ete pobomadope bi kararupe bulum  
lugapto.

**Jisuke tomliknam midum iying kol-  
ang anyiem ullenname;**

(Mati 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Jisu bi etpalo saato delokke gil-  
ina kidiemte tomta, delo bulu bik-  
king gito. <sup>14</sup>Bi midum iying kolang  
anyiem tomliknam kidi<sup>e</sup> emla am-  
inem bila, bulu bikking yebosudope

<sup>e</sup> 14 Ayokon agome “tomliknam kidi emla amin bila” emnamsi kamang.



delokke Shedike agomem pogoo-dope ullento. <sup>15</sup>Delo bulu uyu kidiemte monkunana ralnamem bito.

16 Bikke ullennam midum iying kolang annyide si: Simon (bim Pitor emla minlikto); <sup>17</sup>Jebedike oo Jems, delokke bikke biro Joan (bulum bi Boanerege emla minlikto, depe emnamde doomir ue); <sup>18</sup>Andria, Philip, Bartholoma, Mati, Thoma, Alphaikie oo Jems, Thadai, Simon Jilot <sup>19</sup>delokke bim yadna Judas Iskariot.

### Jisu delokke Biljebul:

(Mati 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Delokrongem bi ekumkolo aato, delo deddina mibame dumsu kuname, bila bikking luyilsuna kidie dodi tiidi koteng katomang. <sup>21</sup>Bikke ekum erange dem tayyedelo, bulu bim lukape emla gito, legade bulu lukai, "Bi aapi dungkollo duumang." <sup>22</sup>Jirusalemlok tokna ukil kidide pokai, "Bim Biljebub duubomdung. Uyu rutumlok bi uromem mondung."

23 Depe iname Jisu bi bulum tomla luyii sunamlok poboto: "Soitane kape kisha Soitanem monkeykun? <sup>24</sup>Doolung agie pekpan sumilo, de doolungde atelbosu lamang. <sup>25</sup>Ekum erangde agi agie bekpan sumilo, de ekumde lepong atelpe ilamang. <sup>26</sup>Delokke Soitane agisuem aksula pekpan sumilo, bikke nyokdie piidung.

27 "Aropakpe poyem, ralna amidem yeepo mamilo, sekokom ralna ami ekumdelo aala bikke serangem rotlamang. Yeepo milomin ekuradem rotyene.

28 "Ngo nolum aruem podung, takam paabem delokke taniem lukanang namem maab biye. <sup>29</sup>Idakkom seko Deena Aidem lukayedi bim edi lokom mesam bimaye; bi duuyar-

pena paab ajengem gedung." <sup>30</sup>Bulu bim "Bi deemana aidko gedung" emgape bi sim pobito.

### Jisuke anelang birokidie:

(Mati 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Delokrongem Jisuke anelang birokidie piido. Luyulo dakdola, bulu amiko bim tom-dope melikto. <sup>32</sup>Milungko bim dunggodo, delo bulu bim, "Nokke anelang biro kidie nom toyala luyulo dakdung" embito.

33 "Seko bulu ngokke anede delokke biro kidide?" emla bi mankai. <sup>34</sup>Delokrongem bi bim dunggoona kididem kanggo sudola poto, "Sikesimin ngokke ane delokke birokidie! <sup>35</sup>Seko bulu Shedike miinamem idudi bulumin ngokke birue, birme delokke ane."

### Amli ruuli kujenalo luyiisunam:

(Mati 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

**4** Jisu bi sine ampeng delo porumkonpe luyiisunam agomlok pobokai. Delo dumsuna amikidie deddi kokai iname bi etkudelo rengala sieng teyodelo duuto, delo ami takame asi robeng delo dakto. <sup>2</sup>Bi bulum luyiisunam poyilok bojeko poboto, delokke bikke luyilde sikepe pokai:

3 "Tatgaptola! Arik ina amikone bikke amliem kupe emla enkai. <sup>4</sup>Bi aliidem kuname, ayokone bedalo okai, dem pettange aala dongumto. <sup>5</sup>Ayokone kedeng piiramko liireng amolo olikkai. De menape singkai, kapeila kedenge rebumang. <sup>6</sup>Donyie saayedem, amum kidie yalekai, delo dekede sankai kapeila bulu appir aro pirketmang. <sup>7</sup>Abide taanyum tatke gooralo olikkai, de siirep yedem taange dokato, depeila bulu aye eemang. <sup>8</sup>Ayokonedan moonelo olikkai. De saala, minla aina aliem gekai, delo ambede ayokone iying an-

gumpe, ayokone iying akkepe, ayokone lingkope ampile lento.”

9 Delo Jisu bi “Seko nyorong gedudi bi tatsu langka”- emto.

**Luyii subomname:**

(Mati 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Bi petom iduem, iying kolang annyide delokke bikking yebosuna abide luyiisunam agomdem bim ingkito.<sup>11</sup> Bi bulum poto, “Shedike yetalokke arang agomem nolum bitung. Idakkom luyukidi takam keepe luyiisunamlok podung,<sup>12</sup> kapeila,

“Bulu kaatuakom minggetope imang, delokke tattuakom tatkendi kamang; demang amilo buluke mijlat sudokuem maab biyekuai!”<sup>f</sup>

**Ali pitnalo luyii sunamem Jisuke pobeng bikuname:**

(Mati 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Delokrongem Jisu bi bulum luto, “Nolu sim luyiisunam agomsim tatken mania? Demilo kape kisha nolu luyiisunam agomem tatkenyene?<sup>14</sup> Arik ina amide agomem kujeedung.<sup>15</sup> Ayokon amie bedalo agom kujenam amlii kisha. Bulu tayyedem buluking kujeenam agomem Soitane aala laabin dungku.<sup>16</sup> Abide liirelo amlii kujeenam ami kisha, agomem tatla, menang asak ashepe dem laarik sudung.<sup>17</sup> Idakkom bulu appir kamala, duutemang.<sup>18</sup> Ayokone taanyum tatke gooralo olikna ami kisha, agomem taddung;<sup>19</sup> idola yenam daknam legalo paa-tem dotem namem miitidung delokke agomem menyokla, aye lenmomape idung.<sup>20</sup> Ayokonedan, aina moonelo kujengnam kisha agomem

taddung, dem torik sudung delokke ambeng iying angumpe, iying akkekope demangkom lingko kope pitnamem bojeyape aliem lenmodung.”

**Egin baye aralo meru nyotname:**

(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Bi bulum pokai, “Nolu egin baye aralo demangkom bisonang rumkilo meruem nyotpe emla bomadunia?<sup>22</sup> Legade ingkuem leesuptudi dem kenbeng moku pename, delokke ingkuem yusuptudi dem ngunya kupename.<sup>23</sup> Seko nyorong gedudi de tatlangka.”

24 Bi podan teteng kane, “Nolu ingkuem taddudi dem aipe mingitoka” emto. “Noluke kiki nanalok, nolumkom kinayeku- dem pakya pete iyeku.<sup>25</sup> Seko kadudi bim bojeyape bitemye; seko kamadudi, bikke kanam anyong demkom laabinyeku.”

**Amum saana amilo luyiisuname:**

26 Bi sikepe poto, “Sikepemin Shedike yetalo idune. Amikone amolo amiem pitjeto.<sup>27</sup> Yue longe bikke ipdo demangkom gerepdo tabulo kape kisha ikadi dem bi kenmangkom, amide amum lenla sangkai.<sup>28</sup> Kedeng agide amumdem saamoto delokke aye eemoto;<sup>29</sup> Aame minyename, bi kassiem delo leelikla gatto, kapeila gaddie pingkai.”

**Tulang amilo luyiisuname:**

(Mati 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Lekoda bi poto, “Shedike yetadem kape kisha naloi ngo polik kupene, demangkom ingkona luyiisunam koloi ngo dem polik kupene?<sup>31</sup> Si ansoo yalumna noluke ariklokke alie.<sup>32</sup> Depe idokom edilo kulikyedi, delo si saado delokke bagan-

<sup>f</sup> 12 *Isaiah 6:9,10*

lokke pettang kidiete sokke ukyumlo asup supkedope bojeyalumpe aak kado."

33 Bulu tatken podope sikena luyiisunam agomem Jisu bi bulum poboto. <sup>34</sup>Bi luyiisumanam atiyang bulum agom pomang. Idakkom bikke agike luyiisunam kidiem bi rongngampe duubo sudo kuem bi takamem pobeng bitoku.

### Gumnamem Jisuke lumap kuname:

(Mati 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Delo longedelo adenge iyedem bi bikking luyilsuna kidiem "Rotkon elo koolaju" emto. <sup>36</sup>Milung kidiem mekut sugeyela, Jisuke dungko etkudelodelo luyilsuna kidiete lekope duula kongkai. Abid etkungekom bikke lekope gidungai. <sup>37</sup>Gumnam botterunako angkane sipyare etkudelo pyagala, etkude giilum tata dubong ito. <sup>38</sup>Jisu bi kungkong keenyu delo dumtenko bomla ipdungai. Luyilsuna kidide bim ureppala, poto, "Babue, asilo giilum dokom no ngolum ankimania?"

39 Bi gerepla, asaremlang sipyarem sikepe luto, "Romatoku! Eetet tokui!" Delokrongem asarde nyokkaku delokke eetet berok kaku. <sup>40</sup>Bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem lutoku, "Nolu kape ila deddipe pesokane? Supakkom noluke mingkeng kamania?"

41 Bulu pesodola mipile, "Kapena amikoi si amisi? Asareteng delokke sipyareteng bikke agomem tatbido!" emla ingki bosuto.

### Jisuke urom duubomnam amikonem ipikuname:

(Mati 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

**5** Bulu sine rotkon Geraset amolo gito. <sup>2</sup>Jisu bi etkudelok oiyedem amiko urompe tumnako ago kidar-

lok aala bim riksuppe gito. <sup>3</sup>Si amisi ago kidarlo dutuai delokke sekoteng bim yeelana kaimang, ikoli lokteng rinla yimang. <sup>4</sup>Kapeila bim leko leko ale alaklok yeela metuai ilate ikoliem bintung binyula delokke aremem alelok tutir tuyirla ito. Sekote bim riak yana katomang. <sup>5</sup>Longe yohpe ago kidarlo, diite moopalo bi ulo goktila delokke elilok agiem gatsu dungai.

6 Jisume mootengoo lokke bi kaayedem, bi dukla bikke keralo leb-ing konila ito. <sup>7</sup>Bi sengeepe ukkai, "Kedon yalumna Shedike Oo Jisu, no ngom ingkoko ipe miidun? No ngom iree maika emla Shedikelo pesula podung!" <sup>8</sup>Kapeila bim sikepe lutuai, "No deemana aid no, sok amisokke gigeetoku!"

9 Delokrongem Jisu bi bim "Nokke amine ingkue?" emla tatkito. "Ngokke amine Rombame, ngolu bojekokai idung" emla posuto. <sup>10</sup>Delo bi Jisume lennyi lengum delok amo delokke bulum monpak kumadope rogu gutito.

11 Eek yekbamko erak ampeng delo dotala yeduai. <sup>12</sup>Uromde Jisume, "Ngolum yekbam elo meliktola; buluking ngolum aamotola" emla roguto. <sup>13</sup>Bi bulum tolikbito, delo deemana uyude lenlangkula, eek kidar delo aalikto. Yekbamde isabe jarnyi kopekai ido, de dukkane eraklo dukbola sinelo olikla asilo aayinkai.

14 Eek kidar dem kaabomna kidide duklangkula sim kobor sim delo taon delolang doolung delo pokan bitoku, delo ami kidie kape ikadi dem kangki tatikape emla gilento. <sup>15</sup>Edilo bulu Jisuking aatodi, delo bulu urom makling duubomnam amidem, ege galugem gesula, aapie berok langkula delo duudope

kaato, delo bulu pesue ito. <sup>16</sup>Dem kaana kidie urom duubomnam ami demlang eek kidie kape ikadi, dem legadem ami kidiem pobito.

17 Delokrongem ami kidide Jisume buluke amodelokke gige dokupe roguto.

18 Jisu bi etkudelo dudungem urom duubom kolok kina amide bicking gibosupe emla roguto.

19 Jisu bi bim gimomang, idola bi sikepe pototo, "Nokke ekum eranglo enlangkula editko Rutum bi nokke legape itodi delokke editko nom bi yaasam todi dem bulum pokan botolangku."

20 Dekepe iname amide gilangkula Jisu bi editko bikke legape ibitodi dem Dekapolilo<sup>9</sup> pobotoku.

**Jairike ome delokke Jisuke egem ukina mime:**

(Mati 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jisu bi lekoda etkulok sine rotokon delo koolen yedem, deddina mibame bicking yemin geto. Bikke sine robeng delo yedungem, <sup>22</sup>Jairi emnam, kumkeng ekumlokke rutume delo aato. Jisume kaala, bi bikke alelo olikdola, <sup>23</sup>bim rogu gugapdola, pototo, "Ngokke ome amene sidakbong. Ayasula aala bi eker langkula yedokupe nokke alage bim ukkibitoka!"

24 Depe iname Jisu bi bicking gimin geto. Deddina miti maklinge bicking gimin gela bim daklup bomto.

25 Tagying kolang tagnyi napekai iyyi bittina mimeko delo yeduai. <sup>26</sup>Bi ipenam takamem daktorlo ingee sutobong iname bi ingkuem katuadi demte iyin sutobong, depe ilate aiyangku penamem mangkamyape imo imodung. <sup>27</sup>Jisuke legangem

tayyedem, bi bikke meelamlo mi-bamdela aala bikke egedem ukkito, <sup>28</sup>kapeila bi sikepe miito, "Ngo bikke ege petomem ukki petom dokom ngo aiyeku."

29 Menang asak bikke iyyide ongkaku delo bikke adirpe kigenamem eker motoku emla bikke amilde ansuto. <sup>30</sup>Letellok Jisu bi bikkelok pauare gikai emla kensuto. Delo bi milung delo pelkut sulangkula, "Sekoi ngokke egem ukkitone" emla ingkito.

31 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidide pototo, "Ami kidie nom ebin ebon ibomnamem kaadula, no 'Sekoi ngom ukkitone emdulanga?'"

32 Sekoi depe itone dem kaape emla Jisu bi kanggosuto. <sup>33</sup>Delokrongem mimedede, bi kape ikadi dem kensula, aala, bikke aledelo olikla pesuem dan gosudola aruem poyinbitoto. <sup>34</sup>Bi mimedem pokai, "Ome, nokke mingkenge nom ipisutoku. Aiope gilangkula nokke kinam lokke eker langkuka."

35 Jisu bi agom pongo dungadape, amieke ayoko kumkeng ekumlokke rutum Jairike ekumlok piido. Bulu "Nokke ome sikai, Babuem tomti kupenam kaimang" emla pokai.

36 Buluke ponamdem tatna kaamang kisha idola Jisu bi kumkeng ekumlokke rutumdem pototo, "Pesonam kamang; arope mingke sutoka." <sup>37</sup>Pitor, Jems delokke Jemske biro Joan buluke kekondelo bi seko meteng bicking gimin gemomang. <sup>38</sup>Bulu kumkeng ekumlokke rutum ekumdelo piidodelo, Jisu bi kaatoname amikidie bottepe kapla riila pupee ruree ido. <sup>39</sup>Bi aradelo aala bulum pototo, "Kape inamei sidipe tayyempe kapla riila inamsi? Koosi simang ipdu namino!"

<sup>9</sup> 20 Depe emnamde "Taon iying".

40 Depe idokom bulu bim ngilka latto. Meelamdem bi bulum takamem luyapala, bi koodelokke ane abu demlang delokke bikking gibosuna luyilsuna kidi dem tomla koodelokke ketko delo aabosuto. <sup>41</sup>Bi koodem alaklok borepdola pototo, "Talitha Koum!" (Depe emnam de "Ansoona mimekue, ngo nom gerep tolangku emdung.")

42 Menang asak mimekoode dakrepla gigong sukaku (bi tagying kolang tagnyi nakuai). Dem kaala bulu kaperui inakone emla miito. <sup>43</sup>Bi sim legasim seko meteng kenmo mapeka emla kararupe pogapto, delokke koodem dopenamko bidope bulum polikto.

#### Jisume Najarethlo torik sumaname:

(Mati 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

**6** Jisu bi dem megeyela bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem gibosula, bikke agi dungko taonlo gitoku. <sup>2</sup>Sabbath de piyedem, bi kumkeng ekumdelo ngiitom luyil bolento. Delokke agomem tatne deddina amie bim sai emla mingkai. Bulu tatkitoto, "Si ami si ingkolokyi sim atikidi sim paa-tone? Ingkona kennamkoi bim bitune, bi iri sinyuemte idung! <sup>3</sup>Si soki tebul inamangia? Bi Simon, Juda Joseph delokke Jemske biro Marike oomangia? Bikke birmede so ngoluking yemania?" Delo Jisume bulu luakto.

4 Jisu bi bulum pototo, "Agi dungkolo, agike erang aralo delokke agike ekum erang petomlo kaaluna miriem manimape idung."

5 Bikke alage kina ayokonlo leetanla bulum ipinam kekondelo bi irisinyo ila bitomang. <sup>6</sup>Delokrongem bi buluke mingkeng piiramem kaala adiamope miito.

#### Jisuke midum iying kolang annyiem megoolikname:

(Mati 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Delokrongem Jisu bi luyil poyilla doolung doolunglo gigooto. <sup>7</sup>Midum iying kolang annyidem bi tomnin supala, midum annyi annyipe bulum megoolikto delokke atimana aid kidiem ikumnana ralanamem buluke teyolo bilikto. <sup>8</sup>Sikesi bikke pogap likname: "Mibo en goonam legape atiyang bommape banggen petomko bomlangka-noluke lamkulo roti, nyogon, murkong ati bommapeka. <sup>9</sup>Leyubem gedokom galuk apek gemapeka. <sup>10</sup>Ekumkolo nolu aayem, nolu delok taon delok gilen kumang tetengem delo duupong langka. <sup>11</sup>Among konlo nolum torik sumayemilo, noluke gidakkuem noluke ale pemugem, bulum ikarnape, pibin sulangala gilangkuka."

12 Bulu gigoola tani kidie miilat sukupe aido emla pogooto. <sup>13</sup>Bulu urom kidiem monpakto, deddina kina ramna amiem tel nyoola bulum ipitoku.

#### Joan Baptistke siname:

(Mati 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Jisuke amine gooyang gooyang inamdem Herod Roja bi tatto. Ayokone sikepe podungai, <sup>h</sup>"Baptist Joanme sikolokke gakrep tungku, delokke dekepe ilamin bikking irisinyo pauare ager gerdune."

15 Abide pokai, "Bi Elijahmin." Ayokone pokane "Bi kerangoke kaaluna miri kishana, kaaluna miri komino."

16 Idakkom edilo Herod bi sim tattodi, bi pototo, "Ngokke patunam ami Joanme sikolokke gakrep tungkunia!" <sup>17</sup>Kapeila Herod bi agie

<sup>h</sup> 14 Ayokon agome "Bi podungai" emdo.

Joanme umdope hukum bito delokke bi bim yeela pateklo meto. Bi depe itungkom, bikke biro Philipke meeng, bikke meepe ikunam Herodiake legalok ito. <sup>18</sup>Legade Joan bi sikepe ludungai, “No nokke biro meengem laanamde ayonlokke ibaamaname!”

19 Dekepe iname Herodia bi Joanme ramkikai delokke bim petpe mingkai. Idola bi depe ilamato, <sup>20</sup>kapeila Herod bi Joanme pesoto, delokke bim deena delokke yejiina amiko emla kenla mosiituai. Herod bi Joanme tayyedem bi kaperui imilo aiyen emla mingasuto,<sup>1</sup> depe idokom bi bikke agomem talli dungai.

21 Meelam yaludem moodie pingkai. Herod bi bikke odi longelo aran ila yebonam migom kidi, sipaying rutum kidi delokke Galil lokke miro kidiem tomto. <sup>22</sup>Herodiake omede aala paksong soobiname, de Herod melang delokke mibo tomnam kididem ashemoto. Rojade mime koodem, “No ingkuem mijyedi, ngo nom bipe” emto. <sup>23</sup>Delo bi pesula kosom dobisudola potu, “No ingkuem koyedi ngokke among attungkon ayarem nom bipe.”

24 Mime koode gilangkula bikke anedem “Ngo ingkuem komilo aiyen” emla ingkito.

“Baptist Joanke dumpongem kotoka” bi emto.

25 Menape mime koode rojadelo aalangkula roguto, “Supakpak Baptist Joanke dumpongem ekungkolo ngom bika.”

26 Rojade airupe buulinge ituai, idokom bikke dobo tomnam kidi keralo kosom dobisunam legalok bi bim luyasumape ito. <sup>27</sup>Dekepe iname menape pansaa bopena amidem

Joanke dumpongem teela boma dokupe bi hukum bito. Amide gila, Joanme patek aralo patung geyela <sup>28</sup>delokrongem bikke dumpodem ekungkolo boma bitoku. Bi dem mime koodem bito, delokrongem mimekoode dem agi anedelo bitoku. <sup>29</sup>Dem tatla, Joankelo luyilsuna kidide aala, bikke simangem laala agolo yusiito.

### Jisuke ejar pilngo amiem doboname:

(Mati 14:13–21; Luk 9:10–17; Joan 6:1–14)

30 Tomliknam kidide Jisume duubo sudola buluke itonam takamem delokke luyil poyil namem Jisume pokan subitoku. <sup>31</sup>Delokrongem deddina amie gidung gitokla ikolok bulu dodu tiidi koteng katomang iname bi bulum pokai, “Nolu agie rongngamko amongkolo ngokking aatola delo ngolu anyongko duuno sudope.” <sup>32</sup>Depe iname bulu agie etkung kolok rongngamko amongkolo gilento.

33 Idakkom bulum gilen dakpe kangkenna kidi takame taon mipi lokke ale kotirlok dukla, delo buluke kerape pinggeto. <sup>34</sup>Jisu bi oila deddina ami kidiem kaayedem, bi bulum ayang mijpa sukai, kapeila bulu yebona kamape yetelpe yesuna mersoben kisha. Depeila bi bulum ati takam legangem luyil poyilto. <sup>35</sup>Depe idudelo adeng kabong, delo bikking luyilsuna kidide bikking aala potu, “Si mootengko amonge, delok teyolote supak yume kabong, <sup>36</sup>Ami kidi sim meliktoku bulu ayir agongke doolung kidiso gilangkula agi agi dopenamem resu dokupe.”

37 Idola bi potu, “Nolu bulum dopenamko bitoka.”

<sup>1</sup>20 Ayokon kerangke agome, “Bi deddina atiem ituai” emdo.

Bulu bim pota, "De midum atel lokke poolo piinyi Hajirangem donggeye!<sup>1</sup> Deddi pakpe rotiem ngolu ipak siakla bulum biyenia?"

38 "Editko nolukelo lube kadun? Kangkito" bi emto.

Bulu kaala, "Lub pilngo kolang engo annyiko kadung" emto.

39 Delokrongem Jisu bi amikidi takamdem miiheb teyolo opee opeepe duumodope bulum polikto. <sup>40</sup>Delo bulu lingko kolang iying pilngo opekope dungaato. <sup>41</sup>Lub pilngo demlang engo annyidem laala, teyodanpe kaadu sudola, bi yidgeto delokke lub kidarem pento. Delokrongem bi dekedem amikidi keralo joobi dope bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem bito. Bi engo anyi demteng bulum takam orto. <sup>42</sup>Bulu takam dola dodarto, <sup>43</sup>delokrongem luyilsuna kidide aape peying kolang peenyi kope roti demlang enguem dongongem laadum sutoku. <sup>44</sup>Ami dona kidi isabe ejar pilngoko ito.

#### Jisuke asi teyolok giname:

(Mati 14:22-33; Joan 6:15-21)

45 Jisu bi menape bikking luyilsuna kidiem etkudelo renga motoku, delokke bikke mibamdem mepan sudung kuem Bethsaidalo gigdeope pota. <sup>46</sup>Bulum megeyela bi diite etpangkolo kumsukape gito. <sup>47</sup>Adenge iyedem, etkude sine paatang radalo kongkai, delo moopi delo bi petom ito. <sup>48</sup>Bi kaatoname luyilsuna kidide rebadem kingee sudung, kape ila asarde bulum mutkasuto. Kaamo tomti romri iyedem bi buluking asi teyolok gimn gekai. Bi bulum gibong pakpe iduem, <sup>49</sup>bulu bim asi teyolok gidope kaala, bulu bim uromko emla miito. Bulu ulo gokto,

<sup>50</sup>kapeila bulu takame bim kaala pesue ito.

Depe idopagem bi bulum pota, "Miram langka! Si ngomoko Pesomapeka." <sup>51</sup>Delo bi etkudelo buluking rengaato, delo asarde remak-kaku. Bulu iri sinyorupe miito, <sup>52</sup>legade bulu lubem inamem kensumato, buluke ainade miipatmato.

#### Gennesaretlo kinem Jisuke ipikun-ame:

(Mati 14:34-36)

53 Bulu koorongem Gennesaret delo etkungem rinla meto. <sup>54</sup>Bulu etku delok lenrong pakdem ami kidie Jisume kangkento. <sup>55</sup>Delok ayir agong delokke ami tabunge dukkaala ingkolo bim duudope tattodi delo kila ketna kidiem jonga likto. <sup>56</sup>Delok rongem ingkolo bi gitodi, doolulo, taonlo demangkom doolung ayir agolo bulu dukan bojar takamlo kina kidi em joolikto. Bulu bikke ege galuk pagemkom bulum ukki motoka emla roguto, delokke bim ukkina takame ekertoku.

#### Bukuneku kidike ngiitome:

(Mati 15:1-9)

**7** Pharisi kidi elang Jirusalemlo aana ukil kidi eke dumsula Jisume dunggola delokke <sup>2</sup>bikkelo luyilsuna amieke "deemana"- depe emnamde laksuk sumape dotke do-dope kaato.

3 (Pharisi kidi elang Judai ami takam mirokidie yebom dakbom sunam niyomlok bulu alagem laksuk sumape domangai. <sup>4</sup>Bulu dukan bojarlok aaye kuem laksuk sumape domangai. Delokrongem bulu dedina yebom dakbom sunam niyomem, peki batii delokke dek-

<sup>1</sup>37 Griklo "Lingko anny murkonge"

sing<sup>k</sup> kidarem arbin namem igedungai.)

5 Dekepe ila Pharisi kidi elang ukil kidie Jisume tatkiti, "Kapeila nokkelo luyilsuna kidie abu abing kidike yebom dakbomsunam niyomem megeyela 'deemana' alaklok buluke dotkeyem donakane?"

6 Bi pota, "Aromana kidi noluke legangem Isaijahke polu poor binamde pojing namkuai, kapeila sim sikepe attung,

"Si amikidi si ngom buluke nabbel petomlok manidung, idokom buluke ainade ngokke lokke mootedung.

<sup>7</sup>Bulu ngom emmum pemin kumdune; buluke luyilde tani kidike pobinam niyom petome."

8 Nolu Shedike ngiitom kidarem mepakla tanike yebom dakbom sunam niyomem bomgapdung."

9 Delo bi bulum pota, "Noluke agi yeruk dakruk niyomem igepe emla nolu Shedike ngiitomem petpipe lengge sunana bedang matadung; <sup>10</sup>Kapeila Mosi bi potuai, 'Nokke ane abuem manilangka', delokke seko agi abuem demangkom anem geeyedi dem petpakpe aido: <sup>11</sup>Idakkom nolu emdung tanie agi ane abuem igul lanana atiem Shedime bimilo dem nolu Korban emdubg, (depe emnamde, Shediking kumliknam amane), <sup>12</sup>demilomin nolu agi ane abu legape ati ipenam kaimayene. <sup>13</sup>Dekepe iname nolu Shedike agomem noluke yeyon dakyon niyomlok mepak dung. Delokke dekepe nolu bojeko dekena atiem idung."

### Taniem deemamona ati kidare:

(Mati 15:10-20)

14 Lekoda Jisu bi mibamdem tomnin supala pota, "Mipile ngom tatgaptola, delokke sim tatken sutola. <sup>15</sup>Luyulokke tani aralo aanade ingkuete bim deema momang. Dempenem tani aapi aralokke, luyulo lenna demin taniem deema modune."

17 Milung dem megeyela, ekumkolo bi aarongem, bikkelo luyilsuna kidie sim luyilsunam legasim ingkito. <sup>18</sup>"Nolu miderunge kepemai" bi emto. "Tani aralo luyulok aana takamde bim 'deemang' molamang emnamdem nolu kenmania? <sup>19</sup>Kapeila de bikke ainalo piimang idokom bikke akii lomin piidune delokrongem de amil sokke gidungku." (Jisuke dekepe emnamde, donam tiinam takamde "deene".)

20 Bi pongunsula pokane, "Ingkuedi tanilokke luyulo lendune demin bim 'deemang' modune. <sup>21</sup>Kapeila tanike ainang arabelok atimana aapi miyi miisange, yomem pameme, pyonam doname, nikkamoka aapie, abir ajone, <sup>22</sup>kaabo tabue, mingki ramkie, menam yadname, miipe miile, nesu posue, lukang lueename, lukar luyare delokke mide somo aapie lendune. <sup>23</sup>Si atimanam takam si arabelok lenla taniem deemang modung."

### Mingkesuna mime aneko:

(Mati 15:21-28)

24 Jisu bi dem amodem mepala delokke Tur" among ayirlo gito. Bi ekumkolo aato delokke dem seko meteng kenko sulitomang, depe

<sup>k</sup> 4 Kerangke ayokon agome, "peking, deksing delokke dore kidarem" emdungai.

<sup>i</sup> 7 Isaijah 29:13

<sup>m</sup> 15 Ayokon kerangke agome 'deemang'. 16 Seko tallidudi, tatlangka.

<sup>n</sup> 24 Mennyng konnyngke agom kidie "Tur delokke Sidon".



idokom bi dung emnamdem bi mesup sulatomang. <sup>25</sup>Aropakpe bim tatpang yedem, ome urompe tumnalokke mime anakone aala bikke alelo olikto. <sup>26</sup>De mime anede Sirialokke Phonekialo oliknam Grik mimekuai. Bi Jisume bikke ome delokke uromem monpak bikuika emla roguto. <sup>27</sup>“Kerape omo kidiem buluke miisape domo potoka” emla bi bim pototo, “Kapeila omo kidilokke dotkeyem laabinla buluke ekki kidarlo binamde aimaname.”

28 “Rutume, de arue,” emla bi poyansudola pokai, “Depe idokom tebul rumkilo duuna ekkiekom omo kidike dojengem dodo.”

29 Delokrongem bi mimedem pototo, “Sikena tatbanam agom poyan sunam legape no giladoku; uromde nokke ome dem ginyo kaku.”

30 Bi gilangkula ekumdelo omedem bisonalo keddope kaato delokke uromete gikaku.

#### **Ruubena agom poken yimana amikonem Jisuke ipi kuname:**

31 Delokrongem Jisu bi Tur delokke gilangkula Sidonlok gilangala Galil siengdanpe toklangala Dekapoli amolo gito. <sup>32</sup>Delo amieke ayoko ruubena agom poken yimaneke bomang bidola bim bikke alage ami teyong delo leetan bidomilo emla roguto. <sup>33</sup>Bi amidem milung delokke langu sugeyela, Jisu bi bikke lakkenge ami nyorong aradelo sudalikto. <sup>34</sup>Bi teyong telo kaadusuto delokke bodope ngasadola bim pototo, “Ephphatha!” (depe emnamde “kosatlangka!”)

35 Depe idodelo, amidelokke nyorunge peebeng kaku, bikke ayue beleng lenkaku delokke berok songkok polenkaku. <sup>36</sup>Jisu bi seko meteng pobimapeka emla bulum

pogapto. Idokom editko bi dekepe itodi, deddiko bulu legadem polento. <sup>37</sup>Ami kidie sai emla minga ngayin sukai. “Bi ati takamem aidope idoku” emla bulu pokai. “Bi ruube nemteng taddokupe ido delokke agom poken manemteng podokupe ido,” emkai.

#### **Jisuke jarpi amiem doboname:**

(Mati 15:32–39)

**8** Depe iduem mibam konko dum-sutoku. Bulu dopenam kamape iyedem, Jisu bi bikking luyilsuna kidiem tomnin supala pototo, <sup>2</sup>“Ngo sim ami kidisim ayang miipa sudung; bulu ngokking yemin gename longum kokai idubong depe iname dope tiipenam kaimabong. <sup>3</sup>Ngo bulum keno dope ekumlo melik kumilo, bulu bedalo molayimape iye, kapeila bulu ayokone mootengko among lokkekai aadung.”

4 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie poyansukai, “Depe idola so mootengko amoso seko bulum dobodope dopenam paala boyene?”

5 “Editko lube nolu kadune?” emla Jisu bi tatkitoto. “Kinitko” emla bulu pobito.

6 Bi mibandem amolo dudope pototo. Bi lub kinitdem laala delokke yidge pala, dekedem penmik pala ami kididelo joobidope bikkelo luyilsuna kididem polikto, delo bulu depe ito. <sup>7</sup>Bulu engo ansoo neekom kato; bi dekedemte yidgeto delokke luyilsuna kididem bulum ordope lulikto. <sup>8</sup>Ami kidide doto delokke kidarkai. Meelamdem luyilsuna kidide dongadem aape kinitko penmik namem laadum sutoku. <sup>9</sup>Jarpiko amie kato. Delok rongem bulum megeyela, <sup>10</sup>bi bikking luyilsuna kididem lekope etkudelo rengang bosu langkula Dalmanutha amolo gito.

**Pharisi kidike irisinyo mataname:**

(Mati 16:1-4)

11 Pharisi kidie aala Jisume ingkito. Bim darkaanape, bulu taleng telok iyodko ikandope bim potu. <sup>12</sup>Bi eeripe ngasadola potu, "Kapeilai si yerumsi irisinyo iyod mijilo mantikane? Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, bulum iyod atiyang ibimaye."

13 Delokrongem bi bulum meg-eyela, etkudelo rangatoku delokke rotkonlo kootoku.

**Pharisi kidike siiye delokke Herod:**

(Mati 16:5-12)

14 Luyilsuna kidide roti bommape mesuto, lub atel petomko bulu etkudelo bomto. <sup>15</sup>"Ansulangka" emla Jisu bi bulum lunoobito. "Pharisi kidike siiyem delokke Herodme angap sulangka."

16 Bulu lubosudola potu, "Ngolu roti bommang kolokmin sim podune."

17 Buluke lupu sunamem kensula Jisu bi bulum ingkito: "Nolu kapeila roti kanam kamalo ponti bosukane? Nolu supakkom kangken tatken mania? Nolu aapi angkam gedunia? <sup>18</sup>Nolu amigem gedula kaasu lamania, delokke nyorongem gedula talla mania? <sup>19</sup>Ngo lub pilngodem jarngo ami legape penmikdo delo, edit aapeko dongadem nolu giidum sutokune?"

"Peeying kolang peenyiko" emla bulu pobito.

20 "Delokrongem lub pilngoem jarpi legape ngokke penmikdak delo, edit aape biinako nolu dongadem giidum sutokune?" emla ingkito.

Bulu, "Kinitko" embito.

21 Bi bulum, "Nolu supakkom tatken mania?" emla luto.

**Jisuke Bethsaidalo mingmana amikonem ipikuname:**

22 Bulu Bethsaidalo aato, delo amieke ayoko mingmana amiko bomato delokke Jisume bi ukkibidope roguto. <sup>23</sup>Bi alaklok mingmana amidem gakla delokke doolung delokke luyulo giboto. Bi ami delokke amiklo takil sukkatto delokke bikke alage bikking pida sudola, Jisu bi "No atiem kaapa dokunia?" emla ingkito.

24 Bi kaadu sudola potu, "Ngo amiem kaadung; bulu kaaname esing duggona kisha idung."

25 Lekoda Jisu bi agi alage ami delokke amiklo pitanto. Delo bikke amige pongkaku, bikke amige kangkaku. <sup>26</sup>Jisu bi bim ekumlo melik dolangkula potu, "Doolung delo giku mapeka."

**Pitorke Jisume agikeepe posuname:**

(Mati 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jisulang delokke bikkelo luyilsuna kidie Kaisaria Philippi doolung kidarlo gigooto. Bedalo bi bulum "Amie ngom sekome tolikdune?" emla tatkitu.

28 Bulu poyansuto, "Ayokone Baptist Joan bi emdung; ayokone Elijah emdung; delokke abide kaaluna miri konko emdung."

29 "Idakkom nolu kape emdun" emla bi tatkitu. "Ngo seko emla mijidun?"

Pitor bi polenkai, "Nomin Kristo bi."

30 Jisu bik legangem seko meteng pokan mapeka emla bulum ponobito.

<sup>26</sup> Ayokon kerangke agome "Gikumapeka delokke doolung delo seko meteng pokanbiku mapeka" emdung.

<sup>29</sup> Demangkom Messiah, (Grik Keepe "Kristo", Hibrumessiah) anyi delokke ortue "Tosaknam".

**Jisu bi agike adir penam emlang sipenamem posuname:**

(Mati 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Delo bi bulum Tanike Ue deddiko areye delokke mirokidie, rine kidie delokke ukil kidie bim akla petyerung delokrongem longum meelamlo bi gerepyeku emla polemboto. <sup>32</sup>Bi tatbedope dem legadem poboto, delo Pitor bi bim daksup subodola bim lunampe ilento. <sup>33</sup>Depe idola Jisu bi ngengkut sudola bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem kaasudola, Pitor me luto. "Ngokke kerang sokke gigeetoku, no Soitan no" emla bi luto. "No Shedike atiem aapilo gemape igeyela, tani kidike atikidar emmin aapilo gedune," emto.

34 Delokrongem bi mibandem bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem tomtaksula tomnin sugeyela potu: "Seko ngokke meelamlo gipe miidudi, bi agiem mepak sugeyela delokke agike krosssem em bomsula ngokking gimin gepe aido. <sup>35</sup>Kapeila seko agi turnamem<sup>a</sup> mesing supe miidudi, bi dem menyoksuye, idakkom seko agi turnamem ngokke legape delokke ngiitom tatpona legape menyok sududi bi dem paayeku. <sup>36</sup>Tani among tabungem paadola, agike aidem menyok sunamde ingkona aina laabko tanie paadun? <sup>37</sup>Demangkom tanie agi aid ayanpe ingkoko biladun? <sup>38</sup>Seko ngom delokke ngokke agom kidarem atimana delokke paabna yerumso annyinge emla miidudi, bikke deena teyong kotoki kidiem aabo langkula Abuke ralnamlo bikke aayekuem, Tanike Ue bim anyiyeku."

**9** Delokrongem bi bulum pokai, "Ngo nolum arorupe podung, so dakna ayokone Shedike teyong am-

ongge pauarlok aadokupe kaasu mangadape simape duuye."

**Ballupname:**

(Mati 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Longeko doorongem Jisu bi Pitor, Jems delokke Joanme gibola bulum kedonko diitekolo giboto, delo bulu petom yeto. Delo bi buluke keralo ballupto. <sup>3</sup>Bikke ege kidide, tani among so etpunnam punnam emte pakyape punnam runge ito. <sup>4</sup>Delokrongem buluke keralo Elijahlang delokke Mosi bi lenla Jisume luposuto. <sup>5</sup>Pitor bi Jisume potu, "Saare, so duunamsi ngolu keepe ainame. Kaju dongko angumko ilaju-nokke kolang, Mosi kekolang delokke Elijah keko." <sup>6</sup>Bi ingkuem pope miituadi kensumang, bulu pesorunge ito.

7 Delokrongem doomuge aala bulum yellup bomkai, delo, doomuk aradelo agom potu, "Si ngokke Ue, bim ngo ayadung. Bim tallanga!" <sup>8</sup>Menang asak bulu kanggo suname, seko meteng kaamang, Jisu petomme kaato.

9 Bulu diite delok oidakkuem, Jisu bi bulum Tanike Ue sikolokke gerep kumang adape bulu ingkuem kaatodi dem seko meteng pokan mapeka emla lugap serapto.

10 Bulu atidem asoope buluke aralo mesuto, idola, "Sikolokke gerep kunamde" ingkuedi dem legadem pobosuto. <sup>11</sup>Delo bulu bim ingkito, "Kapeila ukil kidie Elijah bi kerape lenye rungku emkane?"

12 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Berokpe pomilo Elijah bi kerape lendungku, delokke takam atiem mosiudung. Demilo kapeila Tanike Ue aregela delokke akdope ikosuye emla at-

<sup>a</sup>35 Grik agomlo 'Turnam' demangkom 'aid' emdo.

tune? <sup>13</sup>Idokom ngo nolum podung Elijah bi aatobong, delokke bim bikke legangem atbinam akampe bulu agi agi minggipe ito."

**Jisuke deemana aid duubomnam koo konem ipikuname:**

(Mati 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Bulu luyilsuna kidi abidem dumsu dokudem ayoko mibam bamdi gooralo ukil kidiem petmin bosula dudope kaato. <sup>15</sup>Ami takame Jisume kaasu yedem, bulu irisinyope miila bim yamrik kape emla dukto. <sup>16</sup>Nolu bulum ingkueke petmin sudungane emla bi tatkitito.

17 Mibam delok amiko pobikai, "Saare, deemana aide duubomla agom poimana ngokke uem ngo nokking bomatuai. <sup>18</sup>Edilo de bim aalup bomdudi, de bim amolo geletdung. Bikke nappalok apud ayude lendung, bikke iipange kotek sudung delokke tolname ila jindung. Ngo nokkelo luyilsuna kidiem deemana aidem monpak bikui emla rogutuai, idokom bulu ilatomang."

19 "E, aro miimana siiruma," emla ludola Jisu bi poto, "Editko ngo nolum duubosupene? Editko noluking ngo yebosupe? Koodem ngokking bomatola."

20 Delo bulu bim bomabito. Deemana aide Jisume kaasu yedem koodem jingo sudope geletto. Bi amodelo oletla longgo longgo sula, nappalok apud ayud lenla dongkai. <sup>21</sup>Jisu bi koo delokke abudem, "Editko bi sikepe idubon?" emla tatkitito.

"Ojing lokkekai" emla bi pobito. <sup>22</sup>"Deemana aidsi deddiko bim emelo gelikla demangkom asilo geyula bim petpe emla ralbomto.

Idakkom no ngolum ayasula, pakla yemilo atiko igultoika", emto.

<sup>23</sup>Jisu bi poyansuto, "No pakla sumilo ati takamde mingkesuna keepe ilamanam kamang."

<sup>24</sup>Menang asak koo delokke abude, "Ngo arope mingke sudung; ngokke mingke piiramem igultoika!" emto.

<sup>25</sup>Jisu bi mibamdem depe ikolo dukdum suadope kaayedelo, bi deemana aiddem luto. "No ruubena delokke agom pomana aid nom, ngo bikke lokke gigeetoku emdung delokke lekoda bicking aalat yiku mapeka" emla bi luto.

<sup>26</sup>Deemana aide ngerpikkai, bim jinmo langala gikaku. Koode simang kishape iname ami kidie bim "Bi sikai" emla manbomsuto. <sup>27</sup>Depe iduem Jisu bi bim alaklok gakrepto delo bi daksuto.

<sup>28</sup>Jisu bi aralo duusu rongkuem bicking luyilsuna kidide pesuppe bim "Kapeilai ngolu sim monlang kumatone?" emla tatkisuto.

<sup>29</sup>Bi pobito, "Sikena atiem kumnam petom lokmin monlang dungkune."

**Jisuke lekoda agi sigang nyokgangem pobi sukuname:**

(Mati 17:22-23; Luk 9:43b-45)

<sup>30</sup>Bulu dem among dem megeyela delokke Galil radalok gito. Jisu bi bulu ingkolo yedudi dem seko meteng kenmo limang, <sup>31</sup>kapeila bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem luyil poyildungai. Bi bulum poto, "Tanike Uem tani mirulo yadlikdak. Bulu bim petye, delokke longum meelamlo bi gerepyeku."

<sup>32</sup>Depe idola bi ingko legangem podudi bulu tatkenmang delokke bim legangem iipe namemte pesoto.

<sup>29</sup> Ayokon kerangke agome "Kumnam loklang delokke duurom bomsu namlok" emdo.

**Sekoi Botte yalumnade?**

(Mati 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Bulu Kapernaumlo aato. Bi ekumlo dudungem, bi bulum tatkito, "Nolu ingkue keda bedalo petmin sudungane?"

34 Idakkom bulu asoope ito kapeila bedalo bulu ingkuei botte yalumdune emnam legadem luki bosuto. <sup>35</sup>Dungadola, Jisu bi luyilsuna iying kolang annyidem tompala pota, "Seko keralidudi, bi meelam yalumpede delokke takamlokke beerangpe iperung aido." <sup>36</sup>Bi koo amenako gakla buluke keralo dakmoto. Bikke alaklo bodola, bi bulum pota, <sup>37</sup>"Seko bi sok kookidi sokke akonem ngokke aminlok torik sududi ngomkom torik sudung; delokke sekobi ngom torik sududi de ngom-mang idakkom ngom melikna bimin torik sudune."

**Seko ngolum akmadi de ngolu****keepene:**

(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Joan bi pokai, "Saare, ngolu nokke aminlok uromem monpak-kuna amiko kaato delo ngolu bim lutumto, kapeila bi ngoluke opee sokkemang."

39 "Bim lutum mapeka" Jisu bi emto. "Ngokke aminlok irisinyo in-ade sekokom lekon irumlo ngok legangem aimang emmaye, <sup>40</sup>kapeila sekobi ngolum akmadudi bi ngolu keepene. <sup>41</sup>Ngono nolum arorupe pondung, seko nolum ngok aminlok nolu Kristoke emla sian batiiko bisududi bi berokrupe bikke amanem menyok sumaye.

**Paab imoname:**

(Mati 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 "Delokrongem seko ngom ar-ope miina koo akon sim paab imodudi, bottena anyat liibyangko bikke alilo paklik sugeyela sieng asilo yopyu sunamde bikkepe aiberokyado. <sup>43</sup>Nokke alak akone paab imodumilo, dem teepak sutola. Alak annyiem gedola miyyimana doorum liisam amolo gipemilo, laktula turpeko amolo anggenamde nokkepe aiyadung. <sup>45</sup>Delokke nokke ale akone nom paab imodudmilo, dem teepak sutola. Ale annyiem gedola doorum liisamlo yoplik kosupemilo, lebeela turpeko amolo angge namde nokkepe aiyado. <sup>47</sup>Delokke nokke amik kone nom paab imodumilo, dem roobin sutola. Amik annyiem gedola doorum liisamlo yoplik kosu pemilo, Shedike amolo amik atelko gedola anggenamde nokkepe aiyadung.

<sup>48</sup>Kapeila doorum liisam amodelo

"Buluke tapume siyimang, delokke eme guyin yimang!"

<sup>49</sup>Mipil miyongem alope emelo yolmoye.

50 "Alode aine, idakkom si sokke tiinamde nyokku milo, kapekisha nolu dem tiidokupe ilayekune? Nolu agie alo tiinam kisha imotoka, delokke noluke aralo yepope yebo sulangka."

**Jisuke milo meeng mepan sukun-  
amem luyilname:**

(Mati 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

**10** Delokrongem Jisu bi dem amodem mepala Judia amolo Jordan rotkonlo gito. Lekoda miti

<sup>43</sup> Ayokon agome 'aiyadung', <sup>44</sup> ingkolo/buluke tapume simadi/delokke eme miyyimadi.

<sup>45</sup> Ayokon agome 'doorum liisam' <sup>46</sup> ingkolo/buluke tapume simadi/delokke eme miyyimadi.

<sup>48</sup> Isaiah 66:24

maklinge bikking aato delo iyang iyape bi bulum luyilto.

2 Pharisi kidieke ayoko aala bim ingka darka bomkai, "Milue agi meengem mepak laadokunia?"

3 "Mosi bi ingkueke nolum ngiitomtone?" emla bi iiyansuto.

4 Bulu pokai, "Mosi bi milue mekunana kakotko atbisula meengem meladoku emla tolikbito."

5 "Noluke aang angkam gekolokmin Mosi bi dem ayondem nolukeepe atbitone" emla Jisu bi poyansuto. "Idokom pilen ballendak delokai Shedi bi 'bulum milo pelang delokke mimepe pito.'" <sup>7</sup>"Sok legalok milue agi ane abuem megeyela delokke agi meenglo lekoyeku", <sup>8</sup>delokrongem annyide dinbing atelkope iyeku.<sup>x</sup> Depe iname bulu angu eelenpe iyinmang, idakla atelpe ikai. <sup>9</sup>Delok legape ingkuem Shedi bi idumsutudi dem tanie pekpan sukupue aimang."

10 Bulu lekoda ekumlo duubosuye kudem, luyilsuna kidie sim legasim Jisume ingkito. <sup>11</sup>Bi pobikai, "Seko agi meengem mepak geye langkula delokke angukon mimeko laayekudi, bi aku mimedede akdope abir ine. <sup>12</sup>Seko bi agi miluem mepak geye langkula angukon milo kolo yeyekudi, bi abir ine."

**Jisuke koo amena kidiem lubelikname:**

(Mati 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ami kidie koo amena kidarem Jisuking bulum ukki bidope emla bomabito, idakkom luyilsuna kidide nooto. <sup>14</sup>Jisu bi dem kaayedem, bi miinyinge ikai. Bi pokai, "Ko amena kidarem ngokking aamotoka, delokke bulum luyamapeka, kapeila

Shedike amode sikena kookidi kemin. <sup>15</sup>Ngo nolum aro rupe pondung, seko koo ansoona kishape Shedike yetem torik sumayedi bi delo edilokom aalamang." <sup>16</sup>Delokrongem bi koo amena kidi dem alaklo bola, bikke alage buluke teyolo leetandola lubelikto.

**Mirem amiko:**

(Mati 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Jisu bi enpekolo gilen pakduem, amiko bikking dugala bikke alelo olikla "Aina saare, ngo duuyarna turnamem rutum dogedope ingkokoi iperung aidon" emla pototo.

18 "No kapeila ngom aine emla gokkane?" emla Jisu bi pototo. "Sekote aina kamang-Shedi petommin. <sup>19</sup>No ngiitom kidarem kensudung: 'Ami petmapeka, abir imapeka, pyomapeka, menam hakii bimapeka, yadmapeka, nokke ane abuem manilangka.'" "

20 "Saare, sim takam sim ngo koo lokkekai bomdung," emto.

21 Jisu bi kaasukai delokke bim ayange ikai. "Atel petomko no piir- amdung," emla bi pototo. "Gilangkula nokke ati takamem koge yelangkula opan kidiem orto langku, delo nokke gudame teyong amolo duuye. Delokrongem kaju, ngokking gimin getola," emto. <sup>22</sup>Delo amidelokke mingmode beggipkai. Bi duuge ilangala gikaku, kapeila bi serang kana rungkuai.

23 Jisu bi kanggo sudola bikking luyilsuna kidi em pokai, "Mirem amikeepe Shedike amolo aanamde bomram runame!"

24 Luyilsuna kidide bikke agomem talla sai emla miito. Jisu bi

<sup>6</sup> Keyumkero 1:27; <sup>7</sup> Kerangke ayokon agome, 'Agi meenglo lekoyekudi' emnamsi kamang. <sup>8</sup> Keyumkero 2:24 <sup>9</sup> 19 Gilenkunam 20:12-16; Pobeng binam 5:16-20

lekoda poto kukeng, "Koo kidia, Shedike amolo aanamde editko bomram nampe idun! <sup>25</sup>Mirem amie Shedike amolo aapemilo uut simone pesi arulok pessuk namde ipoyan-ame."

26 Luyilsuna kidide pakyape sai emla miila akone akonem pobosukai, "Sekoi turla dokune?"

27 Jisu bi bulum kaasudola poto, "Shedime emmape tanilok si ila sumaname; Shedi kelok ati takamem iladung."

28 Pitor bi bim poto, "Ngolu nokking gimin gekolok ati takamem mepaksuto!"

29 "Ngo nolum arorupe podung," emdola Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ekumem demangkom birme biruem, demangkom ane abuem demangkom ome uem demangkom arik anamem ngok lega pelang ngiitom tatpona legape mepaksuna takamde <sup>30</sup>yedunam sokke (ekumem, birme biruem, ane abuem, ome uem delokke arik anamem delokke bulukelok iree kosunamde) delokke yepenamlo turyarnam amanem lingko lingkope ngatnape paaye. <sup>31</sup>Idakkom deddina amie kera neteng meelamyeku, delokke meelam neteng kerayeku."

**Jisuke agi sipenamem lengumnape pohan subiname:**

(Mati 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jisu bi bedangem enbola, bulu Jirusalem bedalo endungai delokke luyilsuna kidie kapei emla mingkai, bikking gimin genakidi deteng pesope miito. Lekoda bi luyilsuna midum iying kolang annyidem gingu subola bulum bikke yepenamlo kape iyedi dem pobito. <sup>33</sup>Bi poto, "Ngolu Jirusalemlo endak, delokke Tanike Uem rine kidi lolang ukil kidilo yadlikye. Bulu bim petdope luyin bosuye delo mipak kidilo bim melikye,

<sup>34</sup>bulu bim lungil lusoola lula bim takil sukkatla dingka mokaye. Longum meelamlo bi gerepyeku."

**Jems kelang Joanke roguname:**

(Mati 20:20-28)

35 Delokrongem Jemslang Joan binyi, Jebedike oo kidie, bikking aato. "Saare, ngolu ingkuem rogududi dem no ibidomilo aido," emto.

36 "Nonyi ingkoko ngom imodomilo emla miidune?" emla bi ingkito.

37 Bulu pobito, "Ngonyim akone nokke lakkiklo delokke akone nokke lakkelo, nokke angun ralnam gooralo duumoika!" emkai.

38 "Nolu ingkuem rogududi dem nolu kenmang" Jisu bi emto. "Nolu ngok tingko batiilo tiimin gelayedi demangkom ngokke baptis ikolo nolu baptis ilamin yedi?" emto.

39 "Ngolu ilaye" emla bulu pokai. Jisu bi bulum poto, "Nolu ngokke tingko batiilo tiiminlaye delokke ngokke baptis ikolo baptis iminlaye, <sup>40</sup>idakkom ngokke lakkiklo demangkom lakkelo duudope inamde ngokke lokmang. Si among kidi si seko bulu keepe iruutudi bulu keepemin idune."

41 Iyingde dem tayyedem, bulu Jems melang Joan me kangkie ito.

<sup>42</sup>Jisu bi bulum tom dum sugeyela poto, "Seko bulu mipak kidike rutumpe idudi bulu bulum yebodung, delokke buluke migom kidide buluke teyolo rutum agerem gerbodung, emnamdem nolu kensudung.

<sup>43</sup>Idokom noluke teyolodan depe kamang. Dempenem seko bulu noluke gooralo botte lidudi bi buluke beerape ipe aido. <sup>44</sup>Legade seko kera lidudi bi takamke pakbo kisharupe ipe aido. <sup>45</sup>Kapeila Tanike Uete igul kosupe emla tokmang, idakla ami

takamem repit nadokupe agike turnamem bisupe emlamin toktone.”

**Mingmana Bartimaima Jisuke ipik-  
uname:**

(Mati 20:29–34; Luk 18:35–43)

46 Delokrongem bulu jerikolo ento. Jisulang bikkelo luyilsuna kidide, deddina mibamdem lekope, taonem gibid dakkuem, Bartimai (bi Timaike ue) emnam mingmala mago dogoola yenako bedang ampeng delo dungai. <sup>47</sup>Bi Najareth lokke Jisume tatpang yedem, “Dabidke Oo, Jisu, ngom ayatoika!” emla gokto.

48 Amikidie bim asoope emla lusiituai, idakkom bi mangkamyape goktoola pokai, “Dabidke Ue, ngom ayatoika!”

49 Jisu bi dakpodola, “Bim tom-toka!” emto.

Depe iname bulu mingmana amidem tombito, “Ashelangka! Darep-tola! Bi nom gokdung.” <sup>50</sup>Bikke galugem lengge supala, bi tikrepdanla Jisuking aato.

51 “Nokkepe ngom no ingkoko imope miidune!” emla Jisu bi bim tatkitito.

Mingmana amide pototo, “Saare, ngo nom kaape miidung.”

52 “Gikalangku” emla podola Jisu bi pokai, “Nokke mingkenge nom ipisutoku”. Menang asak bikke amige kangkaku delokke bedadelok Jisuking gimin geto.

**Jirusalemlo Jisume irgarupe yamrik-  
name:**

(Mati 21:1–11; Luk 19:28–40; Joan 12:12–19)

**11** Bulu Jirusalem aninlo piiyedem Bethpage delokke Bethanilo Olib Diitelo aato, delo Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna annyiko melikdola, <sup>2</sup>bulum pototo, “Doolung delo gikala

noluke kerapaklo, noluke aapeko delo tani rengki saamanam gado ooko, rintupe kaaye. Dem taala so buang tokuka. <sup>3</sup>Akone nolum ‘nolu kapeila depe idune’ emyemilo ‘Rutum bi sim lagidung delokke menape sim so bomang biyeku,’ emla bim polangka.”

4 Bulu gila bedang luyulo gado oodem rintupe kaato. Bulu dem laadungem, <sup>5</sup>delo dakna ami ayokone, “Gado oodem taala nolu kape iyen?” emla ingkito. <sup>6</sup>Bulu Jisuke poligem pobito, delo ami kidie bulum bomotoku. <sup>7</sup>Bulu gado oodem Jisuking bomang yekudem buluke egem teyong delo pubila delo duumoto. <sup>8</sup>Deddina amie agi agi egem bedalo tambito, ayokone esing neming kidarem ariklok pala pubito. <sup>9</sup>Meelam kerape gimin gena kidie irgarupe gogyingto,

“Riak daklangka!”

“Ngoluke abu Dabidke among aminlok

aana si gerne!”

<sup>10</sup>Ngoluke abu Dabidke yepeko amolok aana bi gerne!”

“Teyong Shedime koyit langka!”

11 Jisu bi Jirusalemlo aala mondirlo gito. Bi ati takamem kanggosuto, idola delo bi deeridubong iname, bi Bethanilo Midum iying kolang annyidem gibo sula gito.

**Tapang esing anekonem Jisuke been-  
ame:**

(Mati 21:18–19)

12 Longe kondem bulu Bethanidem megeyela gidak dem, Jisu bi kenue ito. <sup>13</sup>Mootenglokke tapang ane konem kaala, bi aye kaatape aanin bomto. Bi kaaname anne petome atiyang kamang, kapeila delo tapang lokke moodi mange. <sup>14</sup>Delo bi esidem pototo, “Sekote nokke ayem lekocom doyimaye.” Delo bikkelo



luyilsuna kidie depe bikke ludungem tatto.

**Jisuke mondirlo giname:**

(Mati 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Joan 2:13-22)

15 Jirusalemlo piila, Jisu bi mondir delo aala delo pesikoret ina kidiem monpan monran sula ito, Bi murkong poisar meko tebul demlang peki parong kopenam meko bensidem kuppak kupyak bila ito, <sup>16</sup>delokke sekomete mondir gooradelok koret mopenam ati bomang momang. <sup>17</sup>Delo bulum bi luyildola poto, "Sim sikepe atbi mania:

'Ngokke ekumdem

Ami takamke kumkeng ekume emye<sup>z</sup>

Idola noludan sim 'doppyo tiisina dungkeepe ibomdung.<sup>a</sup>"

18 Rine kidielang delokke ukil kidie dem tatto delokke bim petpeko bedang mata lento, legade bulu bim pesokai, kapeila mibam tabude bikke luyilem tatla sai emla miito.

19 Edilo yume piitodi, bulu taon delok gilenkai.

**Tapang anelok kaayii suname:**

(Mati 21:20-22)

20 Rokompe, bulu gilen name, tapang aneko leri lokkai sinako bulu kaato. <sup>21</sup>Pitor bi miipasula Jisume poto, "Saare, kaasutola! Nokke beeliknam tapang anesi sikanel!"

22 "Shediking mingkesutoka<sup>b</sup>" Jisu bi emto. <sup>23</sup>"Ngo nolum aruem podung, akone sim diite sim 'No gila agie sienglo yoplik sutola' delokke bikke aanglo miine mingo kamape

idakla bi ingkuem potodi depe iyerung emla arope miimilo, dem depe ibiye. <sup>24</sup>Delok legape ngo nolum podung, nolu kumnamluk ingkuem kodudi, de nolukepe iye. <sup>25</sup>Delokke kumla dakyem, akonem nolu akling namko kadumilo, bim maab langka, demilomin noluke teyolo duuna Abue noluke paab kidiem maab biyene."<sup>c</sup>

**Jisuke ralnam legangem ingki bengkiname:**

(Mati 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Bulu Jirusalemlo aato kukeng delo Jisu bi mondir delo giduem, rine kidie, ukil kidie delokke mirokidie bikking aato. <sup>28</sup>"Ingkona ralnamlok no sim ati kidar sim idune?" emla bulu ingkito. "Delokke seko nom sim idope ralnam bitune?" emto.

29 Jisu bi poyansukai, "Ngo nolum agomko ingkidung. Ngom pobitoka delo ngo ingkona ralnamlok sim ati kidar sim idudi dem nolum pobiye. <sup>30</sup>Joanke baptis inamde teyong telokkia ma, tani lokkia? Ngom pobika!" emto.

31 Bulu buluke aralo poki bosudola poto, "Ngolu, 'teyong telokke' emmilo bi 'demilo kapeila nolu bim aro miimane' emla iilatyeku'. <sup>32</sup>Idola ngolu 'Tanilokke' emmilote (Bulu amikidiem pesogeto, kapeila mipil miyonge Joan bi aropakpe Kaaluna miriko emla miito.) <sup>33</sup>Depe iname bulu Jisume, "Ngolu kenmang" emla poyansuto.

Jisu bi pokai, "Ngokom ingkona ralnamlok ngo sikesim idudi dem pobimaye."

<sup>z</sup> 17 Isaiah 56:7;    <sup>a</sup> 17 Jeremiah 7:11

<sup>b</sup> 22 Ayokon kerangke agome nolu mingkeng kamilo emdung.

<sup>c</sup> 25 Ayokon 26 em itaksula podung; no amiem maab maye milo teyolo duuna Abu bi nokke imem emkom maab bimaye, emdung.

**Grep ariklo bara ina amikidilo luyii suname:**

(Mati 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

**12** Delokrongem bi bulum luyii sunamlok polen bokai "Amikone grep arikko ito. Bi dem etor torgosula, grep alang sepkoko koola delo ippoko pobito. Delokrongem bi arikdem arik ina ami ayokonlo barape bigeyela mibolo en gongkai. <sup>2</sup>Gaddiku moodilo bi bara ina amikidi delok arik delokke aliem lepan sudokupe emla beerangko melikto. <sup>3</sup>Idakkom bulu bim umla, diila mola ipala arape meliktoku. <sup>4</sup>Delokrongem bi beerang konko meliktoku; bulu bim dumpolok demla delokke ipusileeto. <sup>5</sup>Bi akonko melik tokukeng, delo dem bulu petto. Bi abid amiekete melikto; ayokonem bulu moto, ayokonem bulu petto. <sup>6</sup>"Atel petomko bikke melik pename dungada, de bikke ayanam ooko. Bi meelam yalumpo bim melikdola pototo, 'Bulu ngokke uem maniyepe.' <sup>7</sup>Idakkom bara ina ami kidide mipile pobosuto, 'Simin yege dakge kupenade. Kaju, bim petlaju, delo rutum doge penamde ngolu keepe iye.' <sup>8</sup>Depe iname bulu bim gakla petto, delokke arik ramgom delo yoppakto. <sup>9</sup>"Delo arik atode kape iyen? Bi aala delokke dem bara ina ami kididem petpake delo arikdem angukon amilo biye.

<sup>10</sup>Nolu dooying kitablo porimania: 'Ekum mona kidike mepaknam elide

Mingkepe ilatkai,

<sup>11</sup>Rutum bi depe imotung, delokke de ngoluke amik kangkolo irisinyue<sup>d</sup>"

<sup>12</sup>Delokrongem bulu bim umpeko bedang matakai kapeila bi bulum aklidola luyii sunamlok lu-

dung emla bulu kento. Idola bulu mibamdem pesoto; depe iname bulu bim megeyela gikaku.

**Kajanang dornam legangem ingki bengkiname:**

(Mati 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup>Meelamdem bulu ayoko Pharisi kidie kelang Herodia kidieke Jisuke agomsulok bim umnadope Jisuking melikto. <sup>14</sup>Bulu bikking aala pokai, "Saare, no milo aroko emla ngolu kendung. No amiem riakdung, kapeila bulu sekuadi dem no deddiko ankimang; idakkom no arolok Shedike bedang emmin poyil bodune. Kaisarme kajanang binamde bibang dunia biba mania? Ngolu bipia ma, bipemangia?"

<sup>15</sup>Idokom Jisu bi buluke aromana aapiem kaaluto. "Nolu ngom kapeila agotlo tobomkane?" emla bi ingkito. "Adoliko ngokking bomatola, ngom kangkimoi."

<sup>16</sup>Bulu poisardem bomabito, delokke bi bulum tatkito, "Sekoke mimange si? Delokke sekoke amine?"

"Kaisarke" emla bulu pobito.

<sup>17</sup>Delo Jisu bi bulum pototo, "Kaisarke atidem Kaisarme bilangka delokke Shedike atidem Shedime bilangka."

Delo bulu bim sai emla mingkai.

**Sikolokke gerep kunam legangem ingki bengkiname:**

(Mati 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup>Delokrongem gerep kunam kamang emna, Sadduki kidie, bikking agomko ingkipe emla aato. <sup>19</sup>Bulu pokai, "Saare, Mosi bi ngolum sikepe atbitto, ami akonke biroko omo kamape, bikke meengem sinyomilo, bikke biode meyedem

<sup>d</sup> 11 Mirilunggu 118:22,23

laala sina delokkepe omo obikupe aido. <sup>20</sup>Depe iduem biro kumsu kinitko dungai. Abi yalumde meengko kato delo omo kamape sinyokai. <sup>21</sup>Annyi nape nade meyeng dem laatoku, idola bite omo kamape sikai. Angum nape nadete depe ikai. <sup>22</sup>Aropakpe kinit delokke atel konteng omo katomang. Meelam yalumdelo mimedete singumkai. <sup>23</sup>Biro kinit de bim meepe iname, gerep yekudelo<sup>e</sup> sekoke meepe bi iyekun?"

24 Disu bi poyansuto, "Nolu imem mania? Kapeila nolu Doying kitabem demangkom Shedike pauarem kenmang. <sup>25</sup>Edilo sinakidie gerep yekudi, bulu meeng kapete kamaye demangkom meeng ipete imaye; bulu teyotelo teyong kotoki kishape iye. <sup>26</sup>Supak sinalokke gerep kunam legangem— nolu Mosike kitablo kaayemilo eme dorna emko agomdelo porimania? Delo sikepe attung Shedi bi bim poto, 'Ngomin Abrahamke, Isaakke delokke Jakobke Shedie.' <sup>27</sup>Bi sinakidi lokke Shedimang, idakkom turna kidike Shedi emino. Nolu lumem berokdo!"

#### Botte yalumna ngiitome:

(Mati 22:34–40; Luk 10:25–28)

28 Ukil akone aala bulum akmin sudope tatto. Jisu bi bulum aina agomem pobito emnamdem anla, bi bim ingkito, "Ngiitom kidar lokke ingkuei leriyalume!"

29 "Gomlong yalumde si: 'Israel no, tatsutola, ngoluke Rutum Shedi bi, Rutum atele. <sup>30</sup>Noluke Shedi Rutumme noluke aanglok purape, noluke aidlok apiipe, noluke takam aapilok delokke noluke takam tolnamlok ayalangka.' <sup>31</sup>Annyi napenade si: 'Nokke kumriem agi kishape

ayalangka.'<sup>h</sup> Sikesimin ngiitom botte yalumne."

32 "Saare, de pojido", amide emkai. "Shedie atelko delokke delo bikke kekondelo anguyang kamang nokke emnamde arodung. <sup>33</sup>Bim noluke takam aanglok, takam kenamlok, takam tolnamlok ayalangka, delokke nokke kumriem agi kishape miilangka emnamde romnam ipak takamem delokke asampe binyok sunamemte botteyane."

34 Jisu bi bim pojirupe poyan sunamem kaayedelo, bim poto, "No Shedike amolokke moote yimang." Delokke ilangala sekote bim agom yang ingkitope miilana kaimang.

#### Messiahke legangem ingki bengkiname:

(Mati 22:41–46; Luk 20:41–44)

35 Jisu bi mondirlo luyil yilngodula ingkito, "Kape kishape ukil kidie Kristo bi Dabidke ue emkane? <sup>36</sup>Dabid bi agie Deena Aidlok sikepe poto:

'Rutum bi ngokke Rutumme poto:

Nokke miruem ngokke ale rumkilo mekuma tetengem ngokke labiklo duutola."

37 Dabid bi agie bim 'Rutum' emla gokdung. Demilo bi kape kisha bikke oope iyene?" Miti miling aapide bim eraprupe tatto.

#### Jisuke ukil kidiem ansudope lutosubiname:

(Mati 23:1–36; Luk 20:45–47)

38 Bi luyildola poto, "Ukil kidiem an gap sulangka. Bulu ege bodona gela dukan bojarlo gigoola kumsu joosu namem matadung, <sup>39</sup>delokke kumkeng ekumlo aiyana dungkuem

<sup>e</sup> 23 Kerangke ayokon agome, "Gerep yekudelo, edilo tanie sikolokke gerep yekudi emdo.

<sup>f</sup> 26 Gilenkunam. 3:6 <sup>g</sup> 30 Pobeng binam 6:4,5. <sup>h</sup> 31 Lebitika 19:18 <sup>i</sup> 36 Mirilunggu 110:1

delokke dokul tingkullo mani namem miidung. <sup>40</sup>Bulu meyeng serangem rotbindung delokke kaaye tayyepa. emla bodo dora kumdung. Sikena amikidiem ingee sekre yeku.”

**Meyeng anelokke dokang biname:**  
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisu bi daan likpeko amodem dungkasula duuto delo ami kidie mondir lokke kumsu delo daan poisar liknamem kanggaptu. Deddina mirem amie boje bojepe likto. <sup>42</sup>Idola opan meyeng anakone aala delo abal lokke remikna sarling anyi petomko likto. <sup>43</sup>Bikkelo luyilsuna kididem bikkung tomnin supala, Jisu bi pokai, “Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, si opan meyeng anesi abid takam empemilo kumsu delo boje yalumpu likto. <sup>44</sup>Bulu takam agike kanam kamang akorlok bito; idakkom si mime ane si, opane sengedola, bikke dungge nana— tabung atiem likyinsuto.”

**Mondir lokke nyokku penamem Jisuke poboname:**  
(Mati 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

**13** Bi mondir delokke gidakkuem bikkelo luyilsuna akonde bim pokai, “Saare kaatola: Editna elingem kumten sutune! Kangam runam bilding ekumko si.”

2 “Nolu sim botteruna bilding ekum sim kaadunia?” emla Jisu bi poyansuto. “Si eling kidar si atelkote kumtensula duuyimaye; takamem benpakyeku;” emto.

**Ebin penam elang taronang ipename:**  
(Mati 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisu bi mondir kekonke Olib Diitelo dudungem, Pitor, Jems, Joan delokke Anria bulu bim pesuppe tatkitu, <sup>4</sup>“Ngolum pobika, edilodi de ati kidide aroyene? Delokrongem

dem takam dem ipiinape ingkona iyode lenyedi?”

5 Jisu bi bulum potu: “Sekote nolum yadmadope an gap sulangka. <sup>6</sup>Deddina amie ngokke aminlok aala, ‘Ngomin bi’ emsuye delokke dekepe deddina amiem yadye. <sup>7</sup>Edilo nolu mimagem delokke mimak idunaike emnamem tayyedi, pesue emla miimapeka. Dekena ati kidare iperung lagiye, idakkom delo yeyin longede piimangada. <sup>8</sup>Doolung doolunge dakdi minsuye, delokke among amonge akmin surepye. Rego regolo mooton tarone tonye, delokke dirikeno milipe iye. Dekede okii kilene.

9 “Nolu agiem ediipe mesulangka. Nolum doolung baanelo melikye delokke kumkeng ekumlo demngeye. Ngokke legalok nolu gobonor delokke rojakidi keralo tatpona dooying legape hakiipe dakpaye. <sup>10</sup>Delokke tatpona dooyingem kerape opin takamlo poyinbiye. <sup>11</sup>Edilo nolum umla delokke bisarkolo giboyedi, kape pomiloi, emla kerape miidir sumapeka. Ingko pakna moodiem nolum podope bitudi delo polangka, kapeila de pobonade nolumang idakkom Deena aidemin pomodune. <sup>12</sup>Birosue biruem delokke abue agi kuem sipekolo yadliksuye. Omue agi ane abuem akye delokke bulum petmoye. <sup>13</sup>Ngokke legalok ami takame nolum geeye, idakkom seko yeyinlope ediiyedi bi turye.

**Pesorunam iride:**

(Mati 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “Edilo nolu ‘nyokmona ekurangem’, duupe mangkolo duupe kaayedi— porine kangken sulangka— delo Judialo duuna kidie diite moopalo dugge daklangka. <sup>15</sup>Ekum miilonglo duune oikuma daklangka demangkok ekum aralo aalangkula ati laalen kuma daklangka. <sup>16</sup>Ariklo

yene sekote agi egem langku madak langka. <sup>17</sup>De longe kidide koogena delokke anyun sunna mime kidi keepe editko pesorunampe iyene!

<sup>18</sup>Si diginlo imadope kumbom langka; <sup>19</sup>kapeila de longe kidide lendak, depe emnam de, Shedike tani amongem pilendak delokke ilangala, supaklope— delokke lekoyate iyi pemanam, pakyape atimana adir longepe iye. <sup>20</sup>Idokom Rutum bi dem longedem andeng motung; bi dem andeng momangamilo sekoteng turla duumayai. Idakkom ullenam kidi, bikke basinam kidi legape bi dem andeng motung.

<sup>21</sup>“Delo longedelo akone nolum, ‘Kaasutola, Kristo bi so dung!’ demangkom ‘kaasutola! bi elo dung!’ emye milokom dem arope miimem mapeka. <sup>22</sup>Legade mena Kristo kidie delokke mena kotoki kidie lenla, iyod sangot delokke irisinyo ibila, ullenam kidiem— yadpenamem yalenyne. <sup>23</sup>Dekepe iname agie ansulangka; Ngo moodi kerape nolum takanem pobitobong. <sup>24</sup>Idakkom dem ebin longe kididem piimin gena longe kididelo,

Doonyie ruakye,

poolue angun biyimaye;

<sup>25</sup>takar kidie taleng telok oletye, taleng telokke atikidie engenyne.

<sup>26</sup>“Depe iduem Tanike Uem ami kidie pauar delokke angun ralnam kaperung doomuklok aadakkupe kaaye. <sup>27</sup>Delo bi bikke teyong kotoki kidiem melikla among keenyung appisok, among taleng kerelok bikke ullenam kidiem giidum suyeku.

**Tapang esinglok Kayiisuname:**

(Mati 24:29–31; Luk 21:25–28)

<sup>28</sup>“Supak tapang esing kolok kangken sutoka: Sokke aage lenron-

gem annete lendo, delo diyue anindung emla kensupe aido. <sup>29</sup>Dekepe iname, sim ati kidi sim nolu kaasuyem, yaplelope anin dubong emla nolu kensu langka. <sup>30</sup>Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, si ati takam si imang tetengem, si yerum<sup>k</sup> si nyokmaye. <sup>31</sup>Among talenge nyokye, idakkom ngokke agome edilokom nyokmaye.

**Sekote moodiem kenmang:**

(Mati 24:36–44)

<sup>32</sup>“Sekote dem longedem demangkom gonta isabem kenmang, teyong telokke teyong kotoki kidiekom kenmang, idola Abu petome kensudung. <sup>33</sup>Agie ansulangka! Beree langka!’ De moodide edilo piyedi nolu kenmang. <sup>34</sup>Si ginyok kuna ami kishane: Bi bikke beerang kidilo bikke ekum erangem kaabom yepe emla melikto, mipillo agerem melik geyela delokke akonem lamgedelo dakbom dope poto. <sup>35</sup>Delok legape kengap sulangka kapeila edilo ekum atode piye kudi nolu kenmang— yume lodi, yoh rajalodi, peroge kokdiemi, demangkom piang lodi, piyekune nolu kensumang. <sup>36</sup>Bi piilom kumilo, bim nolu ipnge sudope kangko sumang daklangka. <sup>37</sup>Ngo ingkuem nolum podudi, mipil miyongem ngo podung: ‘An gap bomlangka!’”

**Jisume petnampe leemoname:**

(Mati 26:1–5; Luk 22:1–2; Joan 11:45–53)

**14** Supak gibong giidie delokke siye bommanam eting dorane loonyiko dungadai, delo rine kidielang ukil kidie. Jisume umla petpe emla ansoona imomko mati bomdungai. <sup>2</sup>Bulu pokai: “Doman longelo imangkom, demamilo ami kidie chinpe ihomye.”

<sup>1</sup>25 Isaiah 34:4

<sup>2</sup>30 Demangkom opit

<sup>3</sup>33 Ayokon kerangke agome beree langka delokke kumlangka emdo.

**Jisume Bethanilo tel nyooname:**

(Mati 26:6-13; Joan 12:1-8)

3 Bi Bethanilo duduem, Tiitgena Simonke ekumlo dobodola dungem, mimekone daamna nampona tel botolko bomado. Bi botoldem betgeyela bikke dumpolo nampona tel-dem pilikto. 4 Delo duuna ayokone kangkie idola pobosukai, "Kapeilai sim nampona ati sim ipak siyakla idune? 5 Sim ditag tabung lokke hajirang kisha nakope kogeyela poisardem opan kidiem bilatuai." Delo bulu mime dem agi lugito.

6 "Bim petom meliktoka" emla Jisu bi potō. "Nolu kapeila bim mingkikane? Bi ngom airuna atiko ibito. 7 Opan kidide noluking aginpe yeyar bosuye, delokke noluke minggipe bulum igul sulaye. Idakkom ngomdan nolu aginpe yeyar bosumaye. 8 Bi bikke ilasunamko ito. Bi ngokke amillo nampona telem pilikla ngom yupenamem kerape iruubito. 9 Ngo nolum aruem podung, ingkona dooying tatponem tani among tabuso pogoodudi, bikke inam simkom, bim miipang sunape pokanpe aiye."

**Judaske Jisume miiri miinyo ager ipe emla tolik suname:**

(Mati 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Delokrongem Judas Iskariot bi, Midum iying kolang anyi nanade rine kidilo Jisume buluking yadlikpe emla gikai. 11 Bulu erappe dem tatto delokke bim poisar biyerung emla pokai. Dekepe iname bi Jisume yadlikdope emla ponmik mati bomto.

**Jisuke Gibong giidi dotkeyem bikke lo luyilsuna kidiem dobosuname:**

(Mati 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Joan 13:21-30)

12 Siiye bommanam etting giidi kera yalum longe delo, iyang iyape

gibong giidi legape merbenuem ardo delo, Jisukelo luyilsuna kidie bim potō, "Ingkolo Gibong aran dopekue no ngolum iruu saarudope miidun?"

13 Delo bi bikkelo luyilsuna delok midum annyiko melikdola pokai, "Taonlo gikala, delo asi botol bomna amiko nolu kaariksuye. Biking gimin gelangka. 14 Bikke angko ekum delokke atuem sikepe potoka, 'Saar bi ingkidung: ingkolodi mibo duupeko ruume, ingkolo bi gibong aranem biking luyilsuna kidiem lekope dopekue?' 15 Bi nolum teyong yangke bottena ruumem lengkanye, delo ati takame kayin sudung. Delo ngolukepe irung saarung tolangka."

16 Luyilsuna kidide gilenla, taonlo delo giname Jisuke bulum pokampakpe atikidiem paato. Depe iname bulu Gibong doranem irungkai.

17 Yume piyedem, Jisu bi Midum Iying kolang annyidem lekope piibosuto. 18 Bulu doko tebul delo dobo sudungem, bi potō, "Ngo nolum aropagem podung, noluke akone ngom miiri miinyoye- de ngom dobosuna simoko."

19 Bulu buulinge ikai, delo bulu atel atel bim "Ngope imangia?" emla potō.

20 Bi pokai, "De Midum Iying kolang anyi sokke akone, ngom batiilo rotiem ningnyom bosuna simoko. 21 Tanike Ue bikke legangem atnam kisha pakpe iye. Idokom Tanike Uem miiri miinyona amide anka sulangka! Bim omangamilo bikkepe aiyatuai."

**Probubuj**

(Mati 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; I Korinth 11:23-25)

22 Bulu dodungem, Jisu bi rotiem laala yidgeto delokke dem pentō, delo bikkelo luyilsuna kididem, sik-

epe podola bito, "Sim dolangka; simoko ngokke amile."

23 Delokrongem bi batiem laala, yidgepala bulum bito, bulu takam delok tiito. <sup>24</sup>"Simin deddina amilo piliknam ngokke daapong<sup>m</sup> iyyie", emla bulum bi pototo. <sup>25</sup>"Ngo nolum arope podung, Shedike amolo sim anipe tiidiku longe piimangem grep alangem ngo lekoda tiyi kumaye." emto.

26 Bulu miriko lupala, Olib Diitelo gito.

**Pitorke possu penamem Jisuke pototo subiname:**

(Mati 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Joan 13:36-38)

27 "Nolu takame dukpan suyeku" Jisu bi bulum emto, "Kapeila sikepe attung:

'Ngo mer kaabomnem mokaye delokke merkidie dukpan sunyokye."

28 Idokom ngokke gerep ronkuem, ngo noluke kerape Galillo gitosuye."

29 Pitor bi, "Takame, nyokpan su-dakkom ngodan depe imaye;" emto.

30 "Ngo nom aruem pobidung", Jisu bi emdola, "silo kelokke ila siiyoh peroge lennyinape<sup>o</sup> kok mang adape no agie ngom lengum kokai possuye."

31 Depe idokom Pitor bi ediiupe posuto, "Ngo nokking simin gebaape idokom, ngo nom possumaye." Delokke abid takame atelpe pototo.

**Jisuke Gethsemanilo kumsuname:**

(Mati 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Bulu Gethsemani emnam am-ongkolo gito, delo Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem, "Ngokke kumdun-

gem so duupotoka;" emto. <sup>33</sup>Pitor, Jems delokke Joan bulum lekope bi gibosula, delo bi sengeepe buuling elang miidirsue ilento. <sup>34</sup>"Ngokke aid si duuge sita simang idung" emla bi bulum posuto. "So duula dargap bomlangka" emto.

35 Anyongoko gige yelangkula, bi amolo gubadola paklayemilo moodie bim gibong daklangka emla kumto. <sup>36</sup>Bi pokai, "Abba, Yayie, takamde nokke ilamanam kamang. Sim batii sim ngokkelokke langge toika. Depe idakkom ngokke miin-ammang, idakla nokke mingkor-emin."

37 Delokrongem bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidilo gilat langkula kaaname bulu ipdung. "Simone" emla bi Pitorme gokdola pototo, "No ipdunia? No gonta atelemte darbom lamania? <sup>38</sup>Dargapla kumtoka demamilo no ikaa darkalo olikiye. Aidde erap dungai, idola amile bengaldung."

39 Lekoda bi gilangkula kumyang kumyape kumtoku. <sup>40</sup>Bi gilat langkula kaaname bulu ipdung kukeng, kapeila buluke amigde tebege idung. Bulu bim poyansupe namemte kensumato.

41 Lengumnape aalangkula bulum luto, "Nolu supakteng ipman ketman dunga dania? Aikabong! Moodie piidak. Kaasutola, Tanike Uem paab inakidi alaklo melikdakne. <sup>42</sup>Dareptola! Gilaju! Sina ngom miiri miinyone aadune!"

**Jisume Umname:**

(Mati 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Joan 18:3-12)

43 Bikke pongo pakdung adape, Midum iyang kolang annyi lokke akonde Judas bi aado. Bim lekope

<sup>m</sup> 24 Ayokon agome 'Ani daapong emdung. <sup>o</sup> 27 Jekariah 13:7;

<sup>o</sup> 30 Ayokon kerangke agome 'Lennyinape' emnamsi kamang.

gibosuna rine kidie, ukil kidie delokke miro kidie meliknam gining yoksa bomna alungko. <sup>44</sup>Delo miiri miinyonade bulum iyodko irubito: "Ngokke gomrik sunam simoko amide, bim umtopiam delokke bim gisep sula gibo tokupiam" emto.

<sup>45</sup>Jisuking giadanla, Judas bi pokai, "Saare!" emdola bim gomrik suto. <sup>46</sup>Ami kidie Jisume gakla yeeto. <sup>47</sup>Delo dakmin gena akone agi yoksem satsula rine rutum lokke beerang nyorongem papakto. <sup>48</sup>"Ngo ebin lenbo nakua, nolu gining yoksa bomla ngom umkape aadune? <sup>49</sup>Lolope ngo nolukelo mondirlo luyil poyilla yebosuto, delo nolu ngom kape ummane. Idokom Doying kitab agomem aro moperung aiye," emla Jisu bi poto.

<sup>50</sup>Delokrongem mipile bim mpala duknyok gekai.

<sup>51</sup>Yaameko abidyang gemape ege petom genako Jisuking gimin gedungai. Edilo bulu bim gaktodi, <sup>52</sup>bi milipe egem megeyela duggekai.

**Jisuke Sanhedrin Baane keralo dakname:**

(Mati 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Joan 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup>Bulu Jisume rine rutum keralo bomato delokke rinekidi, mirokidi delokke ukil kidi takame aadumsuto. <sup>54</sup>Pitor bi meelamlo mootengo gampe gimin gela rine rutum baatum delope piimin geto. Delo bi sontor-iem duubosula emelo pamsuto. <sup>55</sup>Rine kidi elang Sanhedrin emnam baane tabude bim bulu peddope miila Jisume aknana miitasuto, idokom bulu atiyang mapamang. <sup>56</sup>Bojeko bim menamlok hakii bito, idola buluke agom kidarde akam sumang.

<sup>57</sup>Delokrongem ayoko gerepla bim aknape menam hakii bito.

<sup>58</sup>"Ngolu bim sikepe podope tatto, 'Ngo sim monam mondir sim benpak geyela, tanilok imanam angukonko longumlok moyeku.'" <sup>59</sup>Delote buluke hakii agomde akam bosumang.

<sup>60</sup>Delokrongem rine rutumde buluke keralo dakrepla Jisume ingkito, "No poyan sumayenia? Sok amikidi sokke nom aknana agom polen namsi kapeda?" <sup>61</sup>Depe idakkom Jisu bi agom poyan sumape asoope ito.

Lekoda rine rutumde bim tatk-itoku, "Nua Kristo, Messiah emnamde, Aina Shedike Oode?"

<sup>62</sup>"Nguam" emdola Jisu bi pokai, "Delokrongem Tanike Uem Ralna Shedike lakbiklo dudope delokke taleng telok doomuklo aadak kupe nolu kaaye."

<sup>63</sup>Rine rutumde marlingem agi egem b<sub>eds</sub>udola pokai, "Ngo ingkona hakii yangko lagidun?" <sup>64</sup>"Nolu luee luee namem tatsuto. Nolu kape miidon?" emto.

Bulu takame bim petbayepe emla luyin bosuto. <sup>65</sup>Delokrongem ayokone bim takil sukkatla ibomkai, bulu bim amigem yengkupto, bim banggenlok demto, igeyela "polupoor kito" emla luto. Delokrongem sontori kidie bim gakla demto.

**Pitorke Jisume possunname:**

(Mati 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Joan 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66</sup>Pitor bi baatum delo dungem, rine rutumlokke mime beerang akone aadak. <sup>67</sup>Bi Pitorme emelo agie iipamdope kaayedelo, bi bim kangii seriito.

"Nokom Najarethlokke Jisume yebo sudungai" bi emto.

<sup>68</sup>Bi "No ingkuem podudi ngo kenpete kenmang, tatken petemang"



emto, delokrongem bi get delo gilentoku.<sup>p</sup>

69 Edilo mime beerade bim delo kaatodi, lekoda bim ami daggona kidi delo bi pobito, "Si amisi buluke akone."<sup>70</sup> Lennyinape bi dem possutoku.

Anyongoko doorongem, aninlo dakna kidide Pitorme pokai, "Berok no buluke akone, kapeila no Galil lokke amiko."

71 Bi agiem bengka sudola, bulum pobi suto, "Noluke pobomnam ami sim ngo kenmarung."

72 Depe idopagem peroge lennyinape kokkai.<sup>q</sup> Delo Pitor bi Jisuke bim ponam agom, "Peroge lennyinape' kokmang adape no ngom lengumko possuye" emnam sim miipang sutoku. Delokrongem bi bursu langkula kapto.

#### Jisume Pilatking bomaname:

(Mati 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Joan 18:28-38)

**15** Rokomope, rine kidie, miro kidiem dumsula, ukil kidi elang Sanhedrin Baane tabude luyin bosuto. Bulu Jisume yeela, gilenbola Pilatking melikto. <sup>2</sup>"Nua Judai kidike rojade?" emla Pilat bi ingkito.

"E, de nokke ponamde" Jisu bi emyansuto.

3 Rine kidie bim bojeko ajeng luket likto. <sup>4</sup>Dekepe iname Pilat bi bim tatki tokukeng, "No poyan subi mayenia? Kaasutola deddiko nom bulu ajengem tuulikdung."

5 Depe ilate Jisu bi ati poyan subimang, delo Pilat bi kaperui ikane emla miito.

#### Jisume petdope luyin bosuname:

(Mati 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Joan 18:39-19:16)

6 Aran longelo amikidie rogu bomnam pateklo duuna akonem melen dungkuai. <sup>7</sup>Barabba emnam amiko ebin longelo ami petnako pateklo dungai. <sup>8</sup>Ami alude aala Pilatme bikke iyang iyape buluke rogunamem ibidope roguto. <sup>9</sup>"Nolu Judai kidike rojem ngom noluking melen limo dokunia?" emla Pilat bi tatkitto. <sup>10</sup>Buluke nenam kotir lokmin rine kidie Jisume ngokking meliktune emla bi gaktto.

11 Idola rine kidie ami mibam em Pilat bi Barabba me meyan lendokupe luuk pouklikto. <sup>12</sup>"Demilo, noluke Judai kidike roja emnam ami sim ngo kape iyekun?" emla Pilat bi bulum ingkito.

13 "Bim pansaatoka!" emla bulu ebinpe mankai.

14 "Kapeila? Ingkona imemko bi itune?" emla Pilat bi ingkito.

Idakkom bulu "Bim pansaatoka" emla manduk yayang ibomkai.

15 Miludem inyinape, Pilat bi buluking Barabba me melen bitoku. Bi Jisume demnge mopala, bim pansaadope melikto.

#### Sipaying kidike Jisume ireename:

(Mati 27:27-31; Joan 19:2-3)

16 Sipaying kidie Jisume roja dungko kebang kumyarlo giboto, delokke sipaying alungem gokdum suto. <sup>17</sup>Bulu yayiina egeko bikking pillikto, delokrongem taang dumlup ponamko bikking luplikto. <sup>18</sup>Delo bulu bim lupu luyela "Judai kidike

<sup>p</sup> 68 Ayokon kerangke agome 'Get delo delokke peroge kokduem' emdo.

<sup>q</sup> 72 Ayokon kerangke agome 'Lennyinape' emnamsi kamang.

<sup>r</sup> 72 Ayokon kerangke agome 'Lennyinape' emnamsi kamang.

roje duuyar langka!" emla luto. <sup>19</sup>Lennyi lengumko bikke dumpolok banggenlok itto delokke takil suklumto. Agi agi alelo gubadola bulu bim kumsuto. <sup>20</sup>Delo bulu lungil lusola bim lupala, yayiina egedem laabintoku delokke bikke agi egem bikking pilliktoku. Delokrongem bulu bim pansang kape emla gilenboto.

**Jisume pansaaname:**

(Mati 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Joan 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup>Kurenilokke Aleksandar kelang Rupke abu, Simon emnam amiko doolung lokke en gosupe enpekolo endagai, delo bulu bim krosdem joobom dope luke luyeelikto. <sup>22</sup>Bulu Jisume Golgotha (depe emnamde tuklong dongko among) emnam amongkolo giboto. <sup>23</sup>Delokrongem bulu kuserengem grep alanglo soel supala bim bito, idola bi dem tiimang. <sup>24</sup>Delokrongem bulu bim pansaato. Bikke egem bulu orpan sunape, bulu mipile ingkuem paayedi dem kape emla luturi soto. <sup>25</sup>Buluke bim pansaado de konang bajie. <sup>26</sup>Kakotlo atketnam bim aknana agomem sikepe JUDAI KIDIKE ROJE emla attung. <sup>27</sup>Bulu doppyongna annyiko, akonem bikke lakbik danlo akonem bikke lakke danlo lekope pansaatung.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Bedalok gipatna kidiete bim buluke dumponge mamang kiddola sikepe lupu luyeto, "Sah! No mondirem benpak geyela dem longumlok modakku, <sup>30</sup>Kross delok oilangkula agiem mopit sukutoku!"

<sup>31</sup>Dekepe rine kidiete delokke ukil kidie buluke aralo lungil lusola

lukai. "Bi amiem mopiddoku, idola agie mopit sulang kumang!" emla bulu poto. <sup>32</sup>"Sim Messiah emnam Kristome, Israel lokke Rojem, kross delokke oisumotoku, delomin ngolu kaala arope miyene," emto. Bikking pansang itaksunam amikidi dete bim lupu lueela luto.

**Jisuke siname:**

(Mati 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Joan 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup>Longe radang delo gonta angumkope among tabude kaamue ruage ito. <sup>34</sup>Angum bajidelo Jisu bi sikepe botterupe ulogokto, "Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabaksthani?" depe emnamde "Ngokke Shedi, ngok Shedi no kapeila ngom mepak sudune?"

<sup>35</sup>Edilo anindelo dakna kidi ayokone dem tattodi, bulu poto, "Tattola, bi Elijahme tomdung." <sup>36</sup>Ami akone dugala, grep alanglo siipyaklok saknyom geyela asekle tuulik geyela Jisume tiyepem emla bito. "Bim petom melikto. Kaalaju Elijah bi bim langka kupe oiyedi" emla akonde poto.

<sup>37</sup>Agiipe ulo goggeyela Jisu bi binkai.

<sup>38</sup>Mondir lokke lamge ege donkom name teyonglokke ila rumking belope betpan sukai. <sup>39</sup>Delo sipaying rutum, Jisuke keralo daknade bikke ulo goknamem talla kape kisha bi sikadi, bi poto, "Berokrupe si ami si Shedike Ookuai!"

<sup>40</sup>Mime aneeke mooteng lokke kanggap dungai. Buluke aradelok Mari Magdalini lang, aniyana Jemske delokke Josephke ane Marilang Salami. <sup>41</sup>Galillo si mime ane kidi si bikking gimin getuai delokke

<sup>5</sup>27 Ayokon agome, lakkelo 28 delokrongem "Ayon kamana amilo bim santaksuto" (Isaiah 53:12) emnam Doying kitab agomem apiimoto.

<sup>1</sup>34 Mirilunggu 22:1

bikke m<sub>i</sub>namem igul dungai. Jirusalem lope b<sub>i</sub>king p<sub>i</sub>imin gena mime anekidie kekom delo kato.

**Jisume Yuname:**

(Mati 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Joan 19:38-42)

42 De iruu saarudi longekuai (depe emnamde Sabbath Giidi ayire). Yume piyedem, <sup>43</sup>Arimathia lokke Joseph, kebanglokke amin kana memborko, agisue Shedike yetem toyanako, miramrupe Pilatking gila Jisuke simadem bidope roguto. <sup>44</sup>Pilat bi sikabong emnamdem talla kape remei emla miito. Sipaying rutudem bi gokla Jisu bi arope sika-bodi dem kobordem tatkitu. <sup>45</sup>Bi sipaying rutum delok arope sika-bong emnamem kenla, bi Josephme simadem bito. <sup>46</sup>Dekepe iname Joseph bi egeke rela, simadem laayipala, dem egelok yetkomto, delokrongem liine liireng kolo agope yuto. Delokrongem bi ago eyabem lii-byangko longkapto. <sup>47</sup>Mari Magdalini lang delokke Josephke ane Mari binyi bim yukuem kaato.

**Gerep kuname:**

(Mati 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Joan 20:1-10)

**16** Edilo Sabbath Giidie gitodi, Mari Magdalini lang Jemske ane Mari, delokke Salom bulu, Jisuke simanglo nyoolikpe emla kesik-epa eke reto. <sup>2</sup>Rokomope hoptalokke kerayalum longedelo, doonyi saaro pagem, bulu ago danpe endungai, <sup>3</sup>delo bulu mipile iibosukai, "Sekoi langelo pyangkapnam liibyadem loopak biyene." <sup>4</sup>Idokom bulu kaasu toname, botteruna liibyadem longgedope kaato. <sup>5</sup>Bulu agodelo aaname, yaameko yalunna ege genako lakbik danlo dudope kaato, delo bulu pesoto.

6 "Pesomapeka" emla bi pokai. "Nolu pansaang tonam Najarini Jisume kaatadung. Bi gerepkaku! Bi so duuyimang. Buluke bim yukuem kaasutola. <sup>7</sup>Gilat langkula, bikkelo luyilsuna kidi emlang Pitorme sikepe pobi tolangku, 'Bi noluke kerape Galillo gidak. Delomoko nolu bim, bikke nolum ponam kishape kaapayene.'" <sup>8</sup>Pesuem dango suge langala mime kidide gilangkula ago delokke duggekaku. Bulu seko meteng atikoteng pobimang, kapeila bulu pesoto.

**Jisuke Mari Magdalini king lengkan sukuname:**

(Mati 28:9-10; Joan 20:11-18)

9 Edilo Jisu bi hoptalokke kerayalum longedelo gerep tokudi, bi kerayalumpe bikke uyu kinitko monpakkuko Mari magdalini me lengkan sutoku. <sup>10</sup>Bi gila bicking yemin gena kidilo pobitoku. <sup>11</sup>Bulu Jisu bi turdung delokke bi Jisume kaato emnamem tayyedelo, bulu dem arope miitomang.

**Jisukelo luyilsuna midum annyikolo lengkan sukuname:**

(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Meelamdem Jisu bi angu angupe bulum midum annyi konem buluke doolunglo endakkuem lengkansuto. <sup>13</sup>Binyi enlat langkula dem abid ami kidiemte popang bitoku; depe ilate bulu binyi kemte arope miimang.

**Luyilsuna iying kolang atello Jisuke lengkan sukuname:**

(Mati 28:9-10; Joan 20:11-18)

14 Meelampe Jisu bi midum Iying kolang ateldem, buluke dotke dongo dungem lengkan subitoku; bi buluke mingke piiram namem delokke

bikke gerep rongkuem bim kaana kidi agomem aro miipemang emla buluke eda aapi genamem kaala bulum nooto. <sup>15</sup>Bi bulum poto, "Tani among takamlo gila turki ngakina takamlo tatpona ngiitmem pogoo langka. <sup>16</sup>Seko bulu arope miila baptis isuyedi de turyeku, idak-kom seko bulu aro miimayedi bulu nyokyeku. <sup>17</sup>Delokrongem sim iyod sangod kidi sim arope miina kidilo biye: Ngokke aminlok bulu uyu kidiem monye; bulu ani agomem poye; <sup>18</sup>bulu tabiem agi alaklok gagonye; delokke dikpe kopena atiem dokom de bulum ati ilamaye; bulu

agi alage kina ami kidilo leetanye; delo bulu aiyeku."

### Jisume Teyong amope laasangkun-ame:

(Luk 24:50-53; Tomliknam 1:9-11)

19 Rutum Jisu bi bulum depe porongem, bim teyong telo laasangtoku delo bi Shedike lakbiklo dungkaku. <sup>20</sup>Delokrongem luyilsuna kidie gigongkai delokke rego mipilo ngiitmem pogooto, delo Rutum bi buluking ager gerbosula delokke delo kataksuna iyod sangod kidarlok bikke agomem apiimoto.

# LUKKE ATNAM TATPONA DOOYINGE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Lukke Atnam Dooyisi Israel kidi kelang tani banggo lokke Mopitkuna Rutumpe Jisume lengkantung. Luk bi Jisume "Opan kidilo Tatpona Ngii-tomem pogoodope" Rutumke Deena Aidlok tomlennam emla attung, delokke si Dooyisi tani takamke piiramnam legangem kape ikandodi dem attung. Asheng angam emnam agomsi Lukke agomso bojedung, apekrupe Jisuke aanam legangem pohan biko kerang gomle kididelo, delokke Jisuke teyong amope sangkunam luyin agomlo kadung. Jisuke teyong amope saarong kuem kristan kidi lokke gerepnam delokke goobyaknam legangem atna ami atelsi Tomliknam kidike kitab sokom attung.

Opee (part 2) anyi delokke akke (agomsokke legang rumkilo atbinamem kaalangka) abid dooyilo kamana soopetom kana, agomeke kadung, de idung teyong kotoki miri legang; mer kaabomna kidike Jisume oduem kangaanam, Jisuke koope mondirlo yenam, delokke Aina Samari amilo luyii sunam elang Nyokna Oo legang kidide. Dooying tabuso kumnam legang, Deena Aid, Jisuke agerlo mime yemin genam, delokke Shedike paab kidiem mesam binam legang kidi sim abanyape lutung.

## Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkan nane: 1:1-4

Joan Baptist kelang Jisuke ojiipe inam legange 1:5-2:52

Baptist Joanke agere 3:1-20

Jisuke baptis laanam elang bim darkaname 3:21-4:13

Jisuke Galil doolung keralo ager iname 4:14-9-50

Galil lokke Jirusalem lope 9:51-19:27

Adinlok yenamem yeyindi longe delokke Jisuke Jirusalemlo anin kuname 19:28-23:56

Rutumke gerep kunam, lengkan sunam, delokke teyong amope sangkuname 24:1-53.

**1** Ayanam Theopil, deddina amie ngoluke gooraso arokuna ati kidi isabem atpe emla ralkitung. <sup>2</sup>Agom pobina kidi elang delokke kerape agi amiklok kaasuna kidilok bulu ingkuem pobitudi dem bulu attung. <sup>3</sup>Delok legape, Mite Migoma, kapeila ngokke kerang lokkekai si ati takam si aipakpe poriname, nokkepe kampope repodem aipakpe atbidomilo aiye emla ngo miito. <sup>4</sup>Ngokke sikepe inamsi nom luyil tonam ati takam aruem apiipe no kendope emla idung.

**Baptist Joanke aapenamem pokanname:**

<sup>5</sup>Judialokke roja Herodke yedudelo Jekariah emnam miriko kato. Bi Abijahke miri adong lokke; bikke meeng Elisabeth bi Aaronke otinge. <sup>6</sup>Annyide Shedikelo yejineekiai, bulu Rutumke ngiitom delokke niyom takamem lupenam kamape manito. <sup>7</sup>Idakkom bulu omo kamangai, kapeila Elisabeth negenpe yeto; delokke binyi mijing eejo kaabong.

<sup>8</sup>Longe konem Jekariahke ager idie piila, Shedike keralo bikke miripe ager iduem, <sup>9</sup>mirikidar lokke

iyang iyape gingki sula ikolok, Rutumke mondirlo bikke pakyak nyoodie piito. <sup>10</sup>Delokke pakyak romdie piido delo, kumsupena takame luyulo kumla duuto.

<sup>11</sup>Delokrongem Rutumke teyong kotoki kone pakyak meru nyotpom lokke lakbik danlo dagala bim lengkansuto. <sup>12</sup>Jekariah bi bim kaayedem, bi, pesola dan geto, <sup>13</sup>Idola teyong kotokide pokai, "Jekariah, no pesomapeka, nokke kumnamem tatobong. Nokke meeng Elisabeth bi ooko oye, delo no Joan emla aminem minlangka. <sup>14</sup>Bi nokke asheng sengekepe delokke miyum sukepe iye, delokke ami kidie bim ogalok bojerupe asheye, <sup>15</sup>kapeila Rutumke kangkolo bi bottena amipe iye. Bi grep alang emlang siye liknam apongem tiimaye, delokke Deena Aide bim olen delok kekai duubomye." <sup>16</sup>Bi Israel amiem bojeko buluke Rutum Shediking langayeku. <sup>17</sup>Delokrongem bi Kaaluna miri Elijahke ralanam delokke pauar kana aapiem gela, Rutumke keralo gigeboye. Bi abu kidi emlang omo kidiem goodum suyeku; bi tatmana amikidiem lemo sudope iye.

<sup>a</sup> <sup>15</sup>Demangkom 'bikke ane akii lokkekai'

18 Jekariah bi Teyong kotokidem ingkito, “Ngo kape kisha dem berokpe kensuyene? Ngo mijing kai delokke ngokke meengete eejokai.”

19 Teyong kotokide pobito, “Ngo Gabriel. Ngo Shedike keralo dakdung, delokke nom luposudope delokke nom sim aina kobar sim lukan bidope emla ngom meliktung.<sup>20</sup> Delokke supak ngokke ponam kidi si piimang tetengem no agom pokemape gommala duupoye kapeila moodi aropaklo piipena ngokke agomem no arope miimato.”

21 Depe iduem, luyulo Jekariahme toyana amikidi de kapeilai bi mondir delo deddi pekai deerli likkane emla mijito.<sup>22</sup> Luyulo bi lendokuem, bi bulum agom pobosuken yimang. Bulu bi mondir delo kaari kaanyonam atiko kaatonape emla mingkai, kapeila bi agom pobolai mape, ruuyil petomlok bulum ibosuto.

23 Bikke agerem iyinrodem bi ekumlo entoku.<sup>24</sup> Delokrongem bikke meeng Elisabeth bi akiilo oogekai, delo poolo pilngoko ruusisula yeto.<sup>25</sup> “Rutummin ngom sikepe ibitune”, bi emto. “So longe kidarso bi ngom ayato delokke ngokke amikidi gooralo Annyingem laabin bitoku.”

#### Jisume openamem poruunam:

26 Poolo akkeko doorongem, Shedi bi teyong kotoki Gabrielme Galil lokke Najareth emnam taonkolo melikto.<sup>27</sup> Dabidke odolok lenna Josephking tatki binam Mari emnam mimekolo bi pobi penamko kato.<sup>28</sup> Teyong kotokide mimedelo gila poto, “Airuna ayangem paana mimeno, miipolangka! Rutum bi nokking dung.”

29 Bikke agom sim tatla Mari bi

mingken miyen yimang ikai delokke si agom si ingkuedi emla miisuto.<sup>30</sup> Idakkom teyong kotokide bim poto, “Mari, no pesomapeka, Shedi kelo airuna ayangem no paato.<sup>31</sup> No koo gela ooko oye, delokke no bikke aminem Jisu emlangka.<sup>32</sup> Bi tumi lonmona amipe iye delokke bim kedon yalumna Shedike Ue emye. Rutum Shedi bi bikke abu Dabidke dungkengem bim biye,<sup>33</sup> delo bi Jakobke opin teyolo rutumpe iyarbomye; bikke amode edilote nyokyimaye.”

34 “Ngo milipe dungada, kapeda dekepe iyene?” emla Mari bi poyansuto.<sup>35</sup> Teyong kotokide poyansuto, “Deena Aide nokking aaye, delokke kedon yalumna Shedike pauare nom duubomye. Sok legape dem openam deena koo dem Shedike Ue emye.<sup>b</sup> <sup>36</sup>Nokke erang Elisabeth biteng eejodola kooko oye. Bikke ko geronge poolo akkeko ikabong.<sup>37</sup> Depeila Shedike iramnam ati kamang.”

38 Mari bi poyansuto, “Ngo Rutumke beerange, ngokking nokke pokampe idak langka.” Delokrongem teyong kotokide gikaku.

#### Elisabethme Marike kangaaname:

39 Dekepe irongem Mari bi oolkote doomape leemosula menape Judialokke etpang teyolo duuna doolung kolo gila,<sup>40</sup> Jekariahke ekumlo aala Elisabethme ashepe kaariksuto.<sup>41</sup> Edilo Elisabeth bi Marike asheng lupuem tattodi, delo akiidelo koo genamde belengkai, delokke delo Elisabeth me Deena Aide duulup bomkai.<sup>42</sup> Bi bottepe ngaasala poto, “Mime aralokke no gerne, delokke nokke koo openam dete gerne!

<sup>b</sup> 35 Demangkom ‘Sok legape dem openam koodem deene emye.’

<sup>43</sup>Idokom ngok Rutumke ane ngom, kanganam gernamsi ingkolokyi ikane? <sup>44</sup>Kapeila nokke asheng lupo agom adude ngokke nyorulo piye name, ngok akii sokke kue ashela belengkai. <sup>45</sup>Rutumke poname aroye emla arope miina mime no gerne."

**Marike Shedime yidgenam mirie:**

<sup>46</sup>Delo Mari bi poyansuto:

"Rutumme ngokke aapie yidgedung

<sup>47</sup>Ngom mopitna Shediking ngokke aide ashedung,

<sup>48</sup>Kapeila bi bikke areena beerangem miipang subito.

Supaklokke ila tani siirum siirume ngom gerne emye.

<sup>49</sup>Kapeila ralna Shedi bi ngom bottena atiko ibito.

Bikke amine deene;

<sup>50</sup>Bikkeayangde bim pesona takamlo siirum siirumlope kadung.

<sup>51</sup>Bi bikke lakbiklok tolnam agerem ito;

agi aapi aralo adum ale miina kidiem nyokpan sumoto.

<sup>52</sup>Bi mite migom kidiem buluke dungkelok laayitoku idokom amepe miisuna kidiem gerepmoto.

<sup>53</sup>Bi keno tiilinge inem aina atiem bito, idakkom miremem kenodope megetoku.

<sup>54</sup>Bi bikke Israel beerangem igulla, miipa sulangkula

<sup>55</sup>ngoluke abu kidilo bikke pebisunam kishape Abraham melang delokke buluke oting oyin kidiem aginpe yaasamto."

<sup>56</sup>Mari bi poolo angumko Elisabethking duubosula ipala ekumlo entoku.

**Baptist Joanme Oname:**

<sup>57</sup>Delokrongem Elisabethke ko odie piila bi ooko oto. <sup>58</sup>Bikke repesinying kidi elang erang kidi Rutumke bim botterupe ayangem lengkan binamem talla bim bulu ashe bosuto.

<sup>59</sup>Koo delokke longe piinyiko irongem bim dinbiilo iyod likdie piila, idola bulu bikke aminem Jekariah emla abu aminpe minpe emla buluke idungem, <sup>60</sup>bikke anede, "Ma, bikke aminem Joan emla mindope potung," emla poto.

<sup>61</sup>Delo bulu bim, "Nokke opin aralo sikepe amin gena atelkote kamang," emto.

<sup>62</sup>Delokrongem bulu ingkona amin kodi minpene emla ruuyilla ingkito. <sup>63</sup>Delo Jekariah bi atkeng alopko kola, "Bikke amine Joan" emla atbito. <sup>64</sup>Dekepe irong pakdem bikke yokane beleng langkula, ayue polen langkula Shedime yidge lentoku. <sup>65</sup>Dekedem kaapala buluke repe sinying kidi pesue ito, delokke Judialokke etpang doolung tabung lokke amikidi poge lugekai. <sup>66</sup>Dem tatna mipiide sai emdola, "Demilo ingkona koope ipenakoi de?" emla agi agisulo ingkisuto, kapeila Rutumke ralname bikking duumin geto.

**Jekariahke polupoornam mirie:**

<sup>67</sup>Bikke abu Jekariah bi Deena Aide duulup bomname kaalu kangor agomem pokai:

<sup>68</sup>"Israelke Shedi Rutumme yidlangka,

kapeila bi agike ami kidilo aala repit toku.

<sup>69</sup>Bi bikke beerang Dabidke odolok, ngoluke legape turmonako gerepmoto.

<sup>70</sup>Sim bi kerapekai bikke deena kaaluna miri kidarlok bi, pokansuto.

- <sup>71</sup>Bi ngoluke mirulokke mopitpene, ngolum kangkina ralna kidilokke iturpene.
- <sup>72</sup>Bi ngoluke buku kidiem yaas-amem lengkanla, delokke bikke deena daapongem miipang sumotoku.
- <sup>73</sup>Bi ngoluke abu buku Abrahamke keralo pesula;
- <sup>74</sup>ngoluke miru keralok ngolum mosing langkula, delokke bim kumsukolo ngolu peso ati kamadope;
- <sup>75</sup>ngoluke yename bik keralo deen-ampe yedope emla bi pebisuto.
- <sup>76</sup>Delokke nom koo nom kedon yal-umna  
Kaaluna Miri emye;  
kapeila no Rutumke keralo gigela bikke bedangem mogebiye,
- <sup>77</sup>buluke paab kidarem maab bila bikke amikidiem turku nana gyanem bidope,
- <sup>78</sup>Ngoluke Shedike aapie remak bikolok doonyi arsange teyo telok ngoluke teyolo saabomye,
- <sup>79</sup>Kaamo ruruklo duuna kidilo delokke giimang germangko dungkolo angun dokupe, ngoluke ale bedangem yepoko bedalo gibbonape iye.”
- 80 Delokrongem koode siisala aidlok ralkai; delokke bi Israel opin keralo lengkan sudi longe lope monamlo yeto.

### Jisume Oname:

(Mati 1:18–25)

**2** Delo longe kididelo Agostos Kaisar bi Rom aralok ami tak-

amem amin atla, isapdope hukum bito. <sup>2</sup>(Si amin atla isapdope inamsi Siria amolokke rutum Kurenike longelo kera yalumpe ilento.) <sup>3</sup>Depeila takam amie agi agi aminem atlik sudope agi agi doolupe enyintoku.

4 Dekepe iname Josephkom Galil lokke Najareth taonlok gila Judia lokke Dabidme oko Bethlehem taonlo gito, kapeila bi Dabidke opine delokke odonge. <sup>5</sup>Bikke meepe laapenam delokke oogena Marime gibola delo amin atlik kosupe emla gito. <sup>6</sup>Bulu delo dudungem Marike ko dem odie piila, <sup>7</sup>bikke opo yalumnam uem oto. Bi oodem gasorlok yellumla dotkolo ketmoto, kapeila huteldelo bulu jega paamato.

### Mer kaabomna kidielang delokke teyong kotoki kidie:

8 Delo amodelo mer kaabomna kidieke agi agi merem yuem kaabomla dungai. <sup>9</sup>Delo Rutumke teyong kotokiko bulum lengkansuto, depe iduem bulu pesue ito. <sup>10</sup>Idakkom teyong kotokide bulum pokai, “Pesomapeka, ngo ami takamke legape ashenam tatporuna koborko bomabidung. <sup>11</sup>Silo, Dabidke taonlo noluke legape mopit kupena Rutumem oto; bi Messiah emnam Kristo Rutum bi. <sup>12</sup>Noluke bim kangken nape sikepe iye: ko dem gasor kolok yellumla dotko kolo keddope kaaye.”

13 Delo menang asak teyong amolokke makling opeekone delo kotoki delo dakbosula Shedime yidge dakla sikepe poto:

<sup>14</sup>“Teyong yalum Shediking angune delokke amoso tani kidilo bikke ayange duudak langka.”

15 Bulum megeyela teyong kotoki kidie teyong amope saarongkuem, kaabomna kidie mipile sikepe pobosuto, “Kaju Rutum bi ngolum pohan



namde ingkona atikodi, dem kaa-dope supak Bethlehemlo gilaju.”

16 Delo bulu menape gila, Mari, Joseph delokke dotkolo ketmonam koodem mapaato. <sup>17</sup>Bulu koodem kaayedem, bikke legangem teyong kotokie ingko ingkona agom ekedi pokantone, dem takam pokan biyinto, <sup>18</sup>delokke mer kaabomna kidilokke bulum ponamem tanna takamde sai emla miiyinto. <sup>19</sup>Mari bi sim takam sim mingkum geyela agi aapi arasulo mesuto. <sup>20</sup>Mer kaabomna kidide buluke tannam kaanam ati takamde aropakpe inamem kaapala Shedime erkigela yidge langala gitoku.

### Jisume amin minname

21 Longe piinyiko doorongem, bim dinbing iyoddie piyedem, bim akiilo gemangada pekai bim teyong kotokie binam aminem, Jisu emla minlikto.

### Mondirlo Jisume aaboname:

22 Meelamdem edilo Mosike ayonlok, buluke deedope pidee sudie piitodi, delo bulu koodem Jirusalemlo Rutumking melikdope emla enboto. <sup>23</sup>Buluke en gade Rutumke ayonlo, “Kera yalumpe ogenam takam oodem Rutumke keralo kumlikpe aido” emla kape kisha attudi delokke legape enboto. <sup>24</sup>Delokke teyolote, Rutumke Ayon kitablo pokampe, “Peki pumsu kolang parong oo annyiko” gatlikpe emla bulu ento.

25 Delo longedelo, Jirusalemlo Simion emnam amiko deenamlok jegappe yenako kato. Bi Israel amiem mopit kupe namem toyala yeto, delo Deena Aide bikking duumingeto. <sup>26</sup>Bi Rutumke Kristome kaamang tetengem sipong maye emla bim Deena Aide pokanbito. <sup>27</sup>Deena Aidlok kenla bi mondirlo gito. Edilo

ane abude ko Jisume Ayonke pokorlok aralo bim aabotodi: <sup>28</sup>delo Simion bi alaklo bodola Shedime yidge-dola pokai:

<sup>29</sup>“E, Ediina Rutuma, no agike agomsulok, supak no nokke beerangem aipe gimotoku.

<sup>30</sup>Kapeila ngokke agi amige nokke turmonamem kaasuto,

<sup>31</sup>de nokke ami takam kangkolo,

<sup>32</sup>Mipak kidilo angunem lengkan binape

delokke nok Israel amikidi keepe angun ralnampe iruubiname.”

33 Ko delokke legangem Simionke ponamdem ko delok ane abue irisinyo kishape miito. <sup>34</sup>Simion bi delok rongem bulum lubee likpala delokke ko delokke ane Mari me poto, “Deddina Israel ami kidiem ayokonem oletmola ayokonem ger-epmola, amie geepenam iyodem ibodope emla sim koo sim tosaktung, <sup>35</sup>kapeila bi deddina ami aapi ainangem lengkan biye. Delokke si yoksa si agi aapi emkom nikye.”

36 Asher opinlokke Panuelke ome Anna emnam Kaaluna mime miriko kato. Bi eejorunge ikai; bi ditag kinitko milo duubosuto, <sup>37</sup>delok rongem bi tagying piinyi kolang tagpie piimang adape meyepes duusuto. Bi mondir dem mepakmape longe yohpe kumtisula dohom tiibom suyimape yeto. <sup>38</sup>Depe idungem bi buluking aala, Shedime yidgela delokke Jirusalem em mopit kupenamem toyala duuna kidi takamke keralo ko delokke legangem pokanto.

### Najarethpe enkuname:

39 Edilo Josephlang Mari bi Rutumke pokampe takamem iyitodi, delo bulu Galil lokke agi Najareth taonlo entoku. <sup>40</sup>Delokrongem de

koode siirepkai delokke botte lenkai; bi kename ikai, delokke Shedike ayange bikking duuminto.

**Koo Jisuke mondirlo giname:**

41 Gibong giidi doman legape ditag miyolo bikke ane abue Jirusalemlo enyarto. <sup>42</sup>Edilo bikke ditage tagying kolang tagnyiko itodi, delote buluke enyasupe, adeng ape legape ento. <sup>43</sup>Giidi domane iyinrongem, bikke ane ekumlo entoku, idokom koo Jisu bi Jirusalemlo yepoto. Dem bikke erange kenmato. <sup>44</sup>Bi amikidi pensamlo enmin gedokupe emla miila longe bedangkope entoku. Delokrongem bulu buluke edung erang kidi delokke angong kidilo matakito. <sup>45</sup>Bulu bim paamape iyedem, bulu Jirusalemlo bim makupe emla enlat sutoku. <sup>46</sup>Longum nanalo bulu bim mondirlo luyil poyilna kidiem duubosula, buluke agomem tatgapla delokke bulum ingki tatkila idope mapaato. <sup>47</sup>Bike kenam paanamem delokke ingki lupuem tatna takame tari tannyope tatto. <sup>48</sup>Bikke ane abue bim kaala irisinyo kishape miito. Bikke anede bim poto, "Ue, kapeila no ngolum sikepe imokane? Ngolang nokke Yayi nom ankie siki mati-dung."

49 "Ngoke legape nolu kapeila matidune?" emla bi poyansuto. Ngokke Abu ekumlo ngo dupe aido, sim nolu kenmania?" emto. <sup>50</sup>Idakkom bikke ponam agom em bulu tatkenmato.

51 Delokrongem bi buluking Najarethlo entoku delokke buluke agompe yetoku. Bik anede legang takamdem agi aapi aralo gesisuto. <sup>52</sup>Delokrongem Jisu bi Shedike kerang lolang tani gooralo aapi ang kenam elang amile siisala yekai.

**Baptist Joan bi bedangem mogebone:**  
(Mati 3:1-2; Mark 1:1-8; Joan 1:19-28)

**3** Tiberi Kaisarke tagying kolang tagngonape gomne rutumpe iduem, Pontio Pilat bi Judialokke rutumpe, Herod bi Galil lokke rojape, bikke biro Philip bi Ituria lokkelang Trakoniti amolokke rojape, delokke Lusani bi Abilen lokke rojape ila- <sup>2</sup>Annalang Kaiapa binyi rine rutumpe idungem Shedike agome Jekariahke oo Joanking mooruk amolo piito. <sup>3</sup>Bi Jordan ayir agong doolung takamlo, paabem maab dokupe miilat sukunana baptis legangem pogooto. <sup>4</sup>De sikepe Kaaluna miri Isaijahke kitablo atnam kishape itung:

"Mootum aralo goggona adudko si,

'Rutumke bedangem iruulangka, bikke bedangem jonmo langka.

<sup>5</sup>Korong mipiem biitenla diite moopang miyongem kemap moyeku.

Bekerna bedang kidarem jonmoyeku,

giitung giirungem melyi suyeku.

<sup>6</sup>Delo takam amie Shedike mopit namem kaapayeku'"

7 Joan bi bikking baptis isupe emla aana amikidiem poto, "Tabike omo kidia, seko nolum aapena Shedike marpe namlokke duggedope lunootune? <sup>8</sup>Aapi miilat supenamem arda langka. Delokke nolu agi agisue 'Abraham bi ngoluke abusupe duusudung' emrisula duumapeka. Kapeila ngo nolum pobidung sok eling kidarsok Shedi bi, Abrahamke legape omuem gerep molaye. <sup>9</sup>Egiide esingem teeletpe emla idubong; delokke aina aye emana esing miyongem teeletla emelo yoplikye."

10 "Demilo ngolu kape imilo aiyen?" emla ami kidie ingkito.

11 Joan bi potu, "Galuk annyi kana amide agi galuk akonem kamana akonlo orsupe aido, delokke donam kana dete depe ipe aido."

12 Kajanang ulna kidiete baptis ikosupe emla aato. "Saare, ngolu kape imilo aiyen" emla bulu tatkitu.

13 "Noluke ulgingem ulban mapeka," emla bi bulum potu.

14 Delokrongem sipaying kidiete bim "Ngolukom kape ipe aidon" emla ingkito.

Bi poyansukai, "Murkongem rotbin mapeka delokke amiem menamlok mingum mapeka- noluke iresunam delo eetetpe duusu langka."

15 Ami kidide ankipe miibomla kayato delokke Joan bi Messiah emnam Kristope ibange emla buluke aanglo miito. <sup>16</sup>Joan bi bulum takamdem pobito, "Ngo nolum asilok<sup>d</sup> baptis idung. Idakkom ngompenem pakyape pauar kana amiko aadak, ngo bikke leyubemte yukbin bamane. Bi nolum Deena Aid loklang emelok baptis iye. <sup>17</sup>Amyangem baarilo kabbin nana epode bikkelo dung, idola dem amyadem miyyi mana emelo romlikye."

18 Delokrongem abid abid ngiitomem sikbila delokke tatpona dooyingem ami kidiem pobito.

<sup>19</sup>Idakkom Joan bi Herod rojame agike ani meeng Herodiamé bomla delok teyolo, deddina atimana agerem ikolok bim luto. <sup>20</sup>Delokke teyolo, Herod bi Joanme pateklo likla pakyape paab-iko teyolo paab ito.

**Jisume baptis iname:**

(Mati 3:13-17; Mark 1:9-11)

21 Ami takamem baptis idodelo Jisu mekom baptis ito. Delo bikke

kumsu dodem teyong eyabe siyyato <sup>22</sup>delokke Deena Aide peki kishape batla bikking oito. Delo teyong telok, "No ngokke ayarunam Ue, nokking ngo airupe ashedung," emnako kato.

**Jisuke Odonge:**

(Mati 1:1-18)

23 Supak Jisuke ditage tagying angume iduem bi agerem ilento. Amikidike miinampe bi Josephke ue,

Joseph bi Helike, <sup>24</sup>Heli bi

Mathatke,

Mathat bi Lebike, Lebi

Melkike,

Melki Jannaiké, Jannai

Josephke

<sup>25</sup>Joseph Mathathiaske, Mathathias Amoske

Amos Nahumke, Nahum

Eslike,

Esli Naggaike, <sup>26</sup>Naggai

Maathke

Maath Mattathiaske, Mattathias

Semeinke

Semein Josekke, Josek

Jodake,

<sup>27</sup>Joda Joananke, Joanan

Resake

Resa Jerubbabelke, Jerubbabel

Shealtielke,

Shealtiel Nerike, <sup>28</sup>Neri

Melkike,

Melki Addike, Addi

Kosamke,

Kosam Elmadamke, Elmadam

Erke

<sup>29</sup>Er Joshuake, Joshua

Eliejerke

Eliejer Jorimke, Jorim

Matthatke,

Matthat Lebike, <sup>30</sup>Lebi

Simeonke,

Simeon Judahke, Judah

<sup>d</sup>16 Demangkokom asilo

Josephke,  
 Joseph Jonamke, Jonam  
 Eliakimke,  
<sup>31</sup>Eliakim Meleake, Melea  
 Mennake,  
 Menna Mattathake, Mattatha  
 Nathanke  
 Nathan Dabidke, <sup>32</sup>Dabid  
 Jesseke,  
 Jesse Obedke, Obed  
 Boajke,  
 Boaj Salmonke<sup>e</sup> Salmon  
 Nahshonke,  
<sup>33</sup>Nahshon Amminadabke, Ammin-  
 adab  
 Ramke<sup>f</sup> Ram  
 Hejronke, Hejron  
 Perejke  
 Perej Judahke, <sup>34</sup>Judah  
 Jakobke,  
 Jakob Isaakke, Isaak  
 Abrahamke,  
 Abraham Terahke, Terah  
 Nahorke,  
<sup>35</sup>Nahor Serugke, Serug  
 Reuke,  
 Reu Pelegke, Peleg  
 Eberke,  
 Eber Shelahke, <sup>36</sup>Shelah  
 Kainamke,  
 Kainam Arphaksadke, Arphaksad  
 Shemke  
 Shem Noahke, Noah  
 Lamekke,  
<sup>37</sup>Lamek Methuselahke, Methuselah  
 Henokke,  
 Henok Jaredke, Jared  
 Mahalalilke,  
 Mahalalil Kainanke, <sup>38</sup>Kainan  
 Enoske  
 Enos Sethke, Seth  
 Adamke,  
 Adam bi Shedike ue

**Jisume aromenam ikaa darkaname:**

(Mati 4:1-11; Mark 1:12-13)

**4** Jisu bi Deena Aidlok biisetla Jordan korong delok gilentoku delokke mootum moorang amolo Aide giboto, <sup>2</sup>delo bim looying appikope uyue aapi ang ikaato. Bi delo longe kididelo ati doma tiimape yeto, delo meelam yalumdelo bi kenoto.

<sup>3</sup> Piyyang uyude bim pokai, "No Shedike Uemilo sim eliisim ettipe idope potoka."

<sup>4</sup> Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngiitome podung, 'Tanie etting petomlok turgemang.'"

<sup>5</sup> Delo Piyyang Uyude bim kedonko amolo gibola delokke tani among tabu sim letellok lengkanboto. <sup>6</sup>Delo bi bim pokai, "Nom ngo sim kaanam takam sokke mirem emlang ralnamem biye, sim ngom bitung, delokke sekomedi ngo bipe miyene bim ngo biladung. <sup>7</sup>Iname no ngokke keralo lebing konila kumsu yemilo si takam si nokkepe iye."

<sup>8</sup> Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngiitome podung, 'Nokke Shedi Rutum petomme kumsu langka, bim petom mingke sulangka.'"

<sup>9</sup> Piyyang Uyude bim Jirusalemlo gibola mondir delokke miilong tupnyulo saabo dola poto, "No Shedike Uemilo sokke no agie pogikito <sup>10</sup>ka-peila Ngiitome podung:

'Nom aipakpe gakbompena

<sup>11</sup> kotokiem

Shedi bi polikye;

<sup>11</sup> Bulu nom buluke alaklok gakrepyeku,

demamilo nokke alem no elinglo onyam supelo.'"

<sup>12</sup> Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngiitome

<sup>e</sup> <sup>32</sup> Kerangke agome 'Sala'

<sup>f</sup> <sup>33</sup> Ayokon kerangke agome Amminadab bi Adminke ue, Admin bi Arnike ue.

podung, 'Nokke agike Shedime dar-  
kang mapeka.'<sup>9</sup>

13 Edilo uyude sim jat takam aapi  
ang ikaa penam em iyintodj, delo  
moodikon legape mepala gikaku.

**Galillo Jisuke ager ilenname:**

(Mati 4:12-17; Mark 1:14-15)

14 Dekepe irodem. Deena Aid  
pauarlok Jisu bi Galil lo entoku, delo  
bikke kobore rego miyolo byargon-  
gkai. <sup>15</sup>Bi buluke kumkeng ekumlo  
gigoola ngiitomem sikbila takam  
kelok yidnamem paato.

**Najarethlo Jisume miipakname:**

(Mati 13:53-58; Mark 6:1-6)

16 Bi bikke siisangko Najarethlo  
gila Sabbath longelo kumkeng  
ekumlo bikke iyasupe gito. Delo bi  
poripe emla gerepto. <sup>17</sup>Shedike  
Kaaluna miri Isaijahke kitabem bim  
bito. Dem sorkala sikepe atnamsim  
paato.

<sup>18</sup>"Rutumke Aide ngokkelo dung.

Kapeila bi ngom ngiitomem  
opan kidilo pogoo bidope tosak-  
tung.

Bi ngom pateklo  
duuna kidiem  
delokke mingmanem

kaapa dokupe,  
ireenam kidiem mopit dokupe  
emla pogoo dope lulikto.

<sup>19</sup>Delokke Shedike ipitdiku longem  
pokan bidope lulikto."<sup>h</sup>

20 Delokrongem bi kitab dem lek-  
lumla amidem bilat supa langkula  
dungatoku. Kumkeng ekumlo  
duuna miyode bim kangapto,

<sup>21</sup>delo bi sikepe bulum polen boto,  
"Silo si dooying agomsi noluke  
tatkolo arokai."

22 Delokrongem takamde bim  
yitto delokke bikke aina agomem

tatla bulu tari tannyo kisharupe  
tatto. "Si Josephke oo mangia?" emla  
bulu iibosuto.

23 Jisu bi bulum pokai, "Berok-  
rupe nolu ngom so agom so pokes-  
uye! 'Daktor no agisue ipi sulangka!  
Nokke Kapernaumlo inamem ngolu-  
uke tatnam kidiemkom agi  
doolunglo ilangka.'"

24 "Nolum ngo aruem pobidung"  
emla bi pongun dola poto, "Kaaluna  
miriem sekomete agi doolulo aipe  
torik sumang. <sup>25</sup>Tatgaptola, Elijahke  
longelo ditag angum kolang ditag  
adangko pedong oimape, diri kenue  
botterupe ila Israello bojeko  
meyeepe ine kato. <sup>26</sup>Idakkom Eli-  
jahme buluke aralo seko kingkom  
melikmato, idola Sidon amolo  
duuna Sarepta doolung lokke  
meyeng atel kolomin meliktone.  
<sup>27</sup>Delokke Kaaluna miri Elijahke  
longedelo Israello tiit gene bojeko  
kato, idakkom sekometeng ipimato,  
idola Siria lokke Naaman petom  
memin ipitone."

28 Dem tadrongem kumkeng ek-  
umdelo duuna ami takamde marto.  
<sup>29</sup>Bulu gerepla, taon luyulo gilen  
bolangkula taon delokke dungko  
yorbe delok niibongkupe emla  
miidola teyodelo saaboto. <sup>30</sup>Idokom  
bi buluke pensamlok pennyok lan-  
gala ginyoktoku.

**Uyupe tumna amiko:**

(Mark 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup>Delokrongem bi Kapernaumlo  
emla bi bulu tari tannyo kisharupe  
tatto. Sabbath longelo amikidiem bi ngiitom  
luyil polenbokai. <sup>32</sup>Bulu bikke ngi-  
tom pobonamem tatla tari tannyo  
kisharupe tatto, kapeila bikke agom  
dem miramrup bi poto. <sup>33</sup>Kumkeng  
ekumdelo uyupe tumna amiko

<sup>9</sup> 12 Pobeng binam 6:16    <sup>h</sup> 19 Isaijah 61:1, 2

deemana aid duubom namko kato. Bi goktoola pokai, <sup>34</sup>“Ei, Najaret-hlokke Jisu no ngolum ingkoko ipe emla aadune? No ngolum nyokmope emlangia aadune? No sekodi ngo kendung- no Shedike Deena Amiko!”

<sup>35</sup> Delo Jisu bi “Asoope duulangka, amisok lento langku” emla ralnampe luto. Delo uyude amidem ami takam keradelo amolo gelet geyela tari iketmape gikaku.

<sup>36</sup> Dem kaana ami takamde irisinyo kisharupe kaala mipil miyonge pobosukai, “Sikena agomsi ingkuei? Ralnang loklang pauarlok bi uyuem hukum bila len gee dokupe idune!” <sup>37</sup> Delokrongem bikke legange ayir agong takamlo byargongkai.

#### Amiem bojeko Jisuke ipikuname:

(Mati 8:14–17; Mark 1:29–34)

<sup>38</sup> Jisu bi kumkeng ekum delokke gilen langkula Simonke ekumlo gitoku. Depe iduem Simonke ayode ramnam kila duudo, delo bulu kinandem monpakla iguldope Jisume roguto. <sup>39</sup> Depe iname bi gubadola ramnam dem lutoname, delo de nyokkaku. Bi menang asak darep langkula bulum ibo saabotoku.

<sup>40</sup> Doonyie uadodem, seko buludi ati ati kina ramna kidiem bomabitone, buluking Jisu bi agi alage leetanla kinamem ipitoku. <sup>41</sup> Uyue ayokon kinamlök “Nomino Shedike Ue” emla gokdola lenkaku. Idakkom bi bulum lutumto delokke bulum agom pomomang, kapeila bi Kristo emla bulu kento.

#### Kumko musuplo Jisuke doying pogoona:

(Marh 1:35–39)

<sup>42</sup> Piange iyedem Jisu bi ronggamko amongkolo gilento. Ami

kidie bim matala bikke dungkuem kaayedem bi bulum ginyo kumadope emla bulu ralkito. <sup>43</sup> Idakkom bi poto, “Ngo angukon taon kidi lokom Shedike yeta legangem tatpona ngiitmem pogoo biperung aiye, kapeila delok legapemin ngom meliktune.” <sup>44</sup> Delokrongem bi Judia<sup>1</sup> lokke kumkeng ekumlo ngiitom poyarboto.

#### Jisuke tomnen poonam luyilsuna kidie:

(Mati 4:18–22; Mark 1:16–20)

**5** Longe konem Jisu bi Gennesaret<sup>2</sup> Sine paatang robelo Shedike agomem pobo namem talla bim garingong bomna miti milingem dakbosula dakdungem, <sup>2</sup>asi sibe delo esab kuna kidieke etkungem annyiko metula buluke esabem puubindope bi kaato. <sup>3</sup>Etkung annyi delokke Simonke etkudelo bi reesala, asi arang danpe anyongko yudadope bulum poto. Delo bi etkudelo duudola amikidiem ngiitmem poyilto.

<sup>4</sup> Bikke ngiitmem poyinrongem, Simonme bi “Etku sim asi eerikolo yudala esabem kuliktola” emto.

<sup>5</sup> Simon bi poyansuto, “Saare, ngolu yoh rubungem kulate atikote kupamang. Idokom nok agompe kungkiye.” <sup>6</sup>Bulu dekepe itoname, deddina enguem kula buluke esabe bedgepe ikai. <sup>7</sup>Dekepe iname bulu etkung konlo duuna angong kidiem iguldope ruuyilto, delo bulu aala etkudelo biisetko yaname etkude giilum gepe ito. <sup>8</sup>Simon Pitor bi dem kaayedem Jisuke keralo lebing konila poto, “Rutume, no ngokke kerasokke gito langku; ngo paabna amiko!”

<sup>9</sup> Kapeila bilang bikke angong kidi takame buluke deddipe kunam

<sup>1</sup> <sup>44</sup> Demangkom Judai kidilokke among; ayokone ‘galil’

<sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup> Depe emnamde Galil Sienge

engoem kaala irisinyo kishape miito, <sup>10</sup>delokke dekepe Jebedike oo Jemslang Joan binyi, delokke Simonke yejon kidi dete irisinyo kishape kaato.

Delokrongem Jisu bi Simonme, "Pesomapeka, supak kelokke no amiem kuye," emla pokai. <sup>11</sup>Dekepe iname bulu etkung annyidem sibelo yudang langkula ati takamem mesu geyela bikking gimin geto.

### **Jisuke amikonem ipikuname:**

(Mati 8:1-4; Mark 1:40-45)

12 Longe konem Jisuke taonkolo yego dungem, tiitgena amikone bikking aato. Bi Jisume kaayename, lebing konidola, "Rutume, nokke miisang emilo, no ngom deemo laayeku," emto.

13 Jisu bi alage meetardola amidem ukkito. "Ngo miisadung, deelangkuka!" bi emto. Delo menang asak tiitde bikkelokke nyokkaku. <sup>14</sup>Delo Jisu bi bim, "Sekomete pomapeka, idakkom no gila miriem lengkan sulangkuka delokke nokke aikunamem ami keralo lengkan sudope, Mosike pokampe Shediking amnem bisu tolangku."

15 Depe ilate bikke agerde pak-yape byargoola, deddina amie, agomem tatpe emla, delokke kinamem ipi kosupe emla aato. <sup>16</sup>Idola Jisu bi leko leko rongngamko amolo gila kumsuto.

### **Jisuke pittempe kina amikonem ipikuname:**

(Mati 9:1-8; Mark 2:1-12)

17 Longeko bi ngiitom luyilla dungai, delo Galil lokke, Judialokke, delokke Jirusalem lokke doolung miyolok aana Pharisi kidi ekelang ukil kidiekete duumin geto. Rutumke pauare kina kidiem ipi dok-

upe bikking duuto. <sup>18</sup>Pittempe kina ami konem amieke ayoko ketpu-pakpe jootaksula Jisuke keralo ekum aralo jonga dope emla ralkito. <sup>19</sup>Milung aralok jonga bompeko kamang yedem, bulu ekap teyolo reesala, ekabem atyala, ami takam gooradelo; Jisuke keralo ketpu pakpe joila meto. <sup>20</sup>Jisu bi buluke mingkengem kaayedem, bi poto, "Ajone, nokke paab kidiem maab tobong."

21 Pharisi kidielang ukil kidie sik-epe agi agisue miisu lento, "Sekoi si Shedime lupee suna ami si? Sekote paab kidiem maab bilana kamang, Shedi petommin dem iladune?"

22 Buluke miibo lubo sunamem taddola Jisu bi bulum luto, "Kapeila nolu noluke aanglo dekepe miidune? <sup>23</sup>Ingkuei pobaa yaname, 'Nokke paabem maab bito' emnamdia, ma, 'Gerepla gitolangku emnamdia'? <sup>24</sup>Depe iname Tanike Ue tani amoso paabem maab bilanana ralnam kantung emnam dem nolu kendope emla idung." Bi pittempe kina amidem poto, "Ngo nom podung, gerepla nokke ketkeng dem joosula gika langku."

25 Menang asak ami kidi keralo tikrepla bikke ketpuem laala Shedime yidge langala ekumpe gikaku. <sup>26</sup>Takame irisinyope miila Shedime yidgeto. Bulu pesue idola pokai, "Silo ngolu kaari kaanyo atiko kaato."

### **Lebime Jisuke tomname:**

(Mati 9:9-13; Mark 2:13-17)

27 Sok meelampe, Jisuke luyupe lendo kuem, kajanang ulgoona Lebi emnam amikonem bikke ager iko opislo dupe kaato. "Ngokking gimin getola" emla Jisu bi bim tomtoto, <sup>28</sup>delo Lebi bi takamem mesutola bikking gimin geto.

29 Delokrongem Lebi bi Jisume

agi ekumlo doman dobosupe emla aabotoku. Delokke delo kajanang ulna kidielang amie boje kokai bim dobosuto. <sup>30</sup>Idakkom Pharisi kidielang buluke opee ukil kidie bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem, “Kajanang ulna kidi lolang ‘Paab gena’ kidilo nolu kapeila dobo tiibo sudune?” emla iito.

31 Jisu bi bulum poyansuto, “Ek-erna kidide daktor lagimang idola kina ami kidiemin daktor lagidune. <sup>32</sup>Ngo agiem deenampe miisuna kidiem tomkape aamang, idakkom paabna kidie miilat suyekupe em-lamin aadune.”

#### **Domape nyonam legangem pobosun-ame:**

(Mati 9:14–17; Mark 2:18–22)

33 Bulu bim poto, “Joankelo luyilsuna kidie leko leko domape nyola, kumsudung delokke dekepe Pharisi kidike luyilsuna kidiete idung, idola nokke kidisi doyar tiyarla yedung.”

34 Jisu bi poyansukai, “Angong kidilokke magbue duumin gedungem bulum dohomape duurom boyenia? <sup>35</sup>Idakkom longeko buluke magbuem laapakdie piye; delo bulu domape nyoye.”

36 Bi bulum luyiisunam ngiitom kote pobito, “Sekoteng ege anilok alopko petla, ege akulo otem likna kamang. Dekepe bi imilo ege anidem betmoye, delokke ege anide ege akudeló gyapmang. <sup>37</sup>Delokke sekote ayo kaksur akulo grep alang aniem pilikna kamang. Bi depe imilo grep alang anide ayuem bukkela, alangde toolenye delokke kaksurde bukkeye. <sup>38</sup>Ma, ani alangdem ani kaksurlo pisiipe aidó. <sup>39</sup>Delokke aku alangem tiipala sekote ani alangem tiilina kamang, kapeila bi ‘Akusi aiyadung’ empoye.”

#### **Apeela nyodi longem pobosun-ame:**

(Mati 12:1–8; Mark 2:23–28)

6 Apeela nyodi longe konem, Jisuke arik radalok gidagem bikkelo luyilsuna kidide ambengem lakpyolo yirla ambinem doto. <sup>2</sup>Pharisi kidie ingkito, “Sabbath longelo ibaa manam atiem nolu kapeila idune?”

3 Jisu bi bulum poyansuto, “Dabidlang bikke angong kidide kenu-duem inamem nolu porimania? <sup>4</sup>Bi Shedike ekumlo aala mirikidi petomke dope namem Shediking binam ettingem laala doto. Delo bi bikke angong kidi emte bisuto, dem nolu porimania?” <sup>5</sup>Delo Jisu bi bulum poto, “Tanike Oode Sabbath lokke Rutum pekong idung.”

#### **Alage sanna konem Jisuke ipikun-ame:**

(Mati 12:9–14; Mark 3:1–6)

6 Sabbath longe konlo bi kumkeng ekumlo gila luyil dungem, lakbik alage sanna amiko katuai. <sup>7</sup>Pharisi kidie kelang ukil kidieke Jisu bi Sabbath longelo ipiyedi ipimadi emla, bim lupe geepeko pongkok matala bim kanggap bomdungai. <sup>8</sup>Idokom bulu ingkueke miibom dungadi dem Jisu bi kento delokke alak sanna amidem poto, “Takam keralo dakreptola.” Delo bi gerepla delo dakbito. <sup>9</sup>Delo Jisu bi bulum poto, “Ngo nolum ingkidung; Sabbath longelo aina ager inamdia ma, atimana ager inamdia, turnamem mosing kunamdia ma, nyokmo namdia aiyane?”

10 Bi bulum kanggo supala amidem poto, “Nokke alage yamtarto.” Bi depe ibito, delo bikke alakde aikaku. <sup>11</sup>Idola bulu marla Jisume kape imiloi emla buluke aralo pobo sulenkai.



**Jisuke Tomliknam iying kolang an-nyiem ullenname:**

(Mati 10:1-4; Mark 3:13-19)

12 Depe iduem Jisu bi etpang teyolo kumsukape emla saala, yoh rubungem delo Shedime kumsula duutito. <sup>13</sup>Ro piange karyedem, bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem tomnin supala delo iying kolang annyidem ullento, dem bi Tomliknam emla amin minlikto: <sup>14</sup>Simon (bim bi Pitor emto), bikke biro Andria, Jems, Joan, Philip, Bartholoma, <sup>15</sup>Mati, Thoma, Alphaike oo Jems, Simon Jilot, <sup>16</sup>Jemske oo Juda delokke miiri miinyona Judas Iskariot bulu.

**Jisuke luyildola ipiname:**

(Mati 4:23-25)

17 Bi bulum lekope oibosu langkula yiibe amongkolo dakto. Bikkelo luyilsuna kidike ami mili delo yedo, delokke Jirusalem lokke aana Judia ami kidie, sieng ampelo duuna Tur lokkelang Sidon lokke amikidie, <sup>18</sup>bikke ngiitomem tatpe emla delokke buluke kinamem ipi kosupe emla aadumsuto. <sup>19</sup>Ralname bikkelok gilenla bulum takam ipikolok, takame bim ukkipe emla iyinto.

**Asheng elang duuge:**

(Mati 5:1-12)

20 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem kaasudola, bi pototo,

“Opanna nolu gerne, kapeila Shedike amode noluke.

<sup>21</sup>Supakke akii kenona nolu gerne, kapeila nolu keno yimaye. Supakke kapna nolu gerne, kapeila nolu ngilyeku.

<sup>22</sup>Tanike Oo legape tani kidike kangkinam nolu, lupu luyeela mepaknam nolu atimana amin gena nolu gerne.

23 “Delo longedelo nolu ashenge sengee langka, kapeila teyotelo botena amanem nolu paaye. Buluke abukidie kaaluna miri kidiem sikepe pototo,

<sup>24</sup>“Idakkom mirem kidia, nolu anki kenoye; kapeila nolu noluke ashengem paatobong.

<sup>25</sup>Supakke dodarna kidia, anki kenoye; kapeila nolu kapyeku.

<sup>26</sup>Ami kidike yidnam kidia, anki kenoye kapeila noluke abukidie, yadgoona kotoki kidiem depe ito.”

**Miruem ayalangka:**

(Mati 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “Ngokke agomem tannakidi nolum podung: Noluke miruem ayalangka, nolum kangkina kidiem aina ager ibilangka, <sup>28</sup>nolum beena rolana kidiem lubee langka, nolum miiri miinyona kidiem kumbilangka. <sup>29</sup>Akone kemkem konem piyemilo akonemte geke subilangka. Akone noluke galugem rotbin yemilo, bim iyasumape dem laamotoka. <sup>30</sup>Nolukelok kona miyongem bilangka, delokke akone noluke ekurangem laadumilo, dem kolat suku mapeka. <sup>31</sup>Amie nolum kape kisha ibiduama emla nolu miidudi dekepe nolukom amiem ilangka.

32 “Nolum ayana petomem, nolu ayayemilo kape kisha yidnamem paayene? Ayanem paab gena kidiete ayado! <sup>33</sup>Nolum aipe ina petomem nolu aipe iyan sumilo, ingkona areko nolu paayen? Paabna kidiete dem idung. <sup>34</sup>Delokke noluke paayan supeko petomlo nolu atiem biyemilo noluke ingko areko kadun? ‘Paab gena’ kidiete bitonam aduem apiipe paadokupe emla paab gena ami ter-

engem bido. <sup>35</sup>Idakkom noluke miruem ayalangka, bulum aina atiem ibilangka, bulukelok atiem pangkupe emla miimape atiem bilangka. Delo noluke amane boteye, delokke nolu kedon yalumna Shedike oope iye, kapeila bi mikit sorit kidi lolang atimana kidi lote ayadung. <sup>36</sup>Yaasam langka, noluke Abuekom yaasamdung.

**Akone akonem bisar  
bosumapeka:**  
(Mati 7:1-5)

37 "Bisar bosumapeka, demilomin nolumte bisar mayene. Lukabosu mapeka, demilomin nolumkom lukaa mayene; maab bosulangka, demilomin nolumkom maab biyene. <sup>38</sup>Bibosutoka, demilomin dem nolumkom biyene. Aipakpe isapla, nisiila, ngensiila, delokke biipok dope noluke bayelo toolik biyene. Nolu ingkolok isapdudi, delok nolumkom isap biyeku."

39 Bi luyiisunam lokte sikepe pokanto: "Mingmana tanide mingmanem gibo layenia? Annyi pakde deerulo olik maye langa? <sup>40</sup>Porikode pori babuem kedon yamang idakkom apiipe terning ina miyode bikke pori babu kishape iye.

41 "Agike amik takodem kensumape, noluke birolokke amik takodem nolu kapeila kangkane? <sup>42</sup>Kape kisha nolu noluke biruem 'Birue nokke amik takodem ngom laalenmoi' emyene? Nolu agie agike amik takodem kaasu lamang. Aromana nolu, kerape noluke amig takodem laabin supotola demilomin noluke birolokke amik takodem laabindope kaapayene.

**Esing kolang sokke aye:**  
(Mati 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Ardana esiide ardamana aye eemang, ardamana esing dekom ar-

dana aye eemang. <sup>44</sup>Esing miyodem aye engkorlok kangkandung. Tanie taanyum payemlok tapang ayem, demangkom grep ayem pilmang. <sup>45</sup>Aina amide aina aanglok aina atiem laalen sudung, idola atimana amide atimana aanglok atimana atiem laalen sudung. Kapeila bikke aapi aang mingad emmin nappalok polendune.

**Ekum mona midum annyiko:**  
(Mati 7:24-27)

46 "Nolu kapeila ngom, 'Rutume, Rutume, emla gokkane, idola ngokke ponampe imane? <sup>47</sup>Ngokking aala, ngokke agomem talla, delokke dekedem igedudi, bulu kapenedi dem ngo nolum lengkanye. <sup>48</sup>Sekodi agike ekumem modungem eeridope koopala, gaang kidiem liirelo molikdune, bikke kishape ine bi. Meelamdem asi puumue aabomla, gumname niida sulate ekumde beleemang, kapeila dem ediirupe motung. <sup>49</sup>Idakkom seko ngokke agomem taddola dem igemadudi de amide ekum gaangem amolo aipe diilikmane. Meelamdem gumname aala ekumdem niiname, ekume benla delokke benmik sukai."

**Sipaying rutumlokke Beerangem  
Jisuke ipikuname:**  
(Mati 8:5-13)

**7** Jisu bi bikke ponam takamem ami tanna kidi keralo poyin ronggem Kapernaumlo bi aato. <sup>2</sup>Depe iduem Sipaying migomlokke ayarunam beerang kone kila sitapakto. <sup>3</sup>Sipaying migomde Jisuke legangem talla Judai miro amieke, aala bim ipi dokupe rogutoka emla bi tom dope melikto. <sup>4</sup>Bulu Jisuking aayedelo, bim ankirupe rogudola pokai, "Si ami si nokke igulem paapenako, <sup>5</sup>kapeila bi ngoluke amiem, ayala noluke kumkeng ekum emteng mobito."

<sup>6</sup>Dekepe iname Jisu bi buluking gimin geto.

Bi ekum ayirlo piyedem, sipaying migomde bikke angong kidiem Jisume lutumdope polikto, "Rutume; ankipe isumapeka; kapeila nom ngokke ekum aralo aabidope inamdem ngo annyiipe miisudung.

<sup>7</sup>Dekepe ikolokmin ngo agiete nokking aapenamem anyiipe miisutone, idakkom agomko pobimilo ngokke beerang si ekeryeku. <sup>8</sup>Kapeila ngo agie ngompemilo botteyana migom rumkilo dung, delokke ngokke rumki lokom sipayinge kadung. Ngo akonem 'gilangka' emmilo bi gido, delokke 'aalangka' emmilo bi aabido. Ngo ngokke beerangem, 'Sim ilangka' emmilo bi dem ido."

<sup>9</sup>Jisu bi dem tari tannyope tatpala, bikking gimin gena miludem kanggo sudola potu, "Nolum ngo podung, Israel aralokom bikke kishana bottepe mingkeng kana kaa-pamang."

<sup>10</sup>Delokrongem bim tom-dope meliknam ami kidide ekumlo enlangkula kaaname beerade aikaku.

### Meyeng ookonem itur kuname:

<sup>11</sup>Ool doomape meelamdem Jisu bi Nain emnam taon kolo gito, delo bikkelo luyilsuna kidielang delokke mitimilinge bikking gimin geto. <sup>12</sup>Bi taon yapgo delo piinin yedem, ami sinako joobom dakpe kaato. Sinade anelokke oo atele, delokke anede meyengko. Delo taonlokke deddina amie bikking gimin geto. <sup>13</sup>Rutum bi bim kaayedem, bikke aangde bim ayangkane 'Kapmapeka' bim emto. <sup>14</sup>Delo bi giala, simang ketko bakos dem ukkito, delo ami joona kidie dakkai. Bi potu, "Yaame koo nom ngo podung, gerep langka!" <sup>15</sup>Sina amide duurepla luposuto delo Jisu bi bikke anelo melat subitoku.

<sup>16</sup>Bulu takame pesue idola She-

dime yidgeto. "Ngoluke gooraso botteruna kaaluna miriko lenkai" emla bulu potu.

<sup>17</sup>Jisuke inam sokke legange Judia tabung lolang dunggoona moole takamlo byarying gongkai.

### Joan Baptistke kotoki kidie bim kaarik suname:

(Mati 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup>Si takam si Joanke bikking luyilsuna kidiem poname: Annyikonem tom-la, <sup>19</sup>bi bulum Rutumme sikepe ingkidope emla melikto, "Noya aaye embomname, demangkom ngolu angukon angku penako toyapia?"

<sup>20</sup>Binyike piirodem, binyi potu, "Joan Baptist bi ngolum nom tatkidope meliktung, "Aapenade nua, demangkom angu konkua ngolu toya pene?"

<sup>21</sup>Depe iduem Jisu bi kina ram-nemlang urompe tumnem bojeko ipila mingmana kidiemte bojeko ipitoku. <sup>22</sup>Dekepe iname bi kotokidem sikepe polik toku, "Gilangkula noluke kaanam tannam em Joanme po-bitokuka: 'Mingmane migdar dungku, letu lebeene gidungku, tiitgena kidie aikaku, delokke tatpona ngiitotomem opan kidilo pogoodung. <sup>23</sup>Ngokke legalok olet kumana tandise gerne."

<sup>24</sup>Joanke kotoki kidide giron-gkuem, Jisu bi milung gooradelo polen boto: "Nolu ingkueke kaape emla mooruk amolo gilentone? Asare muiyab bomnam iingekia? <sup>25</sup>Demamilo ingkueke nolu kangkape emla gilentone? Ege galuk kampona gena amikua? Ma, daamna ege galuk genade roja ekumlo doman tisan lamin dudune. <sup>26</sup>Idakkom ingkoko kaape emla nolu gilen tuane? Kaaluna mirikua? E, ngo nolum podung kaaluna miriem botteyanako. <sup>27</sup>Si sikepe amidelokke legangem potung:

'Ngo noluke kerape ngokke kotokiem megelikye, bi noluke kerape noluke bedangem iruubiye<sup>\*27</sup>

28 Ngo nolum podung, "Mime kidike onam aralo Joanme botteyana kamang; depe idokom Shedike amolo ameyalumna bi Joanmete botteyane."

29 (Ami takame, kajanang ulna kidiete Jisuke agom kidiem tayyadem, bulu Joanking baptis ikosula, Shedike bedasi ainako emla miito. <sup>30</sup>Idakkom Pharisi kidie elang ayon kenna kidie buluke legape Shedike miibom namem tomangkai, kapeila bulu Joanking baptis ikosumang.)

31 "Ingkoloji sok yerum sokke ami kidie sim demilo poyii supene? Bulu kape kishaneke? <sup>32</sup>Bulu dukan bojarlo angong tomsugoola ina kookidi kishane:

'Ngolu nolukeepe tapung mutuai idola nolu miri momang; ngolu penge miri lutuai, idola nolu kapmato.'

33 Kapeila Baptist Joan bi doma tiimape nyoto, delote nolu bim, 'Bi uyu gedung' emla potu. <sup>34</sup>Tanike Ue dola tiila yeto, idokom nolu bim 'bi domon tiimon nako, kajanang ulna delokke paab gena kidike ajonko' emla manto. <sup>35</sup>Idakkom arope toriksuna takamlo Shedike aro menamem lengkandung."

#### Simon Pharisike ekumlo Jisuke aaname:

36 Depe iduem Pharisi akonde dotke dobosupe emla Jisume tomtu, depe iname bi pharisi delokke ekumlo aala delo apim dobosuto. <sup>37</sup>Paab ager itina mimeko doolung delo dungai. Pharisi delokke ekumdelo Jisu bi dobo dogoola dudung

emnam dem tatla namporuna teleeke temakolo bomala; <sup>38</sup>Jisuke alem meelam danlo dagala kapdola, Jisuke alelo mimedede agi miksiem tillikto. Delokrongem bi dem bikke dumitlok titbin dola mumpupto, delokke tel nyoto. <sup>39</sup>Bim dobo tomna Phariside dem kaayadem, bi agie miisuto, "Si ami si kaaluna miri komilo bim ukkina amidem kensuye delokke kapena paab agerlo yena mimekoi dem kenye."

40 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Simon, ngo nom agom popenamko kadung."

"Saare, potola" bi emto.

41 "Midum annyiko amikolo ajeng gedungai. Akon de lingko pilngoko delokke akonde balying pilngoko. <sup>42</sup>Annyi delokke sekote bim bilat kulana katomang, depe iname bi anny delokke ajengem mepakbito. Supak anny delokke akonem sekome bi bojepe ayang yayen?"

43 Simon Poyansukai, "Ngokke miiname ajeng bojepe gena mesam bikunam amidem."

"No lujipakdo" emla Jisu bi pobito. <sup>44</sup>Delokrongem bi mimedem kaasudola delokke Simonme potu, "No sim mime sim kaadunia? Ngo nokke ekumlo aato. No ngokke alem arbinape asi kokom bimang idola si mime si ngokke alem bikke miksilok arbinla delokke bikke dumitlok titbinto. <sup>45</sup>No ngom mumpup mang, idokom bi ngokke alem aado delokke ila meyimape mumpup puptidung. <sup>46</sup>No ngokke dumposo tel pilikmang, idakkom bi ngokke alem nampona tel pikatto. <sup>47</sup>Delok legape, ngo nolum podung, bikke paabem bojeko maab bito-kapeila bi airupe ayato. Idola seko bulum anyope maab bitodi de ayang anyolok ikai."

48 Delo Jisu bi mimedem potu,

\*27 Malaki 3:0

“Nokke paab kidiem maab tobong.”

49 Angong duujon kidide buluke aralo sikepe pobosukai, “Sekoi si ami si paab kidiemte maab bidune?”

50 Jisu bi mimedem potu, “Nokke mingkenge nom iturtoku; aipe gika langku.”

#### Jisuking gimin gena mimekidie:

8 Sokke meelamlo, Jisu bi taonlo delokke doolung doolulo Shedike yeta dooyingem pogoobila gigooto. Midum iying kolang anyide bikking yemin geto, <sup>2</sup>delokke uyu duubom namem delokke kinamem ipikunam mime kekom ayoko bikking yemin geto; delok aradelok Magdalini emnam Mari bi, bikkelok uyu kinitko lenkaku, <sup>3</sup>Herodke ekum erangem kaadu tattokna, Kujake meeng Joanna; Susanna; delokke abid abide. Si mime kidisi agi agi mal sulok bulum igul dungai.

#### Amlu pinnalo luyii suname:

(Mati 13:1-9; Mark 4:1-9)

4 Deddina miti milinge, taon taonlokke amie Jisuking aadum suduem, bi sim luyii sunam agom sim potu:

5 “Arik ina amikone amlu pitpe emla gilento. Bi amlidem pinname, ayokone bedalo okai; dem tujem sayemla, delokke pettange doyinto.

<sup>6</sup>Ayokone liirelo olikkai, de siirep yedem, amumde sukai kapeila de ail kamato. <sup>7</sup>Ayokone taanyum tatke gooralo olikkai, de siirep yedem taange dokato. <sup>8</sup>Abide among ainalo olikname de siirep yedem liiyi lingope pinnam amliem bojeyangko aye eebitoku.”

Bi dem poyedelo, “Seko nyorong gedudi bim tatsu motoka,” emla potu.

#### Luyii subomname:

(Mati 13:10-17; Mark 4:10-12)

9 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie sim luyii subomnam si ingkuedi dem bim tatkitu. <sup>10</sup>Bi pobito, “Shedike yetalokke arang agomem nolum bitung, idola abid emdan ngo luyii sunamlok podung, kapeila

“Bulu kaadokom, kangkenmang; taddokom tatkenmang.”<sup>1</sup>

#### Jisuke amlu pinnalo luyii sunamem pobeng bikuname:

(Mati 13:18-23; Mark 4:13-20)

11 “Luyii sunam sokke legade si: Amlide Shedike agome. <sup>12</sup>Bedalo olikna amlide, agomem taddungai idola bulu mingke sumape delokke turnamem paamadope Soitane delo aala buluke aapidelok agomem rotbin kunam amikidie. <sup>13</sup>Liirelo ona kidide agomem tatla ashepe laarik sudungai idola buluke appir lering kamang. Buluke mingkede ool doomang, aromenam ikaa darkayem bulu nyoksem yeku. <sup>14</sup>Taanyum gooralo olikna kidide seko bulu agomem taddung idakkom bulu yenam daknam, mirem legange bulum edii momape inam kidie. <sup>15</sup>Idola moone kedelo oliknade agomem talla aapi arolok minggap bomla, ardape ayem eena kidie.

#### Baye aralo meru nyotname:

(Mark 4:21-25)

16 “Sekote meruem nyotpala, baye aralo mela bisonang rumkilo menarung kamang. Depe imape, bi umke teyolomin dem aralo aana takame kaapa dope medune.

17 “Kapeila ati takame kaamang kolo leesup supeko kamang, delokke mesup sunamem ingkuemte ken-

<sup>1</sup>10 Isaiah 6:9

mape ipeko kamang demangkom laalen mape ipeko kamang.

18 "Delok legape kape kisha nolu taddudi dem kensu langka. Seko kadudi bim bojeyape biye; seko kamadi dem bikke kadung emla miisunam anyong demte bikkelokke laabinyeku."

### Jisuke anelang birokidie:

(Mati 12:46–50; Mark 3:31–35)

19 Depe iduem Jisuke anelang birokidie bim kaarik supe emla aato, idola bulu ami alung abam ikolok bikke aninlo aalamato. <sup>20</sup>Ami ayokone bim, "Nokke anelang birokidie nom kaarik supe emla luyulo dakya-dak" embito.

21 Bi poyansukai, "Seko bulu Shedike agomem tatla dem igedudi, bulumin ngokke ane delokke ngokke birokidie."

### Jisuke gumnamem eetet mokuname:

(Mati 8:23–27; Mark 4:35–41)

22 Longekonem Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem, "Kaju, sine paatang rotkonlo koolaju" emto. Depe iname bulu etkudelo reesala gilento.

<sup>23</sup>Buluke koodudem bi ipmiye ila ipto. Sinedelo gumname sengepe ila etkude kuppe kuplela iname bulu miipeko upai kaimang. <sup>24</sup>Luyilsuna kidide gila bim urepdola pototo, "Saare, Saare, ngolu asi aadakbong!"

Bi gerep langkula asaremlang silungem nooto; gumname remak kaku delokke takame eetet kaku. <sup>25</sup>"Noluke mingkenge ingkolo?" emla bi bikkelo luyilsuna kididem luto.

Bulu pesueku delokke minga sudola mipil miyonge pobosuto, "Sekoi si ami si? Bi asaremte delokke asiemte lutoname bulu bikke agom emte taddo!"

### Uyu gena amikonem Jisuke ipikun-ame:

(Mati 8:28–34; Mark 5:1–20)

26 Bulu Galil sieng rotkonlo duuna Geresen<sup>m</sup> amodanpe yudaato.

<sup>27</sup>Jisu bi moopilo oiyedem, taon delokke uyugena amiko bim riksuto. Si ami si ege galuk gemape demangkom ekumlo duumape, ago golulo dedina longem dunggooto. <sup>28</sup>Jisume kaayedem, bi bottepe ulogokla bikke alelo lebing konila pototo, "Kedon yalunna Shedike Oo Jisu no ngom ingkoko ipe emla aadun? Ngo nom rogudung, ngom ireemaika!" <sup>29</sup>Kapeila Jisu bi deemana uyudem ami delokke gilen dokupe luto. Uyude bim duuti bomname, bikke ale alagem ikolilok yeela sontori melikla idokom, bi ikolidem bintang binyungla, rongngamko amolo uyue bim giboto.

30 Jisu bi bim, "Nokke amine ingkuedi?" emla ingkito

"Uyu maklinge" emla bi pobisuto, kapeila uyue bojeko bikkling angkai.

<sup>31</sup>Delo bulum mongku moralo melik madope bim rogu gutito.

32 Ek yekbamko adi danlo dotagola yeto. Uyu kidide Jisume bulum delo gimodope roguto, delo bi bulum gilado embito. <sup>33</sup>Edilo bulu amidelokke lenlangkula, ek kididelo angkadi, delo yekbamde erak robengking dukbosula sine paatang delo ol-ikla asilo aayinkai.

34 Ek kaabomna kidide dem kaapala, bulu duklangkula, taon delolang dooludelo lubi kuname, <sup>35</sup>delo ami kidide depe inamdem kaape emla lomdum suto. Bulu Jisuking aayedem, uyu giruk kunam amidem Jisuke ale ampelo, ege galugem gela aapie berok langkula duudope kaayedem bulu pesope miito. <sup>36</sup>Dem

<sup>m</sup> 26 Ayokon agome 'Gedareni' ayokone 'Geregesen'

kaana kidide kape kisha uyu duu-bomnam amidem ipi tokudi dem legadem ami kididem pokantoku. <sup>37</sup>Delo Gerasen among tabulokke ami takamde Jisume bulukelokke gige dokupe roguto, kapeila pesue molayimape ito. Delo bi etkudelo renga langkula gitoku.

38 Uyu kidi lokke lenkuko amide bikking gimin gepe emtuai, idokom Jisu bi bim sikepe polik dolangkula meliktoku, <sup>39</sup>“Ekumlo gika langku delokke editko Shedi bi nokke legape ibitodi dem pokan tolangku.” Dekepe iname amide taon tabung lok gilangkula editko Jisu bi bikke legape ibitodi dem pobitoku.

**Jairike ome, delokke Jisuke egem ukkina mimeko:**

(Mati 9:18–26; Mark 5:21–43)

40 Supak Jisuke aalat yekudem, mibamde bim yamrikto, kapeila bulu takam bim miitila dungai. <sup>41</sup>Depe idopagem Jairi emnam amiko, kumkeng ekumlokke rutumko, aala Jisuke aledelo lebing konila, bikke ekumlo aadope roguto; <sup>42</sup>legade bikke tagying kolang tagnyina, ome atelde sipe ito.

Jisu bi bedalo gidungem, milude bim elung elang ibomto. <sup>43</sup>Delo mimeko tagying kolang tagnyinape iyyi bittinako kato, idakkom sekote bim ipilamato. <sup>44</sup>De mimedede Jisuke meelamdelo aanindola bikke ege nomem ukkito, delo menang asak bikke iyyi bidnamde nyokkaku. <sup>45</sup>“Sekoi ngom ukkitone?” emla Jisu bi ingkito. Bulu takam togemape iyedem, Pitor bi pototo, “Saare, amikidie lumbomdung delokke nom nyorkep bomdung.”

46 Idakkom Jisu bi pototo, “Amiko ngom ukkinako kato; ngokkelok pauare gilenkai dem ngo kensudung.” <sup>47</sup>Delokrongem de mimedede,

bi kenko sumape ikan maye emnam dem kensula, aala dandola bikke alelo lebing konito. Ami takam kangko delo, kapeila bi Jisume ukkitodi, delokke kape kisha bi letellok aikakudi dem lukan subito. <sup>48</sup>Delo bi mimedem pototo, “Ome, nokke mingkenge nom ipi sutoku. Aipe gilangkuka.”

49 Jisu bi agomdem podung adape, kum keng ekum rutum Jairike ekumlok amiko piito. “Nokke omede sikai” bi emto. “Saar no miidir suimangkom aiye,” emkai.

50 Dem tatla, Jisu bi Jairime pototo, “Peso mapeka; arope mingke sulangka, delo bi aiyeku.”

51 Bi Jairike ekumlo piyedem, bi seko meteng aamomape, Pitor melang, Joan melang delokke Jems, delokke koo delokke ane abuem aabola aradelo aato. <sup>52</sup>Takame koodem ankikenuem kabbom riibomla dungai. “Kabbom yimapeka,” emla Jisu bi pototo. “Koo si simang ipdu namino,” emto.

53 Bulu koo sinamem kendola, bim ngilkaato. <sup>54</sup>Idakkom bi koodem alaklo bodola pototo, “Ngokke kue gereptola!” <sup>55</sup>Bikke aide aatoku, delo bi dakreptoku. Delokrongem Jisu bi koodem donam tiinamko bidope bulum polikto. <sup>56</sup>Bikke ane abude kaalom sukai, depe idokom Jisu bi ingkuem itodi dem seko mete pokan madope bulum lutumto.

**Jisuke midum Iying kolang annyiem megoolikname:**

(Mati 10:5–15; Mark 6:7–13)

9 Jisu bi Midum Iying kolang annyidem tom dum supala, bulum pauarem, uyu takamem monpak kunana delokke kinam ramnamem ipi kunana ralnamem bilikto, <sup>2</sup>delokke bi Shedike yetem pogoola delokke kina kidiem ipi dokupe emla

bulum megoo likto. <sup>3</sup>Bi bulum potu, “Enna ginana ati miimapeka—banggen dokom, tali dokom, pimpu dokom, ege galuk apek dokom bomapeka. <sup>4</sup>Ingkona ekumlo no enayedj nokke gilen kumangem delo taondelo duulangka. <sup>5</sup>Ami kidie nolun torik sumang yemilo, bulum mepak sunana iyodpe, no buluke taon delok gilen yekuem, nokke ale pemugem danbinsula gilang kuka.”

<sup>6</sup>Depe iname bulu enlenla delokke doolu doolulo tatpona ngiitomem pogoola delokke rego regolokke amikidike kinamem ipigoola yeto.

#### **Herodke mingasuname:**

(Mati 14:1–12; Mark 6:14–29)

<sup>7</sup>Sike legang takam sim Herod roja, bikke aapide mingken miijen yimape ito; kapeila ayokone Joanme sikolokke kiirep tungku emla potu, <sup>8</sup>ayokone Elijah bi lendungku emkai; delokke ayokone kerango kake kaaluna miriko lendungko emto. <sup>9</sup>Idakkom Herod bi pokai, “Ngo Joanme patuto. Sekoi demilo si ngokke tatnam kidisi?” Delokke ila Herod bi bim kaape emla ralkai.

#### **Ejar pilngo amiem Jisuke doboname:**

(Mati 14:13–21; Mark 6:30–44; Joan 6:1–14)

<sup>10</sup>Tomliknam kidide enlangkula, Jisume buluke inam saanam takamem pokan subitoku. Delo bi bulum gibola delokke bulu Bethesda, emnam taonlo agi agie gitoku, <sup>11</sup>idakkom milude dem tatla bikking gimn gekai. Bi bulum aipe toriksuto delokke Shedike yeta legangem pobola, delokke ipi kosulina kididem ipito.

<sup>12</sup>Doonyie adenge irodem Iying kolang annyide bikking aala potu, “Bulu ayir agong doolung kidiso gila

ipkeng dokeng mata sudope amikidi sim melik tokuka, kapeila ngolu mootengko amolo dung.”

<sup>13</sup>Bi poyansukai, “Nolu bulum donamko bilangka.”

Bulu, pokai, “Ngoluke lub roti pilngo kolang ngopil annyi petomko dung, ngolu gila rebimadem siddina mibamso piibo sumaye.” <sup>14</sup>(Delo jarngo kopekai amie ito.)

Idakkom bi bikking luyilsuna kididem potu, “Iying pilngo dopeekope bulum dunga motoka.”

<sup>15</sup>Luyilsuna kidide depe imoto, delo mipil miyonge dungkai. <sup>16</sup>Lub roti pilngo demlang engo pumsudem laala, teyong danpe kaadu sudola, bi dekedem yidgeto, delokke pento. Delokrongem bi dekedem luyilsuna kidilo amiem joobidope emla mebitu. <sup>17</sup>Bulu takame dola delokke luyilsuna kidide dongadem aape biine peeyng kolang peenyiko tidum sutoku.

#### **Pitorke Jisume agikeepe posuname:**

(Mati 16:13–19; Mark 8:27–29)

<sup>18</sup>Longeko Jisu bi rongngampe bikkelo luyilsuna kididem duubosula kumsudungem, bi bulum ingkito, “Ami kidie ngom seko emla podun?”

<sup>19</sup>Bulu pokai, “Ayokone Joan Baptist bi; ayokone Elija; delokke abide kerangke kaaluna miri akone turlat sudungku” emla podung.

<sup>20</sup>“Idola nolu kape miidun?” emla Jisu bi ingkito. Pitor bi pobito, “No Kristo Shedike Messiah bi.”

#### **Jisuke agi sipe nyokpe namem pokan subiname:**

(Mati 16:20–28; Mark 8:30–9:1)

<sup>21</sup>Jisu bi, dem seko meteng pokan madope bulum pogapto. <sup>22</sup>Delokrongem bi pokai, “Tanike Ue dedina adirem dirgela mirokidie, rinek-idie, ukilkidie akdope iye delokke



buluking petkosuye depe idokom ibum roolo bim kiirepyeku.”

23 Delokrongem bi bulum takam pokai: “Seko ngokke meelamlo gipe miidudi, bi agiem mepak superung aido delokke agilo loodike kross em bomla ngokking gimin gepe aido. <sup>24</sup>Kapeila seko agi turnamem mosing supe miidudi bi dem menyok-suye, idakla seko ngokke legape agi turnam em menyok sududi bi dem bomgapye. <sup>25</sup>Tanie tani among tabungem paadola, agi turnamem menyok sumilo ingko laabko kadon? <sup>26</sup>Seko ngomlang delokke ngokke agomem annyng dudi, teyong Abuke angun ralnamlok delokke deena teyong kotoki kidiem aabo sulangkula aayekuem, Tanike Uekom bim annyiyeku. <sup>27</sup>Ngo nolum arope podung, so dakna ayokonekom bulu Shedike amongem kaama tetengem simape duupoye.”

**Jisuke angukon amilpe ballupname:**  
(Mati 17:1-8; Mark 9:2-8)

28 Longe piinyiko sim agom kidar sim popala yerongem, bi Pitor, Joan delokke Jems bulum gibosula diitelo kumsukape emla saato. <sup>29</sup>Bi kumyedem, bikke ege galuk kidare yaari angun kisha punname ikai. <sup>30</sup>Midum annyiko, Mosilang Elijah, <sup>31</sup>Teyong amolokke angunlok lengkansula Jisume luposukai. Kape kisha bi Jirusalemlo gila sila, Shedike miibom namem ipiiyedi, dekedem Jisume pobosula dakto. <sup>32</sup>Pitorlang bikke angong kidie ipmie ito, idola bulu darngo suyekudem, bulu bikke angun ralnam emlang bim midum annyiko dakbosula dakdope kaato. <sup>33</sup>Ami kidide Jisume ginyokupe iye-delo, Pitor bi bim poto, “Saare ngolu so duunamde duujidung. Ngolu so dongko angumko molaju- akonem

nokkepe, akonem Mosikeepe, delokke akonem Elijah keepe.” (Bi ingkuem podungadi kensutomang.)

34 Bikke dekepe podungem muklemko aala bulum yellum bomkai, delo bulu doomuk aralo duunamdem pesorupe miito <sup>35</sup>Doomuk gooralok agomko polento, “Si ngokke ullennam Ue, bikke agomem tatlangka.” <sup>36</sup>Agom poyin rodem kaaname Jisu petom duudope bulu kaato. Bulu ingkuem delo kaatodi luyilsuna kidie dem sekomete pomape agi agi aapilo gesuto.

**Jisuke Atimana Aide duubomnam koo konem ipikuname:**

(Mati 17:14-18; Mark 9:14-27)

37 Longkondelo, bulu diite delok oyi yekuname, mibam bamdiko bulum girikdo. <sup>38</sup>Ami gooradelok ami kone goktoola pokai, “Luyilbona babue, ngokke uem kangkibika emla nom ngo rogudung, kapeila bi petom ngokke ue. <sup>39</sup>Uromko bim duulub bomla bim amobelo dan goosula nappalok apud ayud lendope iyardung. Si aid si bim duudan teteng bomla bim nyokmope idubong. <sup>40</sup>Ngo nokkelo luyilsuna kidiem sim ipak bidokupe rogutuai, idakkom bulu paklamato.”

41 Jisu bi poto, “E aro miimana bulna siiruma, editko noluking ngo yebosula duubo supene? Nokke oodem so langaatola.”

42 Koo delokke aadak emkom uromde bim dan goo sudope amolo geletto. Idola Jisu bi deemana uromdem lupakla, kodem ipi palangkula bim abulo melat liktoku. <sup>43</sup>Delo bulu takame Shedike ralnamem kaala irisinyorupe miito. Mipile Jisuke inamem kaala sai emla miduem bi luyilsuna kidiem poto, <sup>44</sup>“Ngokke popenam agom sim tatgaptola: Tanike Uem tani alaklo

yadlik dakbong.” <sup>45</sup>Idakkom de kape emnamei dem bulú aipe kenmato. Kapeila de agomde buluke kēpi miipi mangkolo dungada, delokke bulu bim dem legadem iipe namemte pesoto.

**Sekoi botte yalumnade:**

(Mati 18:1–5; Mark 9:33–37)

46 Sekoi botte yalumne emnam agodem luyilsuna kidi aradelo petki luki sulenkai. <sup>47</sup>Jisu bi, buluke aapiem kenla, amena kooko gakla delo bim bikke ampedelo dakmoto. <sup>48</sup>Delokrongem bi bulum poto, “Ngokke aminlok sekobulu sim koo amena sim torik sududi de ngomkom torik sudung; delokke sekobulu ngom torik sumadi ngom melik nemkom torik sumang. Kapeila seko noluke takam aralo ameyalum dudi bimin botte yalumnade.”

**Seko nolum akmadudi de nolukeepe idung:**

(Mark 9:38–40)

49 Joan bi poto, “Saare, ngolu nokke aminlok uyuem monpakkuna amiko kaato delokke ngolu bim lutumkito, kapeila bi ngolu keemang.”

50 “Bim luya mapeka” emla podola Jisu bi poto, “Seko noluke mirupe imadi de nolukeepe idung,” emkai.

**Samari doolunge Jisume torik sumaname:**

51 Bim teyong amope laadikue piinin rodem, Jisu bi Jirusalempe enperung emla miito, <sup>52</sup>delokke bi kotokiem megelikto. Bulu Samari doolunglo atiem bikkeepe iruudope gito. <sup>53</sup>Idokom delo duuna amikidie bim torik sumato, kapeila bi Jirusalem danpe endak. <sup>54</sup>Delo luyilsuna

kidi, Jemslang delokke Joan binyi kaayedem, binyi ingkito, “Rutume, no taleng telok eme tokla bulum guyindope ngolum kummope miidon?” <sup>55</sup>Idakkom Jisu bi ngenkut sudo langkula bulum luto, <sup>56</sup>delokke delo bulu doolung konlo gito.

**Jisuking gimin gere:**

(Mati 8:19–22)

57 Bulu bedadelok gidungem, amikone bim, gokkai, “No ingkolo giyedi ngokom gimin gepe.”

58 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Mensurungke arung kado delokke pettangke asup kado, idola Tanike Ue agike dumpong emte leepeko kamang.”

59 Ami akon demte bi “Ngokking gimin gelangka” emto idakkom amide poyansuto, “Rutume, kerape ngom gila ngokke abuem yusu poomokui.”

60 Jisu bi bim “Sina kidiem sinem yumolangka, idakkom no gila Shedike yeta legangem pogoo bitoka” emto.

61 Delo ami konkote aala poto, “Rutume, ngo nokking gimin gepe; idola kerape gilangkula ngokke ekum erangem kaarik supo mokui.”

62 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Sekoi, aalem gurlen dola meelampe kangkut suyedi, bi Shedike amolo loorimane.”

**Jisuke Midum iying kinit kolang annyiko melen likname:**

**10** Sok meelampe Rutum bi Midum Iying kinit kolang annyiko” melikla bulum bikke gipeko taon miyolo delokke rego miyolo annyi annyipe megoolikto. <sup>2</sup>Bi bulum poto, “Aam gatpenameddiko, idola gatpena kidide anyodung. Delok legape, ariklo ager ger-

<sup>1</sup> Ayokon agome, 'Iying kinit'ko



kaanana amig kidarde gerne. <sup>24</sup>Legadem ngo nolum pobidung, deddina kaaluna miri kidie delokke roja kidie noluke kaanam dem kaape emla miituai ilate bulu dem kaapa tomang delokke noluke tannamdem tatpe emla miituai idakkom bulu dem tatpang tomang.”

**Aina Samari amikolo luyii suname:**

25 Leko ayon kenna amikone Jisume aapiang ikaape emla dakrepto. Bi pokai, “Saare, turyar namem paadope ngo ingkokoi iperung aidon?”

26 “Ayonlo ingkuem attune?” emla bi poyansuto. “Kape kisha no dem poridune?” emla ingkito.

27 Amide pobikai, “Nokke Shedi Rutumme nokke aapiang takamlok delokke nokke aapi tabulok ayalangka”; delokke ‘Nokke kumriem agi kishape ayalangka.’”

28 “No pojido” emla Jisu bi poyansuto. “Depe ilangka demilo no turye” emto.

29 Idakkom bi agiem aro menamem kensupe miidola Jisume ingkito, “Delo sekoi ngokke kumrie?”

30 Dem poyan sudola Jisu bi pobito; “Amikone Jirusalem lokke Jerikolo endungem dokaide bim umbomkai. Bulu bikke ege galugem pitbinla, dempala bim sita simang idope igeyela ginyok kaku. <sup>31</sup>Miriko delok bedadelok ento, delo bi amidem kaapala, angu konlok bilgeto. <sup>32</sup>Dekepe Lebikone ennadete bim kaasupala bedang konlok bilgekai. <sup>33</sup>Idakkom Samari amikone enkane, ami dongkodelo aala, amidem kaayedem, bi kaare sue ito. <sup>34</sup>Bi bikking gila amidelokke tariem gayinlok yengkapla, tel loklang delokke grep alanglok pilikto. Delokrongem bi amidem agi gadodelo joolikla, hutelkolo aala

delo ankipe bim kaabomsuto. <sup>35</sup>Longe kondem bi balnyiko laasula hutel duubom nadem bito. ‘Bim kaasu bomlangka delokke ngokke aayekuem nokke baki koros em ngo biyeku’ emla bi poto.

36 “Sok midum angum arasokke dokait alaklo olikna ami sokkepe nokke miiname sekoda kumripe idun?”

37 Ayon kenna amide poyansukai, “Bim yaasamna amide.”

Jisu bi “Gilangkula dekepe itolan-gku” emto.

**Martha melang Marime Jisuke kangaaname:**

38 Jisulang bikking luyilsuna kidide bedalo endakkuem bi doolungkolo piito. Delo Martha emnam mimeko agi ekumlo bim tomato. <sup>39</sup>Bikke Mari emnam birmeko Rutumke alelo duula bikke ponamem tatgapnako kadungai. <sup>40</sup>Idokom Martha bi bikke iruu saarula ager ipenamem ikolok dekepe ila minmato. Bi Jisuking aala poto, “Rutume, no kaasu mania, ngokke birme ngom petom ager ipe namem meliktung? Ngom iguldope bim pobika!”

41 Rutum bi poyansuto, “Martha, Martha, no deddiko miidirsula delokke mingasula idung, <sup>42</sup>idokom no agom atelko piiramdung. Mari bi aiyanem basitung, delokke dem bikkelokke laabin kumaye.”

**Kumsunamem Jisuke Poyilname:**

(Mati 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

**11** Longe konem Jisu bi amon-gkolo kumsula duuto. Bikke kumyin rodem, bikking luyilsuna akone bikking aala, pokai, “Rutume, Joan bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem

<sup>o</sup> 27 Pobeng binam 6:5; <sup>p</sup> 27 Lebitika 19:18

poyilnam kishape ngolumkom kumnamem poiloika.”

2 Bi bulum pokai, “Noluke kumyem sikepe potoka:

“Yayie,<sup>2</sup>

Nokke amine duuyar kalangka, nokke amonge aadak langka.”

<sup>3</sup>Loodi mipiem ngoluke dopenamem ngolum bilangka.

<sup>4</sup>Ngoluke paab kidiem maab bilangka;

kapeila ngolukom ngolum atimape ina miyongem maab bidung.<sup>5</sup>

Delokke ngolum darka penalo gimo mapeka.”

5 Delokrongem bi bulum poto, “Noluke akone angongko kala, bi yoh rajangem bikking aala poye, ‘Angonge, ngom lub roti angumko bisu pootola, <sup>6</sup>kapeila mibolo enna ngokke angonge ngokking aadung, delokke ngo bim atiyang bisupenam kamang.’

7 “Delo aralo duunade poyansuto, ‘Ngom ebinpe manbom mapeka. Eyabem ikkar tobong, delokke ngokke omo kidie bisonalo ngokking keddung. Ngo gerepla nom ati bilamang.’ <sup>8</sup>Ngo nolum podung, bikke angonge emla bi gerepla bim donam bilang madokom, ami delokke manti bomkolok bi gerepla angodem bikke miinamko biyerung.

9 “Dekepe ila nolum ngo podung; kolangka delo nom biye; mata langka delo no paaye; piga langka delo nom eyabem siyyabiye. <sup>10</sup>Kapeila seko kodudi bi paadung; delokke pigana delo eyabem siyya bidung.

<sup>11</sup>Abukidi nolu seko agi uem en-

goko” koyem, tabiko bidun?

<sup>12</sup>Demangkom rokpiko koyem kepkongko bidun? <sup>13</sup>Nolu ati madokom, agi omuem aina amanem binamem kensudung, demilo editko bojeyape noluke teyolo duuna Abue bim kona kidilo Deena Aidem biyene?”

### Jisulang Biljebub:

(Mati 12:22–30; Mark 3:20–27)

14 Jisu bi agom poken mana uyu konem monpak toku. Uyude lenrongkuem, agom poyimana amide polenkaku, delo amikidie irisinyope miito. <sup>15</sup>Idakkom bulu ayokone pokai, “Uyu rutum Biljebub” kelokmin bi uyudem monpak nadungkune.”

16 Abide bim taleng telok iyod ibidope poka darkaato. <sup>17</sup>Jisu bi buluke miyi miisangem kenla bulum poto: “Doolung miyode agi agi arasulo mirupe yebosumilo nyokye, delokke erade raabyak byakmilo nyokye. <sup>18</sup>Soitane agi agie mirupe bikke doolunglo ibosumilo, kape kisha atelpe tolbo sulayen? Nolu uyuem Biljebub kelokmin ngo monpak dungkune emkolo ngo sim podung. <sup>19</sup>Supak ngo uyuem Biljebub kelok monpak dungkumilo, noluking yemin gena kidie ingkolok uyuem monpak dungkune? Dekemilo, bulu nolum bisarna kidie. <sup>20</sup>Idakkom ngo uyuem Shedike lakenglok mondung kumilo, demilo Shedike amonge nolukelo aadung.

21 “Tolna ralna amie, iyan sunana bomla, agi ekumom kaabom sula ek-

<sup>2</sup> Ayokon agome ‘Ngoluke teyotelo duuna Yayie’ emdo.

<sup>2</sup> Ayokon agome, ‘Teyong amonge kape kisha idudi tari amosote nokke minkampe idaklangka’ emdo.

<sup>4</sup> Griklo ‘Ngoluke ajeng genem’ emdo.

<sup>4</sup> Ayokon agome ‘Paab aidlokke mopit langka’ emdo.

<sup>11</sup> Ayokon agome ‘Rotiko koyem elingko biladdun’ emdo.

<sup>15</sup> Griklo ‘Biljeboul demangkom Bijeboul’ emdo.

urangem mosiido. <sup>22</sup>Bim ikumnako kamilo, bi amidelokke miidasunam iyan sunana ati siriem laabinla bomlangkula orsudoku.

23 “Seko ngokking imadudi bi ngom mirupe ine, delokke seko ngom lekope idum sumayedi, de nyokpan sudung.

#### Uyulokke Aalatkuname:

(Mati 12:43–45)

24 “Edilo paab aide tanilok lendungkudi, de erengko moole moolelo gila, duuno supeko matala delokke dem mapang madung. Delo bi podungku, ‘Ngo ngokke giron-gkuko ekumdelo angkupe.’ <sup>25</sup>Edilo bi aadungkudi, bi ekudem deenampe delokke kampope metupe kaa-padung. <sup>26</sup>Delokrongem bi gilangkula bim agiemte atimayana uyu kinit konko aabo langkula bulu aralo gila delo dudung. Delok ami delokke akore kerang kempemilo pakyape atimangkai.”

#### Asheng arue:

27 Jisu bi sim agom kidar sim podungem, mibam delok mimeko, “Nom olenna delokke usaana anede gerne” emla gokto.

28 Bi poyansuto, “Idola Shedike agomem tatla delokke dem igena kidide gerne.”

#### Irisinyuem matana amie:

(Mati 12:38–42)

29 Mibamde boje yayang iyedem Jisu bi pokai, “Siyum siroke amikidi si atimaneke. Si irisinyo iyod mililo matadung, idakkom Jonah me iyod binam kekondelo seko mete iyodyang ibimaye. <sup>30</sup>Kapeila Jonah bi Ninebekidi legape iyodpe itodi, delok kishape Tanike Ue silo meloke ami kidike iyodpe iye. <sup>31</sup>Sokke legape mime roje gerepla silo meloke

amiem, bottepe bisar idi longelo ajeng luketye. Kapeila bi among keenyung lokkekai Solomonke kenam agomem tatpe emla aato. Idakkom supak Solomon mem pemilo botteyanako, so dung. <sup>32</sup>Bottepe bisardi longelo, Ninebe amikidie silo meloke ami kidiem dakbo sudola bulum ajeng luketye, kapeila bulu Jonahme ngiitom pobinamem talla miilat sutoku, delokke supak Jonah mem pemilo botte yanako si dung.

#### Amil lokke angune:

(Mati 5:15; 6:22–23)

33 “Sekote meruem nyotpala, kaamangkolo mesupla, demangkom pekibati aralo mena kamang. Dempenem aana takame angunem kaadope umke teyolomin bi dem meyene. <sup>34</sup>Noluke amigde noluke amil lokke merue. Noluke amigde aimilo, noluk amil tabudete angun runge idung. <sup>35</sup>Demilo noluking angun duunade kaamo madope minggap langka. <sup>36</sup>Delok legape, noluke amil tabude angun runge imilo, delo kaamona kamang, merue nolum lathyem angunnam kishape, de apiipe angune iye.”

#### Pharisi kidiemlang ukil kidiem Jisuke lukaaname:

(Mati 23:1–36; Mark 12:38–40)

37 Jisu bi bikke agomem poyinrodem, pharisi kone bim dotke dobosudope emla tomtoto; depe iname bi gila apim dobosuto. <sup>38</sup>Depe iduem Pharisi kangii toname Jisu bi domang adape, laksuk sumape inamem kaala arianyope miito. <sup>39</sup>Delokrongem Rutum bi poto, “Supak demilo, nolu Pharisi kidie ekung batii luyuem arbindung, idokom aralo noluke paapu dopupe miinam elang atimana aapie biisetdung. <sup>40</sup>Nolu loorimana kidia! Luyuem

pinade arang emte pimana? <sup>41</sup>Idakkom ekung aralo duuna kidiem” opan kidiem ortola, delomin noluke eepe takamde deeyene.

42 “Pharisi kidia, nolu anki kenoye, kapeila nolu baganlok lenna angu angu oying oge dohom bagem bidula, aro bedangem delokke Shedike ayangem miipamang. Kerang kesim mepak mape simmin nolu igepene.

43 “Pharisi kidia nolu anki kenoye, kapeila nolu kumkeng ekumlokke aiyalumna dungkuem miibadung delokke dukan bojarlo mandola salam binamem matadung. <sup>44</sup>Nolu anki kenoye, kapeila ingkona ago teyolodi amie kenmape gidung gitoksula idudi, dekena iyod kamana ago kishana amie nolu.”

45 Ayon kennakone bim poyansukai, “Saare, no dekepe ngolum ponamde, ngolum lukaa luee dunamino!”

46 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Delokke no ayon kenna no anki kenoye, kapeila no ami kidiem buluke gelang manam egedem geti modung, delokke no agiedan lakkengete bulum igultope emla imang. <sup>47</sup>Nolu anki kenoye, kapeila nolu kaaluna miri kidi keepe ago pibine, delokke noluke buku kidiem bulum petna kidide. <sup>48</sup>Dek-epe iname noluke buku kidi inamem noluke tolik namem nolu lengkan sudung; bulu kaaluna miri kidiem petto, delokke nolu buluke ago kidarem pito. <sup>49</sup>Sok legape, Shedike kennam sulok pokai, “Ngo bulum kaaluna miri kidiem delokke tomliknam kidiem melikbiye; ayokonem bulu petye delokke abidem bulu ir-eeeye.” <sup>50</sup>Delokke legape tani among lendak delokke ila kaaluna miri kidilo yilii bitnam legangem silo mel-

oke amikidie ajengem geye, <sup>51</sup>kumko baarilokke ila kumsuko pensamlo Abel kelokke ilangala Jekariah kelope yilii bitnam ajengem geye. Arue, ngo nolum podung, si yerumsi sok takam sokke ajengem togeye!

52 “Ayon kenna kidia nolu anki kenopene, kapeila nolu kennana sabiem laabinne. Nolu agie aamape igeyela, aana kidiem nolu itumdung.”

53 Jisuke girong kudem, Pharisi kidi elang ukil kidie bim agirupe aklenkai delokke umpe emla agom iiti bomkai, <sup>54</sup>bi atiko poyemilo gakanape emla antibomkai.

#### Aromanem ansulangka:

(Mati 10:26-27)

**12** Ejar ejar amie aadum suk-  
olok buluke arasulo tujem  
saayem bosula iduem, Jisu bi kera  
yalumpe bikking luyilsuna kidilo  
pokai, “Pharisi kidilokke siiyem  
depe emnamde buluke iruu saaru  
namem ansulangka. <sup>2</sup>Delo mesup  
supeko ati kamang, demangkom  
kenmadope leesup supenam kam-  
ang. <sup>3</sup>Noluke kaamolo ponamdem  
longe pialo tayye, delokke noluke ar-  
ang rumlo posi sunamdem miilong  
teyolo pokan gooye.

#### Peso penamde seko:

(Mati 10:28-31)

4 “Ngo nolum podung, ngokke  
angong kidie, amil petomem peddo  
delokrongem ati ilamana kidiem pes-  
omapeka. <sup>5</sup>Idakkom sekome nolu  
pesope aidudi dem ngo nolum len-  
gkanye; Amilem petgeyellate, doorum  
liisamlo yoplik pena pauar kanadem  
nolu pesolangka. Arope, ngolu po-  
dung, bim pesolangka.

6 “Ngiti peri pilnguem pirnyikope  
komania? Depe ilate bulum atelkote

<sup>41</sup> Demangkom ingkuem no kadudi

Shedi bi mitpan sumang. <sup>7</sup>Aropakpe, noluke dumpolokke dumid kidar takamemte Shedi bi isapdung. Pesomapeka; nolu deddina ngiiti periemte are kayane!

**Jisume toge sunam elang topak suname:**

(Mati 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:10-20)

8 “Ngo nolum podung, seko ngom amikidi keralo kangkendudi, Tanike Uekom bim Shedike teyong kotoki kidi keralo kangkenye. <sup>9</sup>Idakkom seko ngom ami keralo topak suyedi de kaaluna miri kidi keralo lupak kosuye.

10 “Delokke Tanike Uem lukaana miyongem maab biye. Idakkom seko Deena Aidem lukaa yedi dem maab bimaye.

11 “Edilo nolum kumkeng ekumlo, yebona delokke rutumkidi keralo yeela bomayedi, no agiem kape kisha popit sulapei demangkom kape pomiloi emla nolu minga sumapeka, <sup>12</sup>kapeila delo anyodelo Deena Aide nolum popenamem biye.”

**Mirem yaokolo luyii suname:**

13 Milung delok amiko bim pokai, “Saare, ngokke biruem abu malem ngom orpan sudope pobika.”

14 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Ajone, seko ngom bisardope demangkom nonyike aralo serangem orpansudope luliktune?” <sup>15</sup>Delo Jisu bi bulum poto, “Ansulangka! Angu angu kaabo tatbolokke agiem nolu minggap sulangka; tani yenamde agike kanam remnam lokmang.”

16 Delokrongem bi ami kidiem luyii sunam agom sim poboto: “Mirem amilokke amongkone aina alie lento. <sup>17</sup>Bi agie miisuto, ‘Ngo kape imiloi aiyen? Ngokke aliem mekum peko kaimang.’ <sup>18</sup>Delo bi

pokai, ‘Ngo sikepe ipe. Ngo ngokke kumsungem atge yelangkula, botte yanako mokupe, delokke delo ngokke ali takam emlang delokke serang kidiem mesiipe. <sup>19</sup>Delokrongem ngo agie sikepe lusupe, ‘Nokke deddina aina atie yenam daknamem mekum name alummang. Yenamem yemantola, dola tiila delokke yemantola.’ <sup>20</sup>Idakkom Shedi bi poto, ‘No mide no! Siyoke yohso nokke aidem nokkelok laanyok yeku. Delokrongem seko nokke agikeepe leemo sunandem bomyekun?’

21 “Sikepemin agikeepe mesii sudola Shedikelo mirem mana kidiem iyene.”

**Shediking miida sulangka:**

(Mati 6:25-34)

22 Delokrongem Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem poto, “Delok legape ngo nolum podung, noluke yenamlo, ingkuem dolapei; demangkom noluke amil legape ingkuem gekom sulapei emla ankipe miidir sumapeka. <sup>23</sup>Turnam de donam empemilo pak-yane, delokke amilde ege galugem pemilo botteyane. <sup>24</sup>Pjak kidiem mingkitoka! Bulu ngiimang remmang, bulu kumsu peri kamang; idolate Shedi bi bulum donamem bidung. Delokke nolu editko pettang kidarem are kayadun! <sup>25</sup>Miidirsuna nolu seko gontakote agi yepenamem laatem sulanako kadun? <sup>26</sup>Nolu sim ansoona ati simte ilamamilo, nolu kapeila abid legangem miidir sudune? <sup>27</sup>Lili appune kape kisha siisadon dem mingkitoka. Bulu ankipe ngiimang demangkom summang. Idolate ngo nolum podung, Solomonte deddina kampo tayyona ege galugem gedolate sikesok atel kisha petemang. <sup>28</sup>Shedi bi dekepe silo duudo, delokke nyampo emepe rompak kupe namemte, gepenamem bi-



dumilo, editko bi nolum ege galugem pakyape biyene, e, mingkeng anyoona kidia!

29 "Noluke aangem dope tiipe namlo geti mapeka; dem miidir sumapeka. <sup>30</sup>Kapeila angu ami kidiemin sikena ati kidarlo miitidune, delokke noluke Abu bi noluke miipenam kidiem kensudung. <sup>31</sup>Idakkom bikke yetem mata poolangka, delo dem ati kidar demte nolum biye.

### Teyong amolo miremname:

(Mati 6:19-21)

32 "Boseena benbama, pesomapeka, kapeila noluke Abue nolum amongem bilidung. <sup>33</sup>Noluke ekurang kidiem kosupala opan kidiem bitola. Nolu agi sukeepe inmana murkongem pinnyok pemangko pyoona dona aala mangkolo delokke yokye dope mangko teyong amolo nokke gudamem mesutola. <sup>34</sup>Legade ingkolo nokke gudame dududi, delo nokke aangekom duuye.

### Kensuna beerange:

35 "Ager legape miirusula duulangka delokke nokke meruem iryar molangka. <sup>36</sup>Nyamran ikolo yeto langala, alangkula eyabem pigayem delo eyabem kiiya bidope agi agi rutumlo daryarna beerang kisha nolu ilangka. <sup>37</sup>Rutume aadokuem daryadope kaasunam beerade aine. Ngo nolum aruem podung, bi agi agi agerem gerpe emla leemosula, bulum apim bila, delokke aala bulum igulne. <sup>38</sup>Lennyi lengumko aala rutume yuem leemosula darya dokupe kaanam beerang kidide aine. <sup>39</sup>Idakkom sim kerlangka; Ekum atode pyoone aaye emla kerape kensu tuamilo, bi ekumdelo rula momayai. <sup>40</sup>Nolukom miirung superung aido, kapeila Tanike Ue nol-

uke bim angkupeya emla miido anyopaklo aayeku."

### Mingkesuna delokke mingke sumana beerange:

(Mati 24:45-51)

41 Pitor bi ingkito, "Rutume, no sim luyii sunam agom sim ngolumia ma, takam emia podune?"

42 Rutum bi pokai, "Mingkesuna delokke kenmape yebonade seko? Bikkimin rutum bi agike beerang kidiem dodilo donam bidope buluke teyolo rutumpe melikdune. <sup>43</sup>Rutumke aadikulo dekepe idope kaanam beerade aine. <sup>44</sup>Nolum ngo arope podung, Rutum bi agike ekurang teyolo bim yebomdope melikye. <sup>45</sup>Idakkom de beerade sikepekom agisue poladung, 'Ngokke rutum bi adaplo angku poomaye,' delokke delo bi milo beerang kidi emlang delokke mime beerang kidi em demla, tingir doirsula ito. <sup>46</sup>De beerade bikke rutume aadi kumang emla kensumape ido moodilo, rutumde aayeku. Bi beeradem pamik pamikla iye delokke mingkesumana kidiem inam kishape iye.

47 "Delo agike rutumke miinamem kenna, idola miiru sumana demangkom bi rutumke miinampe ibimana beerade demla monge kosuye. <sup>48</sup>Idakkom seko kenmadi delokke ingee penampe idudi bi anyoyape demnge kosuye. Bojepe binam miyodem bojepe koye; delokke bojeyape meliknam dem bojeyape kobomye.

### Jisu bi pekpan sunana leringe:

(Mati 10:34-36)

49 "Ngo tani amoso eme rilikpe emla aato delokke rido bongama emla miidung. <sup>50</sup>Idokom ngo baptis isu penamko kadung, delokke dem ipiimang tetengem editko ngo adir-

dun! <sup>51</sup>Ngo tani amoso yeponamem bomang bikape aato emla miidunia? Demang, ngo nolum pobidung, ipan sumope emlamin aatone. <sup>52</sup>Supak kelokke ila ekum erang atello midum pilngoko kamilo mipile akminsuye; angume annyiem akye delokke annyie angumem akye. <sup>53</sup>Bulu pekpan-sula, abue uem akye delokke ue abuem akye, ane omem akye delokke ome anem akye, ayue nyamengem akye delokke nyamenge ayuem akye.”

**Moodiem Kensuname:**

(Mati 16:2-3)

54 Bi milung dem pokai, “Nolu anggo danlok doomuk saayemilo menang asak ‘Pedonge oye’ emdo delokke arope depe ido. <sup>55</sup>Delokke edilo sokko danlok asare aayedj, ‘Dooreye’ emdo delokke de dekepe ido. <sup>56</sup>Aromana kidia! Nolu among talengem kaala legangem polado idola kape kisha siyum siroke amongem lukenmang emyene?”

**Nom geenem luyin bosulangka:**

(Mati 5:25-26)

57 “Kapeila nolu agikeepe ainam atiem mingken sumang kane? <sup>58</sup>Noluke akmin sunamem gibosula ukil migomlo gibosupe iduem bedalo bim pakla yemilo aibosu tokuka, demamilo bi nom bisarnalo giboye, delo bisarnade nolum patek migomlo melikye, delo patek migomde nolum pateklo tumye. <sup>59</sup>Ngo nolum podung, noluke are em duuyinsuma tetengem nolu lenkumaye.”

**Noluke paablokke miilat sulangkuka demamilo siye:**

**13** Dekepe idodelo, ayokone dakla, Galil ami kidi lokke Shedime aman bila kumsu dungem,

Pilatke bulum petla kumko jongko delo buluke iyyiem soel sulik namem Jisume pokanto. <sup>2</sup>Jisu bi poyansuto, “Buluke sikepe annge sukolok si Galil ami kidi si abid takam Galil ami kidiem paab geyane emla nolu miidunia? <sup>3</sup>Ngo nolum podung, demang! Nolu miilat sukumamilo, nolu takamkom nyokye. <sup>4</sup>Demangkom Silomlo duuna ekum gaange benkanam midum iying kolang piinyide—Jirusalemlo duuna abid takam dempemilo deemayane emla nolu miidonia? <sup>5</sup>Nolum ngo podung, demang! Idakkom nolu miilat sumadem, nolu takamkom nyokye.”

**Aye eemana tapang anakolo luyii suname:**

6 Delokrongem bi sim luyii sunam agom sim poto, “Amikone tapang aneko bikke ariklo letuai, delo ayedem kaape emla gito, idokom atiyang paamang. <sup>7</sup>Depe iname, bi arik kaabomna amidem pokai, ‘Tagum kokai ngo sim tapang ane sim aye eemadi emla kaape giti bomto idola atiyang paamang. Sim beepak toka! Emmumpe si kedengem dungee bomdung.’ <sup>8</sup>Amide poyansuto, ‘Saare, ditag konko sim meki potoka delo ngo sim konggola har bipe. <sup>9</sup>Delo ditagkon delo si aye eebiyemilo ainame! Eebi mamilo, beepak langka!’”

**Jisuke tunggirna mimekonem Sabbath longelo ipikuname:**

10 Sabbath longelo Jisu bi kumkeng ekumkolo ngiitom poyilbola dungai, <sup>11</sup>delo mime aneko tagying kolang ditag piinyiko deemana aide dobet kolok tunggira duuto. Bi tunggira geejon kenyimape ito. <sup>12</sup>Jisu bi mimedem kaala tomnin supala bim poto, “Maamue nokke deemangem mepak bitoku.” <sup>13</sup>De-

lokrongem bi agi alage bikking leetanto, delo menang asak bi geejon langkula Shedime yidgeto.

14 Sabbath longelo Jisuke ipi kunamem kangkipe kaala, kumkeng ekum rutumde ami kidiem pototo, "Ager idie longkeko kadung. Sabbath longelo imape delo longe kidi delo aala ipi pename."

15 Rutum bi pototo, "Nolu aromana kidia! Nolu mipile Sabbath longelo agike gooruem demangkom gaduem guallok taalenla irbin binti mania? <sup>16</sup>Demilo sim mime sim, Soitane tagy-ing kolang ditag piinyi kokai yeela menam Abrahamke omesim yeena lokke taalen kuma yenia?" <sup>17</sup>Bi dem poname, bim akna kidie mingkirunge ito, idokom ami kidie bikke irisinyo inam takamem airupe miito.

**Petu amilo luyii suname:**

(Mati 13:31-32; Mark 4:30-32)

18 Delokrongem Jisu bi ingkito, "Shedike amode kape kisha idun? Ingkolo i ngo sim luyii supene? <sup>19</sup>Si amie agi baganlo kunam tulang ami kishadung. Si siirepla minekai delo pettange sokke aaklo asup suplikla ikai."

**Siiyelo luyiisuname:**

(Mati 13:33)

20 Lekoda bi tatkitoto, "Ingkolo i ngo Shedike amongem luyii supene? <sup>21</sup>De siye kishadung; mimekone aala bortonkolo biisetdope monam ennoklo soel sulikla, duamang tetengem pokomla menam kishadung."

**Tapetna lamgeye:**

(Mati 7:13-14; 21-23)

22 Delokrongem Jisu bi taon taonlo delokke doolung doolunglo gigoola, bikke Jirusalem danpe endagem luyil gooto. <sup>23</sup>Ayokone bim tatkitoto, "Rutume, turku pena ami kidide anyongo kua?"

Bi bulum pototo, <sup>24</sup>"Tapetna eyabdelok aape emla rallangka, kapeila ngo nolum podung, deddina amie aape emla ralkiye idokom depe ilamaye. <sup>25</sup>Ekum atode leko gerepla eyabem sittum rodem, nolu luyulo dakla pigala delokke 'Saare ngolum eyabem siyyabi' emla rogula itiyeye. Idakkom bi poyansuye, 'Ngo nolum kenmang delokke ingkolok nolu aadudi ngo kenmang.' <sup>26</sup>Delo nolu poye, 'Ngolu nom dobo tiibosuto, delokke no ngolum ngoluke bedu bedalo luyil poyiltuai.' <sup>27</sup>Idokom bi poyansuye, 'Ngo nolum kenmang delokke ingkolok nolu aadudi kenmang. Ngokke lokke gitolangku, nolu atimana ager inakidi nolu!' <sup>28</sup>Nolu Abraham, Isaak, Jakob melang Shedike amolo kaaluna miri kidi takamem duudope kaasuyem, delo nolu kapla riila, iipange koteksula iye idokom nolu agiem yoppak kosuye. <sup>29</sup>Ami kidie sanggo loklang, anggo loklang, linggi loklang delokke sokko danlok aadumsula Shedike amolo domān aran dobosuye. <sup>30</sup>Ar-ope luyem kerana kidie meelam yeku, delokke meelamna kidie kerayeku."

**Jisuke Jirusalemem ankiname:**

(Mati 23:37-39)

31 Depe iduem Pharisi kidieke ayoko Jisuking aala bim pototo, "Sim among sim mepakla regokonlo gigeetoku, Herod bi nom petpe idung."

32 Bi poyansuto, "Dem mensurung dem gila potoka, 'Ngo uyu kidiem monpak yeku delokke ami kidiem silo nyampo ipiyeku, delokke longum nanalo ngokke gipekuem piye.' <sup>33</sup>Depe epe idakkom, ngo silo, nyampo delokke ree giperung lagiye kapeila berokpe kaaluna mirie sekokom Jirusalem luyulo silimang."

34 "Jirusalem, Jirusalem, nolu

kaaluna miri kidi em delokke nolu-king meliknam kidiem petna nolum, rongne agi labbilo roguem gubbomnam akampe, editko noluke omuem gubbo dope emla anki kitidune, ilate nolu tatmang! <sup>35</sup>Kaasutola, noluke ekumem arape nolum melikdung. Ngo nolum podung, 'Rutumke aminlok aanade gerne'<sup>x</sup> nolu emkumang tetengem nolu ngom kaapang kumaye."

### Jisuke amikonem ipi kuname:

**14** Sabbath longeko, amin kana Pharisi lokke ekum kolo Jisuke dope tiipe giduem bim kanggapto. <sup>2</sup>Delo bikke keradelo tiitgena amiko kato. <sup>3</sup>Jisu bi Pharisi kidi emlang ayon kenna kidiem ingkito, "Sabbath longelo ipinamde inyo dunaya?" <sup>4</sup>Depe idokom bulu adud ayutmang ila dunnkai. Depe iname bi amidem gakbomdola, bim ipi geye langkula meliktoku.

<sup>5</sup>Delokrongem bi bulum tatkitto, "Noluke akone ooko' kadumilo demangkom Sabbath longelo deerulo olikna gooruko kadumilo, nolu bim menape hosat kuma yenia?" <sup>6</sup>Delo bulu popenam kamang.

### Remak namelang daadename:

<sup>7</sup>Edilo bi mibo kidie aiyana dungkeng kidarem ulaldope kanggap-  
todi, delo bi bulum sim luyii sunam agom sim pobito: <sup>8</sup>"Akone nolum nyamran kolo tomyemilo, aiyana dungko mata mapeka, kapeila nolum penem mingge penam amiko goktung. <sup>9</sup>Depe iduem, nolum tomna angode aala nolum poye, 'Sim ami sim noluke dungkuem bitola.' Delo annyinge idola nolu loorimana umkelo duuperung lagiye. <sup>10</sup>Idakkom edilo nolum tomyedi, delo ame

yalumna dungkuem laatoka, demilomin noluke ajone aayem, bi nolum 'Angonge aiyana dungkolo duutola,' emyene. Delo noluke dobo ajon kidi keralo nolum maniyene. <sup>11</sup>Legade kekimpe miisuna miyodem kemap moyeku, delokke amepe miisunadem botte moyeku."

<sup>12</sup>Delokrongem Jisu bi bikke ajon kidiem poto, "Nolu longedoman demangkom yume dotke doyem, noluke angong kidarem, noluke biro demangkom edung erang kidarem, demangkom miremna kumriem tomsu mapeka; nolu depe imilo, bulu nolum tomyan suyeku delokke dekepe nolum iyan suyeku. <sup>13</sup>Idakkom nolu doman aranko iyemilo, opan kidiem, lebee laksona, migmana kidiem tomlangka, <sup>14</sup>delo nolu ayang igulem paaye. Bulu nolum tomyan sula madokom, deena kidike gerep yekuem nolum iyan suyeku."

### Bottena doman aranlo luyii suname:

(Mati 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup>Tebullo duuna akonde dem tatla, Jisume poto, "Shedike amolo aran dona amide gerne."

<sup>16</sup>Jisu bi poyansukai, "Amikone bottena aranko ila mibuem bojerungko tomtto. <sup>17</sup>Aran dodiem amide bikke beerangem bikke tomnam ami kidiem sikepe podope melikto, 'Aatola, supak takame aikabong.' <sup>18</sup>Idakkom bulu takame akampe maab kosuto. Kerang kede pokai, 'Ngo supakpak arikko retung, delo ngo gila dem kaaperung lagiye. Ngom maabtoka.' <sup>19</sup>Akone pokai, 'Ngo supakpak gooru jur pilngoko retung, delokke ngo bulum ikaipe emla gidak. Ngom maab toika.' <sup>20</sup>Akonde pokai, 'Ngo supakpak

<sup>x</sup> 35 Mirilunggu 118:26

<sup>y</sup> 5 Ayokon agome, 'Gado' emdung.

mime laitung, depe iname ngo aalamang.'

21 "Beerade aalat sulangkula dem bikke rutumdem pobitoku, delo ekum atode markai delokke bikke beeradem hukumbito, 'Bedalo delokke taon keenyulo gilang kula opanem, migirnem, lebyanem tomtokaku.' 22 Beerade potu, 'Saare, nokke hukum binamem itobong, idakkom duupekue kadu teteng.' 23 Delokrongem rutumde bikke beeradem potu, 'Bedalo delokke doolunglo enkala bulum aadope tomtu langka, delomin ngokke ekumem duuyin bomyene. 24 Ngo nolum podung, tomnam kidi delokke atelkote ngokke aranem yakki paamaye.'"

**Luyil sunape yebom suname:**

(Mati 10:37-38)

25 Enmin gena milung dem Jisu bi kangkut sudo langkula pokai; 26 "Seko ngokking aadola agike ane abuem, agike meeng omuem, agike birme biruem—aropakpe agike yenamemte mepaksula yemayed— bi ngokkelo luyilsuna amipe ilapemane. 27 Delokke seko agilo kross em gesula ngokking gimin gemadudi bi ngokkelo luyilsunape ilapemane.

28 "Mingkitoka noluke akone ekumko mope miidung. Bi kerape dungii dola editko areame iyedi, delokke ekumdem moyinnana murkongge piyedi, dem kaapong dung. 29 Bi dekepe ipong mamilo, gaangem diilik pakom ekumdem mongoye; delokke takamke ngilkang kangkepe iye. 30 "Si amisi ekumem morepkituai, idola agerem iyintomang!' emla amie manye.

31 Roja akone sipaying jaryingko gibola sipaying jarying annyi bomna rojako iminsupe imilo, bi kerape dungiidola sipaying bojena rojadem

imin sulayed dem mingki podung. 32 Bi ila mamilo, abid maklinge mootelo endung adape makro melikla denge bedalok ibosukupe emla roguye. 33 Dekepe noluke akone takam em mepaksula mamilo, bi ngokkelo luyilsunape ilamaye.

**Loorimana alue:**

(Mati 5:13; Mark 9:50)

34 "Alode aine, idakkom alo tiinamde nyokmilo, kape kisha dem tiidokupe ilayekun? 35 De moone kedeng pekom kabomang delokke harpekom loorimang; dem elpakdo. Sekoke nyorong kadudi, tatsu langka."

**Nyokna mersobene:**

(Mati 18:12-14)

**15** Supak kajanang ulna kidi elang "Paabgena" kidie bikke agomem tatpe emla dumsuto. 2 Idola Pharisi kidi elang ukil kidie kangkipe kaadola pokai, "Si ami si paab gena kidiem toriksula bulum dorik sudung."

3 Delo Jisu bi bulum sim luyii sunam agom sim potu: 4 "Mingkitoka, noluke akone mersoben lingkoko bomdung idola akonem nyokmoto. Bi benying konang kolang, konadem doolulo megeyela bi pangkuma tetengem nyoknadem mata kumayenia? 5 Delokrongem bi dem paaye kuem, bi asherupe bikke gordulo jooliksula ekumlo enyeku. 6 Delo bi bikke angong kidiem delokke kumri donggong kidiem tom-dumsula poye, 'Ngom iringape asheng bosutola; ngo nyokna merbenuem paatungku.' 7 Ngo nolum podung dekepe deenampe miisuna, miilat suling kumana iying konang kolang konang amikidi dempemilo teyong amonge miilat sukuna paab gena ami atel legape asheng bomyadung.

**Nyokna Poisare:**

8 “Demangkom nokdi iying bomna kone akonem menyoksuto. Bi dem pangkumang tetengem, meru nyotla, ekumem pekbinla ankipe mata kumayenia? 9 Delo bi dem paayekuem, bi bikke angong kidiem delokke kumri lamgeyem gokdum sula, ‘Ngom irgape asheng bosulangka; ngo ngokke nyokna poisarem paatungku’, emye. 10 Dekepe ngo nolum pobidung, miilat sukuna paab gena amidem Shedike teyong kotoki kidie asheng shebomdung.”

**Nyokna Ue:**

11 Jisu bi pongunsula pokai, “Amiko oo anyi kanako katuai. 12 Aniyade agi abuem pokai, ‘Yayie, ngokke mal tarongem ngom ortoka.’ Delo abude bikke malem annyidelo orpansuto. 13 Ool doomang adape, aniyade bikke malem kogeyela, mootengko amolo enla delo bikke poisarem minggipe yedola pitpakto. 14 Bikke pinngum surongem, delo amo tabudelo diri kenu sengeepe ila bi piiram seemue ilento. 15 Dekepe iname bi gila delo duuna malikolo agie hajirang yeresuto. Delo amide bim ariklo eek kidarem kaabomdope melikto. 16 Bi eek dotke bire sukolok donamem paasupe miituai idokom sekote bim atiyang bimang. 17 Bi dem kensu yekudem bi posukai, ‘Editko ngokke abulokke hajirang ami kidie dolum yimadope paatuane, idola ngodan so kenuem pinka kosudakbong! 18 Ngo gilangkula ngokke abuem poye, ‘Yayie, ngo nomlang Shedime ibuuto. 19 Ngo nokke ue emsu bayimang ngom nokke hajirang amikidi lokke akonpe itokui.’ 20 Delo bi gerepla agi abudelo gitoku.

“Bi pingku pename mootengko dungadape, bikke abude bim kaala, bim ayang miipa sutoku; bi agi oodelo dukriksula, bim gomrik sudola mumpupto. 21 Oode bim potu, ‘Yayie, ngo nomlang Shedime buulinge imoto. Ngo nokke oope tosu bayimang.’ 22 Idakkom abude agi beerang kidiem potu, ‘Menape! Aiyalumna ege galugem bim pillikto. Bikke lakkeng delo lakkapko billikto delokke aledelo leyubko yublikto! 23 Ruo jiinako laala patoka. Ngolu irgape doman aranko ilape. 24 Kapeila si ngokke oosi situai idokom turdungku; bi nyoktuai idokom paatungku! Delo bulu depe ibomkai.

25 “Depe iduem, abiyana oode ariklo dungai. Bi ekum anindelo piye kudem, miri paksong adudeke tatto. 26 Dekepe ila beerang kidi ayokondem bi tomla kape idunai emla ingkito. 27 ‘Nokke birue piidungku’ emla bi pobito, ‘delo nokke abue ruo jiinako patung kapeila bi uem turdope paatungku.’

28 “Abiyana birode marla aralo angku pemang emla ito. Delo abude gilenla bim ngiito. 29 Idakkom bi agi abudem poyansuto, ‘Mingkitola! Sim ditag kidi sim ngo nokke pakbope idung delokke nokke agomem ngo tatmape imang. Depe ilate no edilokom ngokke angong kidiem dobosudope emla benbil kokom bikimang. 30 Idola nokke malem abir ajon ikolo pinnyokna nokke oosi piye kuname, bikke legape no ruo jiinako pabitung! 31 Abude potu, ‘Ngokke ue, no aginpe ngokking dudung, delokke ngokke ati takamsi nokke. 32 Idakkom ngolu irgape ashebosupe aido, kapeila nokke biro si situai idokom turdungku; bi nyoktuai idakkom paatungku.’”

<sup>21</sup> Kerangke ayokon agome, ‘Ngom nokke hajirang ami akonpe torik sutokui’ emdo.

**Budiikana menejare:**

**16** Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem potu: "Mirem amiko katuai, delo bikke malem kaabomna bikke beerangko katuai. Mirem amidem, menejar amide nokke serangem inyok bomdung emla pobinako kato. <sup>2</sup>Dekepe iname mirem amide bim tomla ingkito, 'Ngokke nokke legangem tatnam si kapei? Nokke koros isabem ngom bitola, kapeila no menejarpe ilayimaye.' <sup>3</sup>Menejarde agie miisukai, 'Ngo supak kape imiloi aiyene? Ngokke rutum si ngokke agerem laabinyeku. Ngo arung koopete ralmang, delokke kogoo pete annyinge. <sup>4</sup>Ngo kape imiloi dem ngo kenkai, sok ager sok ngo lenyekuem, ami kidie buluke ekumlo ngom torik suyepi.'

<sup>5</sup>Depe iname bi mirem ami delokke ajeng gena mipil miyongem tomdumsuto. Bi kerang kedem tatkitu, 'Editko no ngokke rutumke ajengem gedun?' <sup>6</sup>Olib tel tin lingkoko,' embito. Menejarde bim potu, 'Nokke biilem bomla menape dem lingko appiko emla attolangka.' <sup>7</sup>Delokrongem bi annyi napenadem tatkitu; 'Editko nokke ajenge?' 'Ejar muunko gehue' emla bi poyansuto. Menejarde bim potu, 'Nokke biilem laala lingko piinyikope itola.'

<sup>8</sup>Rutume miisi miirumna menejardem koyitto kapeila bi budiiko ito. Legade tani amosokke amikidide angunlo yena ami kidiem pemilo agi legalo budii kayadung. <sup>9</sup>Ngo nolum podung, tani among sokke ekurangem agi angong ngoonape inalangka, delomin, dem iyinrongem duuyarpeko ekumlo nolum torik suyene. <sup>10</sup>Seko bulu ansoona atolo mingke sududi bulu bottena atolokom pakypa mingke sudung. Seko bulu anyongona atilo tete madudi bi

bottena atilokom tetemang. <sup>11</sup>Dek-epe iname nolu tani among eku serang yebomkolo nolum miideng likmamilu, aro mirem pekolo seko nolum miide likyene? <sup>12</sup>Delokke nolum akon mal teyolo miide likmamilu, noluke ekurangem seko nolum biyene?

<sup>13</sup>"Ingkona beerangete rutum anyiem ager ibolamang. Akonem bi akye delokke akonem bi ayaye, demangkom akonlo minggapye delokke akonem mepakye. No Shedi melang murkongem atelkope kumlamang."

**Jisuke ngiitom ayokone:**

(Mati 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mark 10:11-12)

<sup>14</sup>Murkong miitana Pharisi kidie, sim takam sim tatto delokke lungil lusola Jisume luto. <sup>15</sup>Bi bulum potu, "Nolumin amikidi keralo agisuem aro aro mansuna kidie, idakkom Shedi bi noluke aang kidiem kendung. Tani kidi keralo bottepe miinam kidide Shedike keralo mepakname.

<sup>16</sup>"Joanke piimang adape, Ayon Kitab elang kaaluna miri kidie pobito. Delokke ilangala, Shedike yeta legang tatpona ngiitomem poyardung, delokke mipile delo ngiitom delo aayindung. <sup>17</sup>Ayon Kitab agome pauntelok siyaying doodi kisha nakokom nyokpe milo among elang talenge nyoknamde nyokpo yaname.

<sup>18</sup>"Seko agi meengem mepak sutola delokke angukon mimeko laayekudi bi abir ine.

**Mirem kolang Lajar bi:**

<sup>19</sup>"Ege galuk daamna delokke kampona gela kanam remnampe loodike yena mirem amiko kato. <sup>20</sup>Bikke etor ebang delo Lajar em-

nam tarimili gela magoona amiko kedduai, <sup>21</sup>delokke bi mirem ami delokke pimpilem doyape miito. Eki kidiete aala bikke tari kidar dem yakla ito.

22 Magoona amide sikai delo teyong kotoki kidie bim Abrahamke ampelo joolikto. Mirem amidete sila bim yuto. <sup>23</sup>Doorum liisam amolo bim itu sireela ibom dungem, bi mootengope kaadung sutoname, Abraham bi Lajarme duubosula duudope kaato. <sup>24</sup>Dekepe iname bi Abrahamme poto, 'Yayi Abraham, ngom ayang toika delokke Lajarme bikke lakkengem asilo ningnyom pala ngokke ayuem reyiidope doodiem billik motoka, kapeila ngo so mepomso mola ruimang.'

25 Idakkom Abraham bi poyansukai, 'Ue mingii suto langku nokke turla yedungem no aina ati kidiem paato, idola Lajar bi aimana ati kidarem paato, idokom bi supak so dupoope dudungku delokke nodan adir kolo dung. <sup>26</sup>Delokke sok takam kekonlo, nokkelang ngoluke pensamlo eeriruna kobungko duus-ekdung. Si sokke nokking gipena kidiem, demangkom ngolukelo aapena kidiem dungeedung.' <sup>27</sup>Mirem amide poyansuto, 'Demilo, Yayie, ngo nom rogudung, Lajarme ngokke abu ekumlo meliktoika, <sup>28</sup>kapeila ngo biro pilngoko kadung. Bulute so adirko amoso aamadope lusii motoka.'

29 Abraham bi poyansuto, 'Buluk-eepe Mosilang delokke kaaluna miri kidie kadung; biro kididem buluke agomem tatgap motoka.' <sup>30</sup>'Demang, Yayi Abraham,' emla bi pokai 'Sina kidilokke akone buluking giku milomin bulu miilat suyekune.' <sup>31</sup>Abraham bi bim pokai, 'Bulu Mosi kelang kaaluna miri kidike agomem tatmamilo, akone sikolokke gerep

dokukom bulum luyil lamaye.'"

### Paabe:

(Mati 18:6-7; 21-22; Mark 9:42)

**17** Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kididem pokai, "Tani kidiem paab imona ati kidare piidak rubong, idakkom seko bulukelok de lenyedi bulu anki kenopene. <sup>2</sup>Sok amena akonem paab ilik pemilo, de amide anyat liibyang em aliilo paklik sudola sieng asilo yoplik sunamde bikkepe aiyado. <sup>3</sup>Dekepe ila agiem ansu kida langka.

"Noluke birue paab iyemilo, bim noolangka, delo bi miilat suyekumilo, bim maab langka. <sup>4</sup>Bi nolum longelo lemkinitko paab iyemilo delokke lemkinitko noluking aalat sulangkula, 'Ngo bursudungku' emyemilo, bim maab bilangka."

### Mingkesuname:

5 Tomliknam kidie Rutumme poto, "Ngoluke mingkengem edii motoika."

6 Jisu bi poyansukai, "Noluke mingkenge ansodokom petu ami kishape imilo, nolu siine eyum sim, 'Puula sienglo gartola' emmilo delo de nolum depe ibiye.

### Beerangke agere:

7 "Mingkitoka, noluke akone aal gina demangkom mer kaabomnape yedung. Bikke ariklok piyekuem bi agi beerangem, 'Supak aala dotola' emyelanga? <sup>8</sup>Dempenem bi, 'Ngokke dotkeyem iruutoi, ngokke dodung tiidungem no agie duuya poolangka, delokke meelamlo no dodo tiidope' emmayenia? <sup>9</sup>Bikke ponampe beerang delokke ibinamem miijum sumayenia? <sup>10</sup>Dekepe nolukom, nolum idope poliknamem iyinrongem nolu emye, 'Ngolu are kamana beerang



kidie, ngoluke ager ipenam petomem ngolu ito.’”

**Jisuke midum iyingko ipikuname:**

11 Supak Jisu bi Jirusalempe endakuem, bi Samari kelang Galil risulok gito. <sup>12</sup>Bi doolung kolo piinama, tiitgena midum iyingko bim kaariksuto. Bulu donggen dola <sup>13</sup>bottepe goktoola Jisume potu, “Jisu, Rutume, ngolum ayatoika!”

14 Bi bulum kaayedem pokai, “Gilangkula nolu agie miri kidilo lengkan sutolangku.” Delo bulu gikunama bulu dengkaku. <sup>15</sup>Buluke akonde, agiem ipi kunamem ansuyedem, Shedime bottepe yidge dolangkula aalat sutoku. <sup>16</sup>Bi Jisuke alelo lebing konidola bim koyitto delokke bi Samari amikuai. <sup>17</sup>Jisu bi ingkito, “Midum iying takamde dengku mania? Midum konade ingkoloda? <sup>18</sup>Sok mipak ami sok kekonlo sekote Shedime yidge kupe angku mania?” <sup>19</sup>Delokrongem Jisu bi bim potu, “Gerepla gikalangku; nokke mingkenge nom aimotoku.”

**Angkupena amonge:**

(Mati 24:23–28; 37–41)

20 Leko Pharisi kidie Shedike amonge aadiku longe edilodi piyekune emla ingki namem Jisu bi poyansuto, “Shedike amode kaabe sudope aamaye, <sup>21</sup>demangkom amie, ‘Sona duune’ emdo pekom imaye, delokke ‘eena duune’ emdo pekom imaye, kapeila Shedike amode nolukelo<sup>a</sup> dung.”

22 Delokrongem Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem potu, “Tanike Oolokke yedo longem kaali dungkuai idakkom kaapang kumadi longeko

piidak. <sup>23</sup>Amikidie nolum, ‘Eena bi duune!’ demangkom ‘Sona bi duune!’ emye. Buluke meelamlo dukmin gema peka. <sup>24</sup>Legade yaarie taleng telo rego konlokke layyem rego konlo piisemnam kishape, Tanike Ue bikke longeb lokom depe iye. <sup>25</sup>Idakkom bi deddina areyem renggela delokke siyum siroke amiem gengko suporuye. <sup>26</sup>Noahke yedudelo inam kisha pakpe, Tanike Oolokke longe lokom depe iye. <sup>27</sup>Tani kidie dola, tiila, mime laala, omum nyameng ibosula Noahke etkulo rengado delope ito. Delokrongem puumue aato delokke bulum takam petyinto. <sup>28</sup>Lotke longe delokom sikepe ito. Tani kidie dola tiila, paala remla, diirep morepla ito. <sup>29</sup>Idokom Lotke Sodomem ginyo rongkuem, liidor eme taleng telok pedope obomla bulum petyinto. <sup>30</sup>Tanike Ue lendi pakkuem, dekepe iye.

31 “Delo longedelo ekum miilonglo duune ekum aralokke ekurangem oilangkula langkupe imapeka. Dek-epe ariklo yenekom atiem langkupe emla imapeka. <sup>32</sup>Lotke meengem inamem mingki tokuka! <sup>33</sup>Sekodi agi turnamem mesiisupe miidudi bi dem menyok suye, delokke seko agi turnamem menyok suyedi bi dem bomgapye. <sup>34</sup>Ngo nolum podung, delo yoh delo midum annyiko bisonang atello ketbosuye, akonem laaye akonem meye. <sup>35</sup>Mime annyiko delot ibosuye akonem laaye akonem meye.”<sup>c</sup>

37 “Rutume, ingkolodi?” emla bulu ingkito.

Bi poyansuto, “Ingkolo simang kadudi delo pemi piage biibomye.”

<sup>a</sup> 21 Demangkom ‘aralo’

<sup>b</sup> 24 Ayokon agome ‘bikke longelo’ emnamsi kamang.

<sup>c</sup> 35 Ayokon agome ‘36 Ami annyiko ariklo yeye; akonem laaye delokke akonem meye’ emdo.

**Meyeng kolang bisarna amikolo luyii suname:**

**18** Delokrongem bulu aginpe kumyardope emla Jisu bi luyii sunam agomko poyilto. <sup>2</sup>Bi pokai, "Taonkolo Shedimete pesomana delokke ami kidiemte mingge mana bisarna amiko kato. <sup>3</sup>Delo taon delo meyeng koteng bikking aala, 'Ngokke miruem jonnamlok luyin bilai,' emnako kato. <sup>4</sup>Lekon lesagem bim luyasuto. Idakkom meelamdem bi agisue miisuto, 'Ngo Shedime peso madokom delokke tani kidiem mingge madokom, <sup>5</sup>si meyeng si ngom poti bomdung, bi jonnam bedangem paadokupe ngo kangkiye, demilomin bi ngom ebinpe aati bomyi mayene!"

<sup>6</sup>Delokrongem Rutum bi poto, "Jonnampe bisar imana ami delokke ponamem tatgaptola. <sup>7</sup>Delokke Shediking longe yohpe kapguna kidiem bi bikkelo ullennam amikidi legape jonnam agerem gerbi mayenia? Bi bulum mepak yelanga? <sup>8</sup>Nolum ngo podung, bi buluke jonnam agerem menape kaabiye. Depe idokom Tanike Ue piyem, bi tani amoso mingkengem paayekudi?"

**Pharisi kidi lolang kajanang ulna kidilo luyii suname:**

<sup>9</sup>Agie deenampe miisuna delokke ami takamem ati minggemana ami ayokon legape Jisu bi sim luyiisunam agomsim pobito. <sup>10</sup>"Midum annyiko mondirlo gila kumto, akonde Pharisiko akonde kajanang ulnako.

<sup>11</sup>Pharisi de dakdola agie kumsuto, 'Shedi, ngo abid ami kishape pyoola dola, atimana agerila, abir ajon ila—demangkom sok kajanang ulna amisok kishapete im-

ang iname ngo nom yidgedung. <sup>12</sup>Ngo hoptalo lennyiko domape nyodung delokke ngokke paanam lokke dohombag takamem bidung.'

<sup>13</sup>Idakkom kajanang ulnade mootepe dakdola kumto. Bi taleng pete kaadu sumang, idola agi duk ankiem agi angkengem kissudola kumkai 'Shedia, paabna ami ngom ayatoika.' <sup>14</sup>Nolum ngo podung akonem emmape si ami si Shedike keralo arona amipe ilangala ekumpe enkaku. Kapeila agisuem bottepe miisuna mipiidem mogipye, delokke agiem ameope miisuna miyongem bottemoye."

**Jisuke ko amena kidiem lubee likname:**

(Mati 19:13–15; Mark 10:13–16)

<sup>15</sup>Ami kidie ojing kidiem ukki bidope emla jisuking bomato. Luyil-suna kidie dem kaayedem bulum luyato. <sup>16</sup>Idola Jisu bi ko amena kidiem gokpala poto, "Ko amena kidiem ngokking aamotoka, bulum lutum mapeka, kapeila Shedike amode sikena ko kidar lomin kadune. <sup>17</sup>Nolum ngo aruem pobidung, sekodi Shedike amongem ko amena sok kishape torik sumayed bi edilokom delo aalamang."

**Mirem amiko:**

(Mati 19:16–30; Mark 10:17–31)

<sup>18</sup>Solaina rutumkone bim ingkito, "Aina saare, ngo turyarna yenamem paadope ingkoko iperung aidon?"

<sup>19</sup>"No kapeila ngom aine emkane?" emla Jisu bi poyansuto. "Shedike kekonlo aina kamang. <sup>20</sup>No ngiitom kidiem kensudung; 'Abir imapeka, ami petmapeka, doppyo mapeka, menam hakii bimapeka, nokke ane abuem mingge langka.'<sup>d</sup>"

<sup>d</sup>20 *Gilenkunam 20:12–16, Pobeng binam 5:16–30*

21 “Dem takam ngo ko lokkekai igedung” emla bi pokai.

22 Jisu bi dem tayedem, amidem poto, “No supakkom atelko piiram-dung. Nokke bomnam takamem kogeyela opan kidiem bitola, delomin teyong amotelo nokke kumsunge ediiyene. Delokrongem aatola, ngokking gimin getola.”<sup>23</sup> Amide dem tayyename, buulinge ikai, kapeila bi mal kanarungkuai.

24 Jisu bi bim kaasudola poto, “Shedike amolo aanamde mirem amikeepe bomram runame!”<sup>25</sup> Aropaklok poyem, mirem amie Shedike amolo aapemilo, uut simone pesi arulok pessuk namde ipoyaname.”

26 Dem tanna kidie ingkito, “Sekoi demilo turlayekune?”

27 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Tanike ila manamde Shedike iponame.”

28 Pitor bi bim poto, “Ngolu nokking gimin gekolo takamem mepak-suto!”

29 Jisu bi bulum pokai, “Ngo nolum arope podung, agike ekumem, demangkom meengem demangkom biro kidiem demangkom ane abuem demangkom ome uem Shedike yeta legape mepaksuna mipilde<sup>30</sup> siyum siroke yerumso delokke yepenam lokom turyarnam yenamem paaram maye.”

**Agike sipenamem Jisuke lengumnape pobisunape:**

(Mati 20:17-19; Mark 10:32-34)

31 Jisu bi Midum Iying kolang anyidem langu supala bulum poto, “Ngolu Jirusalemlo gidak, delokke Tanike Uem kaaluna miri kidike atnam legangem aromoye.”<sup>32</sup> Bi mipak kidilo dakriksuye.<sup>33</sup> Bulu bim ipusileela lupu lueela, takil sukkatla, demla delokke petye, longum nanalo bi gerepyeku.”

34 Luyilsuna kidide dem atikote tatken tomang. Sokke ortode bulu kelokke kenpi mangkolo dungai, delokke bi ingko legangem podungadi bulu kenpi tomang.

**Magona mingma nakonem Jisuke ipi kuname:**

(Mati 20:29-34; Mark 10:46-52)

35 Jisu bi Jerikolo piinin yekudelo, mingmana amikone bedang ageplo duudola kogoo dungai.<sup>36</sup> Bi miti milinge gidakpe tayedem, kape idunai emla ingkito.<sup>37</sup> Bulu bim “Najareth lokke Jisu bi gidak” emla pobito.

38 “Dabidke Oo, Jisu, ngom yaas-amtoika” emla gokto.

39 Bedalo gigena kidie bim “asoope duulangka” emla lutumkito, idakkom bi botteyape gokkai, “Dabidke Ue, ngom yaasamtoika!”

40 Jisu bi dakpodola amidem bikking langadope polikto. Amide aanin yedem Jisu bi bim tatkito,<sup>41</sup> “ngom no nokke legape ingkoko imope miidune?”

“Rutume, ngo nom kaariksiupe miidung,” emla bi poto.

42 Jisu bi bim poto, “Nokke amige migdar langka; nokke mingkenge nom ipi sutoku.”

43 Menang asak bikke amige kaalangkula Jisuking gimin gela Shedime yidgeto. Ami takarne dem kaayedem, bulute Shedime koyitto.

**Jisulang Jakai:**

**19** Jisu bi Jeriko doolung radalok gidagai.<sup>2</sup> Delo Jakai emnam amiko kato. Bi kajanang ulna rutumpe ila mirem nakuai.<sup>3</sup> Bi Jisu de kape nakodi; dem kaaperung emla miito; idakkom andena amipe ikolok mibam radadelo bim kaapi mintomang.<sup>4</sup> Dekepe iname bi ker-

ape dugge dolangkula Jisuke gidagem kaape emla tapang esing anekolo reesangkai. <sup>5</sup>Jisu bi delo amodelo pijyedem, bi kaadu sudola bim poto, "Jakai, menape oitolangku. Ngo nokke ekumlo silo duuperung lagiye."

6 Dekepe iname bi menang asak oilangkula bim aipe kaarik sutoku. <sup>7</sup>Ami takame dem kaayedem bulu, "Bi paab gena lokke miboepo idak" emla posi porumsula ito.

8 Idola Jakai bi dakrepla Rutumme poto, "Rutume, kaasutola! Supak ngo ngokke serang attung konem opan kidiem bipe delokke ngo atikon legalok yattumilo, ngok yadnam poisarem bojeyangko bikupe."

9 Jisu bi bim pokai, "Silo turname so ekumso aadung, kapeila si ami sikom Abrahamke ue. <sup>10</sup>Legade Tanike Ue nyoknem mata langkula mosing kakupe emla aato."

### Uun murkolo luyii suname:

(Mati 25:14-30)

11 Bulu dem tatgapla dudungem, bi bulum luyii sunamko pobipe ito kapeila bi Jirusalemlo anin dungkubong delokke ami kidiem Shedike amonge letellok lensemye emla miituai. <sup>12</sup>Bi poto: "Milo aroko mootengko doolulo agie rojape ulko sugeyela enlangkupe emla miinako kato, <sup>13</sup>Dekepe iname bi bikke beerang iyingko tomla bulum uun murkong iyingko<sup>e</sup> bito. Bi pokai, 'Ngokke angku mangem sim murkong sim ager gerna langka.' <sup>14</sup>Idakkom bikke yebona ami kidiem bim akkai delokke bikking ami melikla, 'Sim ami sim ngoluke rojape imolimang' emla pokai.

15 "Depe idokom bim rojape ulenla bi ekumpe entoku. Delo bi bikke murkong bilikko beerang kididem, delok murkong delok editko laab lentodi dem kaape emla gokto. <sup>16</sup>Kerangkede aala poto, 'Saare, uun balyinglok balyingkonko paapekto.' <sup>17</sup>'Ngokke miium sunam beerange, airudo!' emla bikke rutumde poyansuto. 'Kapeila no ansoona atilote minggap bomto, taon iyingem yebom kalangka.' <sup>18</sup>Annyi nanade aala pokai, 'Saare, nokke uun aballok balngoko bojeyape paabanto.' <sup>19</sup>Bikke rutumde pokai, 'No taon pilnguem yebomlangka.'

20 Delokrongem beerang akone aala pokai, 'Saare, sina nokke murkong; ngo gayin alopkolo yetla sim mesiito. <sup>21</sup>Ngo nom pesoto, kapeila no kanina amiko. No agie ibo saabonape imape igeyela, ali petomem laapitkune,' emto. <sup>22</sup>Bikke rutumde poyansuto, 'Ngo nom atimana beera nom nokke agomsu delok bisar naye! Ngo kaniina amiko, ngokke imanamem ngo laadokupe delokke ngokke lelik manamem no ngom gaddokupe kendonja? <sup>23</sup>Demilo, ngokke aayekuem bojeyape paapek dokupe emla no kapeila ngokke murkongem memane?'

24 "Delokrongem bi ampedelo dakna ami kidiem poto, 'Sim uun abal sim bikke lokke lalang kula uun balying bomna amidem bilangka.' <sup>25</sup>'Saare, bi balyingko kadung' emla poto. <sup>26</sup>Bi poyansuto, 'Nolum ngo podung, bojepe kana mipiem bojepe bitemye, idakkom atikote kamana dem anyong demte laabinyeku. <sup>27</sup>Idokom buluke teyolo ngom roja imolimana miru kidiem so langala ngokke keralo petpakto.'"

<sup>e</sup>13 De poolo angumlokke hajirange.

**Jisuke Jirusalemlo miramrupe****aaname:**

(Mati 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; Joan 12:12-19)

28 Jisu bi dekepe porongem, bi Jirusalem lope kerape giget. <sup>29</sup>Bi olib Diite emnam etpang doolung Bethpage lolang Bethanilo piinin yedem, bi bikkelo luyilsuna annyiko bulum sikepe polikdola melikto, <sup>30</sup>“Noluke kerangke doolung delo gikala, delo nolu piijem ami reesang kimanam gado ooko rintupe kaaye. Dem taala so buatokui. <sup>31</sup>Akone nolum, ‘Kapeila nolu dem taalikdune’ emyemilo, bim potoka, ‘Rutum bi dem lagidung.’”

32 Megenam kidide bikke bulum pokampakpe paato. <sup>33</sup>Bulu gado oodem taalikdungem delokke atode bulum ingkito, “Nolu kapeila gado oodem taalen dune?”

34 Bulu poyansuto, “Rutum bi dem lagidung.” <sup>35</sup>Bulu dem Jisuking bua langkula, sokke teyolo ege pulikla Jisume delo duumoto. <sup>36</sup>Bikke gidungem bedalo egem pubito.

37 Bi Olib diitelok tokkuna be- dang delo piinin yedem, luyilsuna kidike yebonam milung apide buluke irisinyo inam kidarem kaanam legape Shedime irgarupe yidgeto.

<sup>38</sup>“Rutumke aminlok aana rojade gerne!”<sup>f</sup>

“Teyolo yeponame delokke ngun ralname

Shediking duudak langka!”

39 Mibam delo yena Pharisi ayokone Jisume pot, “Saare, nokkelo luyilsuna kidarem lutola!”

40 “Nolum ngo podung,” emla Jisu bi pokai, “bulu asoape imilo, eling kidare goklenye.”

**Jisuke Jirusalemlo Kapname:**

41 Bi Jirusalemlo piininla taon- dem kaato, bi delo kapto <sup>42</sup>delokke pokai, “nolu silo kensu tuamilo editko yeponamem paayane. Idak- kom supak sim kaapamang! <sup>43</sup>Longeko noluke mibo mirue aala yapgo molikla delokke nolum gar- goola rego mipilok uujet aabomye. <sup>44</sup>Bulu nolum noluke yapgo gooralo petye, delokke noluke molopso eling atelkote melikmape idi longe nolu- king piije, kapeila Shedike noluking angku penam longem nolu kensum- ato.”

**Jisuke mondirlo giname:**

(Mati 21:12-17; Mark 11:15-19; Joan 2:13-22)

45 Delokrongem bi mondirlo gila pesi koret ina kidiem monpak len- toku. <sup>46</sup>Bi ami kidiem poto, “Sim sikepe attung, ‘Ngokke ekumde kumkeng ekumpe iye;’<sup>g</sup> idola nolu- dan sim doppyo tiisina matgope ibomdung”<sup>h</sup>.

47 Loodipe bi mondirlo ngiitom luyil dungai. Idakkom rine kidiela, ukil kidie delokke ami kidiem yege daggebona kidie bim petpe emla anti bomkai. <sup>48</sup>Idokom bulu dekepe ipeko bedang katomang, kapeila ami kidie bikke agom kidarem erappe tatto.

**Jisuke Ralnamem ingki bengkiname:**

(Mati 21:23-27; Mark 11:27-33)

**20** Longe konem ami kidiem Jisu bi mondirlo ngiitom luyilbola delokke tatpona ngiitomem pogoola yedungem, rine kidielang ukil kidie, miro kidiem lekope bik- king aabosuto. <sup>2</sup>“Ingkona ralnamlok

<sup>f</sup> 38 Mirilunggu 118:26<sup>g</sup> 46 Isaiah 56:7;<sup>h</sup> 46 Jeremiah 7:11

no sim atikidi sim idune?" emla bulu pokai. "Sekodi nom sim ralnam sim bitune?"

3 Bi poyansuto, "Ngokom nolum agomko ingkipe. Ngom pobitola, 4"Joanke baptis inamde teyong telok kia ma, tani kidi lokkia?"

5 Bulu buluke aralo luposudola posuto, "Ngolu 'teyong telokke' emmilo bi, 'Kapeila nolu bim aro miimane?' emla tatkiye. 6Delokke ngolu 'Tanilokke' emmilote ami takam si ngolum elinglok geye, kapeila Joan bi kaaluna miriko emla bulum pobitung." 7Dekepe ila bulu poyansukai, "De ingko lokdi ikane ngolu kenmang."

8 Jisu bi poto, "Demilo ingkona ralnamlok sim atikidi sim idudi ngokom pobimaye."

**Ariklo bara ina amikidilo luyii suname:**

(Mati 21:33-46; Mark 12:1-12)

9 Bi sim luyii sunam agom sim ami kidiem poboto: "Amikone arikko kato, dem bara ina ami kidilo bipala mootengko amolo oolko yeto. 10Ali gaddiku moodilo amide beerangem bara ina ami kidilo, bulukelok ali ayokonem laadokupe emla melikto. Idakkom bara ina ami kidide bim demla delokke arape meliktoku. 11Bi angukon beerangko meliktoku, idola arik ina amikidide bimte demla ireesinyola ipala arape meliktoku. 12Bi lengumnape ako melik tokukeng, dem bulu modip geyela elpakto. 13Delokrongem arik atode pokai, 'Ngo kape imiloi? Ngo ngokke ayanam uem melikpe; bulu bim maniyep emla miidung.' 14Idakkom bara ina ami kidide bim kaayedem bulu agomdem poru bosuto. Bulu poto, 'Simino rutum doge penade, kaju bim mokalaju, delomin rutum doge penamde ngolukepe iyene.'

15Dekepe iname bulu bim arik ramgomlo gibola petto.

"Delo arik atode bulum ingkoko ipene? 16Bi aala bara ina ami kidi dem petgeyela angukonlo arik dem biye."

Dem ami kidide tayedem bulu "Depe ima rudak langka" emla poto.

17 Jisu bi sidape bulum kaasudola ingkito, "Demilo sikepe atbomnam ortode ingkuei:

'Ekum mona kidarlokke mepaknam liidude

takamlokke mingkepe ikai.'

18Delo elidelo olikna mipide amminkope iye, idakkom liita delokke ojetnam mipidem lajepye."

**Kajanang bigangem ingki bengkiname:**

(Mati 22:15-22; Mark 12:13-17)

19 Ukil kidi elang rine kidie bim menarupe umpe emla pongkok mata tatito, kapeila bulummin sim luyii sunam agom sim pobomdune emla bulu miisuto. Idola ami kidiem bulu pesoto.

20 Jisume an gapdope emla bulu aina dengena amipe iruna amieke bulu melikto. Bulu Jisuke ponam agom kidarlok atiko gakla bim pauar kana rutum kidilo delokke gobonorlo melikpe emla miibomto.

21Dekepe iname miru kidide bim ingkito. "Saare, no aina agom em poyil luyilla inamem ngolu kendung, delokke no lungu pongu agom pomang idakkom aro bedalok Shedike agom emmin pobodune. 22Kaisarme kajanang binamde bibadunia ma, biba mania?"

23 Idokom Jisu bi buluke budii aapiem kendola bulum poto, 24"Ngom nokdiiko lengkantola. Sekoke mimang elang noksange delo kadune?"

"Kaisarke" emla bulu pobito.

25 Bi bulum poto, "Demilo Kaisarke atiem Kaisarme bitola, delokke Shedike atiem Shedime bitola."

26 Bulu bim bikke ami kidi keralo poliknam agomlok mokit latomang. Delokke bikke pobinam agomem tatla, bulu asoope dungkai.

**Sikolokke gerep kunam legangem ingki bengki name:**

(Mati 22:23-33; Mark 12:18-27)

27 Gerep kunamem aro miimana, Sadduki eke ayoko aala Jisume ingkito. <sup>28</sup>"Saare" emdola bulu iito, "Mosi bi ngolum sikepe atbitung, ami akonlokke birocone meengem omo kamape sinyola imilo amide meyedem lalangkula bikke nyokna biro delok legape omo obiladoku. <sup>29</sup>Supak biro kumsu kinitko katuai. Kerang kede meengko laato de omo kamape sinyokai. <sup>30</sup>Annyinape nadete depe ikai <sup>31</sup>delo angum nape nadete depe mime dem lala akamope ikai delokke kinit nape nadete omo kamape sinyokai. <sup>32</sup>Meelamdem mimedete singumkai. <sup>33</sup>Supak demilo, kinit dekai meepe bim iname, gerediku longelo, sekoke meepe bi iyekun?"

34 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Silo meloke ami kidie mime lala delokke milo ila idung. <sup>35</sup>Idakkom mime dekom milo dokom angkupena gerepdiku longelo gerep kupenade milo meeng imaye, <sup>36</sup>delo bulu siyimaye; kapeila bulu teyong kotoki kidi kishape iye. Bulu gerep kuna tanipe iname, bulu Shedike omo kishape iyeku. <sup>37</sup>Sinamlokke gerep kunam legangem Mosi bite berokrupe lengkanbitung. 'Payemlo eme dorna' emkolo bi Rutumme, 'Abrahamke Isaakke delokke Jakobke Shedi' emla mantung. <sup>38</sup>Bi sina kidike Shedimang,

idakla turna kidike Shedi emin, kapeila bikkelokmin takame turdune."

39 Ukil ayokone dem tolikdola pokai, "Saare, de arodung!" <sup>40</sup>Delokke sekote bim ingki bengkitope emla miilana kaimang.

**Messiahke legangem ingki bengkiname:**

(Mati 22:41-46; Mark 12:35-37)

41 Delokrongem Jisu bi bulum poto, "Bulu kape kisha Kristo bi Dabidke Ue emkane? <sup>42</sup>Dabid bi agie Mirilunggu Kitablo sikepe posutung:

'Rutum bi ngokke Rutumme pokai:

Ngokke lakbiklo duulangka

<sup>43</sup>noluke miru kidiem ngokke ale rumkilo tujemmang tetengem."

<sup>44</sup>Dabid bi 'Rutum' emla gokto. Demilo Jisu bi Dabidke oope iyenia?"

**Jisuke ukil kidiem luname:**

(Mati 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40)

45 Takam amie talla dudungem Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem poto, <sup>46</sup>"Ukil kidiem ansulangka. Bulu galuk edorna gela gigoolidung, dukan bojarlo kaarik irik kosulidung, kumkeng ekum kidarlo aiyalumna dungkuem matadung delokke dokul tingkullo manipeko jegem miibomdung. <sup>47</sup>Bulu meyeng ekum kidiem rotkamdung delokke kaaye tayyepo emla bododora kumdung!"

**Meyeng anekolokke dokang biname:**

(Mark 12:41-44)

**21** Jisu bi kaasuname, miren amikidie buluke dokang ananem mondirlokke dokang mekolo likdope kaato. <sup>2</sup>Bi opan meyeng kote

pirling annyi petomko likmin gedope kaato. <sup>3</sup>Jisu bi pokai, "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, si opan meyeng si takam lokke boje yalumpo bito. <sup>4</sup>Si ami takamsi dokang amanem buluke agi kadulok likto; depe idola si mime ane si opane senge dolate bikke dona penanem bingumsuto."

**Mondirlokke benku penamem Jisuke pobiname:**

(Mati 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2)

5 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidi ayokone sim mondir sim editna kaporuna elilok Shedime biman sunam amanlok piname emla manto. Idakkom Jisu bi pokai, <sup>6</sup>"Noluke supakke so sikepe kaanam kishape eling teyolo elinge kumten kumlem suyimadi longeko piye, delo eling miyode benyeku."

**Adirdi longe:**

(Mati 24:3-14; Mark 13:3-13)

7 Bulu iito, "Saare, edilo de ati takamde aroyene? Delokke moodilo ingkona iyode piyene!"

8 Bi poyansuto, "Nolum yadpelo, ansulangka. Kapeila deddina amie ngokke aminem tosula, 'Ngomin Jisu, moodie anin dubong,' emla manye. Bulum aro miimapeka. <sup>9</sup>Nolu midu mimagem tayyem pesope miima peka. Si ati kidarsi kerape kaperung lagiye, idakkom yeyin longe delokom piimang."

10 Delokrongem bi bulum potu, "Opin opine, delokke among amonge mirolpe lenbosuye. <sup>11</sup>Delo mooton taronmili, diri kenomili among regolo iye; delokke pesorunam delokke kangki rumanam iyode taleng telo lenye. <sup>12</sup>Idakkom sok kerape bulu nolum umla iree sinyola iye. Bulu ngokke legalok nolum kumkeng ekum kidarlo pateklo mela, goonor delokke roja keralo melikye.

<sup>13</sup>De ngokkepe nolu buluke keralo hakii bidope iye. <sup>14</sup>Idokom noluke aapi aange agiem kapei popit supene emla miidir sumapeka. <sup>15</sup>Legade nolum akna kidie sekote poki sulamanam gyanem nolum ngo biye. <sup>16</sup>Noluke agi ane abue, biro kidie, edung erang kidie, angong arum kidie miiri miinyola, bulu nolum ayokonem petye. <sup>17</sup>Ami takame ngokke legalok nolum akye. <sup>18</sup>Idakkom noluke dumpong lokke dumid mityong kokom idilmaye. <sup>19</sup>Noluke minggap sulok nolu turnamem paasuye.

**Jirusalem lokke nyokku penamem Jisuke pobiname:**

(Mati 24:15-21; Mark 13:14-19)

20 "Edilo nolu jirusalemem sipayinge gargoodope kaayedi nolu kenlangka nyokmona atie anindung. <sup>21</sup>Depe iyem Judialo yenakidie diitelo dugge langka, taonlo yena kidie gilen gelangka, delokke doolulo yene taonlo angge mapeka. <sup>22</sup>Kapeila simin atla menam agom em aro mopena anngesudi longe. <sup>23</sup>Nganga gena delokke anyun sunna mime kidi keepe editko de longe kidide pesonampe iyene! Delo amodelo atung areye ila amikidi teyolo Shedike marlinge piye. <sup>24</sup>Bulu yoksa aarlo siye delokke opin rego mipilo abilpe umpit kosuye. Jirusalem dem mipak amikidie kurukye, delokke buluke moodie piimang adape dekepe bulu yebomye.

**Tanike Ue piidikuem:**

(Mati 24:29-31; Mark 13:24-27)

25 "Doonyilo, poololo delokke takar kidilo iyode lenye. Amoso sieng asi gumnam kishape nudu nutokla ikolok tanie kape ilapei emla mingasuye. <sup>26</sup>Tanikidie tani amoso angkupena pesorunam atiem kaala



ngegoosuye, kapeila taleng telokke ati takame engenye. <sup>27</sup>Depe iduem Tanike Uem ralnamrupe delokke erki gedope doomuklo aadokupe bulu kaapaye. <sup>28</sup>Si ati kidar si lenyemilo, dakrepla alage meedusula kumlangka, kapeila nolum repitdiku longe anindubong.”

**Tapang esing anelok kangken suname:**

(Mati 24:32–35; Mark 13:28–31)

29 Jisu bi bulum sim luyii sunam agom sim pobito: “Tapang anemlang esing takamem kaasutola. <sup>30</sup>Edilo ayine yinlen yedi, nolu agisue diyue aadaku emla kensudung. <sup>31</sup>Dekepe edilo nolu sim ati kidar sim ilendope kaayedi Shedike amonge anin dubong emla nolu kensu langka.

32 “Ngo nolum arope podung, si yerumsi\* aapena ati takam si piyinj mang tetengem berokpe nyokmaye. <sup>33</sup>Taleng elang amonge nyokye, idakkom ngokke agom kidarsi nyokyimaye.

**Angap supename:**

34 “Ansu langka, demamilo noluke aange tebege ila tingirsula peso ati kamape dunge suduem de longede egum barunam kishape miinam sudi mangem noluking aapeke. <sup>35</sup>Kapeila si tani among teyoso dungkina takamso piye. <sup>36</sup>An gapsuyar langka delokke nolu sikepe ipenam takamlo olik madope delokke nolu Tanike Uem dakriksula dope aginpe kumyar sulangka”!

37 Loodike Jisu bi mondirlo ngiitom poyil bodungai, delokke yumdike Olib emnam Diitelo yuem duulik kape emla giyar dungai <sup>38</sup>delokke ami takame rokompe mondirlo bikke luyilem tatkape emla gidungai.

**Jisume miiri miinyoname:**

(Mati 26:1–5; Mark 14:1–2; Joan 11:45–53)

**22** Supak siiye likmanam etting dodie Gibong giidie piido, <sup>2</sup>delokke rine kidi elang ukil kidie Jisume umdomilo emla miidung idola, bulu ami kidiem pesoto.

**Judaske Jisume mirulo yadlikpe emla toliksuname:**

(Mati 26:14–16; Mark 14:10–11)

3 Delo Soitane Midum Iying kolang akon, Judas Iskariotking angkai. <sup>4</sup>Delokrongem Judas bi rine rutum kidilo delokke mondir kaabomna migom kidilo gila kape kisha bi Jisume buluking yadlik ladodi dem luposuto. <sup>5</sup>Bulu airupe miila bim murkong bidope tolik bosuto. <sup>6</sup>Judas bi dem toliksula, delokke ami kamingem Jisume buluking melikpe emla pongkok matito.

**Jisuke Gibong domanem dodope iruuname:**

(Mati 26:17–25; Mark 14:12–21; Joan 13:21–30)

7 Delo siiye likmanam roti dodie merbenuem palikpeko giidie piidak. <sup>8</sup>Jisu bi Pitör melang Joanme melikdola pokai, “Gikala ngoluke Gibong giidi dope kuem iruu tolangka.”

9 “No ingkolo ngolum iruu saarudope miidon?” emla bulu ingkito.

10 Jisu bi poto, “Nolu taonkolo enayem amiko asi balting bomnako nolum riksuye. Biking ekumlo gimin gela, <sup>11</sup>delokke ekum atodem potoka, ‘Saar bi ingkido; Ingkolodi mibo doopeko ruume, ingkolo ngo ngokkelo luyilsuna kidiem lekope Gibong giidi domanem dobo supekue?’ <sup>12</sup>Bi nolum teyong danlo rum bottenako ati takame kayin

\* 32 demangkok opin

sunako lengkanye. Delo irung sarung tolangka.”

13 Bulu gila ati kidiem Jisuke bulum ponam kisha pakpe ito. Dek-epe iname bulu Gibong giidiem leemoto.

**Probubuj:**

(Mati 26:26–30; Mark 14:22–26;  
I Korinth 11:23–25)

14 Moodie piyedem, Jisulang bikke tomliknam kidie dopee atelk-ope dobosuto. <sup>15</sup>Delo bi bulum potu, “Ngokke adir gemang adape nolum sim Gibong giidi doman sim dobo sudope miidung. <sup>16</sup>Kapeila ngo nolum podung, Shedike amongem apidope kaasumang tetengem, ngo lekoda sim dopang kumaye.”

17 Batiidem lala, yidgepala, “Sim lalangka delokke noluke aralo orsulangka. <sup>18</sup>Kapeila ngo nolum podung Shedike amonge piimang tetengem sim grep alang sim tiipang kumaye.”

19 Delokrongem bi rotiem lala yidgepala pentu, delokke dem bulum bidola pokai, “Simin noluke legape binam ngokke amile; sim ngom miipang sunape igelangka.” <sup>20</sup>Dek-epe, dotkeyem dogeyela, bi batiidem ladola pokai, “Si batii si noluking piliknam ngokke iyyilok ani daa-ponge.

21 Idakkom ngom miiri miinyona ami alakde ngokke dopeelo duubo sudung. <sup>22</sup>Tanike Ue atla menam kishape iye, idakkom bim miiri miinyona amide anki kenoye.” <sup>23</sup>Buluke aralo agi agisue dekepe ipenade sekodj emla pobosuto.

**Bottenam legangem pobosunam:**

24 Buluke gooralo sekoi botte yalumnade emnam agom legalo akmin-sukai. <sup>25</sup>Jisu bi bulum potu, “Mipak kidilokke roja kidie bulum yebo-dung; delokke buluke teyolo rutum-

bona kidi emin paane done. <sup>26</sup>Idakkom noludan dekepe ipemane. Dem megeyela noluke gooralo botte yalumnade ame yalumnape ipe aido, yebonade yebonam kishape ipe aido, <sup>27</sup>kapeila sekoi botte yalumnade tebullo duunadia ma, igulna beera-dia? Idola ngodan noluke gooralo ager geryana beerang kishanako. <sup>28</sup>Nolu ngom darkaado delo dakna kidi kishaneke. <sup>29</sup>Delokke ngom ngokke Abue binam kishape, ngo nolum amongko bidung, <sup>30</sup>delo nolu ngokke amolo ngokke dokolo dola tiila palenglo duula, iying kolang annyi Israel opinem bis-arye.

**Pitorke possu penamem Jisuke pokan biname:**

(Mati 26:31–35; Mark 14:27–31; Joan 13:36–38)

31 “Simon, Simon, Soitane nolum ainem atimalok langusupe emla, arik ina amie agiem amyelok langu sunam kishape nolum takam ikaa darkape emla tolik namem paatung. <sup>32</sup>Idakla Simon, ngomin nok mingkenge piiram madope nokke legape kumtone. Delokke edilo no dakkur yekudj, nokke biro kidiem ralmo langka.”

33 Idola bi poyansuto, “Rutume ngo umko sudokom delokke pet-dokom nokking gimin gepe miidung.”

34 Jisu bi poyansukai, “Pitore, ngo nom aruem pobidung, siiyoh peroge kokmang adape, no ngom lengumko kendola kenmang emla possuye.”

**Murkong, Nyogon delokke yokse:**

35 Delo Jisu bi bulum ingkito, “Ngokke nolum paipoisar, nyogon, demangkom leyub bitak sumape melik dagem nolu piiram neke kantonja?”

“Ati piiram kamang” emla bulu poyansuto.

36 Bi bulum pokai, “Idakkom supak noluke murkonge kadumilo dem bomtola, delokke nyogon emkom getola; delokke noluke yoksa kamamilote agi egem kogeyela ako retola. <sup>37</sup>Sim sikepe atbitung; Bime imemna kidilo<sup>1</sup> santaksuto; delokke ngo nolum podung de ngokking berokpe arolikye; E, ngokke legangem atbomnam atie arope ipidakbong.”

38 Luyilsuna kidide pokai, “Rutum, sina yoksa annyiko.” “De alummang”, emla bi poyansuto.

**Jisuke Olib diitelo kumname:**

(Mati 26:36-46; Mark 14:32-42)

39 Jisu bi iyang iyape Olib diitelo gilento, delo bikkelo luyilsuna kidiete mamın geto. <sup>40</sup>Amodelo piila bi bulum poto, “Nolu darkalo omadope kumlangka.”

41 Bi dabu kekonlo gubdola lebing konila kumto, <sup>42</sup>“Yayie, no miisa dumilo sim batii sim ngokkelokke laabin toika; depe idokom ngokke miinammang, nokke miinampe idaklangka;” <sup>43</sup>Teyong kotokiko teyo telok aala bim ralnamem bito. <sup>44</sup>Delo duuk adire idola, bi aabanpe kumto kukeng, delo bikke ilnam dodie amolo oletne iyyi dodi kisha ibomsukai.<sup>m</sup>

45 Bi kumko lokke gerep langkula luyilsuna kidilo aala kaaname, bi bulum ipla, bengale idope kaapato. <sup>46</sup>“Nolu kapeila ipdune?” emla bi bulum luto. “Gerep langkula nolu ikaa darkalo olik madope kumto langku.” emto.

**Jisume Umname:**

(Mati 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; Joan 18:3-11)

47 Bi agomem podung adape, miti milinge piila, delokke Judas emnam,

iying kolang annyi delokke akone bulum gibodo. Bi Jisume mumpuppe emla aaninto, <sup>48</sup>idokom Jisu bi bim tatkito, “Judas, no Tanike Uem mumpup dolangia mirulo yadlik dune?”

49 Jisuking gimin gena kidie depe inamem kaala, pokai, “Rutume, ngolu ngoluke yoksalok patopeya?” <sup>50</sup>Delo buluke akone rine rutum beerang konem nyorongem papakto.

51 Idakkom Jisu bi pobikai, “Sikepe iyimapeka!” Delo bi ami delokke nyorongem ukkidola bim ipitoku.

52 Delokrongem Jisu bi rine kidi emlang, mondir kaabomna migom kidi emlang delokke miro aana kidiem poto, “Ngo ebin bona rutum kolanga, nolu gining yoksa bomla aabomdune? <sup>53</sup>Lolope ngo noluking mondirlo yebosuto, delo nolu ngom ummang. Idakkom edilo kaamue idudi delomin noluke umdie.”

**Pitorke Jisume possuname:**

(Mati 26:57-58; 69-75; Mark 14:53-54; 66-72; Joan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Delokrongem bim umla, bulu gibola rine rutum ekumdelo aabotoku. Pitor bi meelamope gimin geto. <sup>55</sup>Idola bulu guradelo eme parla dudum suduem, Pitorte buluking duumin geto. <sup>56</sup>Mime beerangko bim eme angun delo dudope kaato. Bi Pitorme kangi seriila kangge yela pokai, “Si amisi Jisuking yemin gene.”

57 Idakkom bi dem togemang, “Mamue, ngo bim kenmang”, emto.

58 Anyongoko doorongem amikonko bim kaala pokai, “Nokom buluke akonpe idung.”

“Ngomang” emla Pitor bi poyansuto.

59 Gontako doorongem amik-

<sup>1</sup>37 Isaiah 53:12.

<sup>m</sup>44 Ayokon kerangke agome 43 delokke 44 si kamang.

onko bim sutgap bomkai, "Berokrupe si ami sikom bikking yetuai, kapeila bi Galil lokkeko."

60 Pitor bi poyansuto, "No amino kape mandunai, no ingkuem podudi ngo tatkenmang!" Bikke pongo dungadape peroge kokkai. <sup>61</sup>Rutum bi ngeelat sulangkula Pitorme sidape kaasuto. Delopak Rutumke bim potonam agomem miipang sutoku: "Peroge kokmang adape siiyoh, no ngom lengum kokai possuye." <sup>62</sup>Delokrongem bi luyulo gilen langkula agi kapgi sutoku.

**Jisume ipusilee name:**

(Mati 22:67-68; Mark 14:65)

63 Jisume kaabomna ami kidie diila mola iyee sileela bim ibomkai. <sup>64</sup>Bulu amigem yengkap geyela "sekoi nom kittone" pokito emla luto. <sup>65</sup>Delokrongem kom bulu deddikokai luyee luleenam agom kidiemte luto.

**Jisume keballo bomaname:**

(Mati 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; Joan 18:19-24)

66 Piange iyedem kebang ami kidie, rine kidi elang delokke ukil kidie dumsula, delo Jisume buluke keralo langaato. <sup>67</sup>"No Kristomilo, ngolum potola," emla bulu mankai.

Jisu bi poyansukai, "Ngo nolum podokom, nolu ngom arope miimaye, <sup>68</sup>delokke ngo nolum agomko pomilokom nolu ngom pobimaye. <sup>69</sup>Idakkom supak kelokke ila Tanike Ue Tolna Shedike lakbiklo duuyeku."

70 Bulu takam ingkito, "No demilo Shedike ua?"

Bi poyansukai, "Nolu ngom depe emnamde aropage?"

71 Delokrongem bulu pokai, "Ingkona hakii yangko ngolu lagidun? Ngolu bikke nappalok tayyinsuto."

**Jisume Pilatke keralo bomaname:**

(Mati 27:1-2, 11-14; Mark 15:1-5; Joan 18:28-38)

**23** Delokrongem kebang tabude gerepla bim Pilatking giboto. <sup>2</sup>Delo bulu bim sikepe ajeng luketla luto, "Ngolu sim ami sim ngoluke opinem bulmokanpe antung. Bi Kaisarme kajanang binamem akdung delokke agiem Kristo roja emsudung."

3 Dekepe iname Pilat bi Jisume, "Nua Judai kidi lokke roje?" emla ingkito.

"E, nokke ponam pakde" emla Jisu bi poyansuto.

4 Delokrongem Pilat bi rine kidi lolang delokke mibam delo pohan bito, "Ngo sim ami sim ajeng luketnam lering mapamang."

5 Idakkom bulu pokam keramkai, bikke luyilok Judia among takame belengkai. Bi Galil lokke ilangala enko tabung sope engen motung."

**Jisume Herodking melikname**

6 Sim tatla, amide Galil amikodi emla Pilat bi ingkito. <sup>7</sup>Edilo bi Jisu Herodke among gooralokke emla kentodi, delo bi Jisume depe iduem Jirusalemlo duuna Herodking meliktoku. <sup>8</sup>Herod bi Jisume kaayedelo, bojerupe ashenge ito kapeila kerango pakai bi Jisume kangkirupe emla mitito. Jisuke legangem bikke tannampe, bi irisinyo ayoko ibidomilo emla miibomto. <sup>9</sup>Bi deddi kokai agomem inge ingkurla Jisume iito, idokom Jisu bi bim ati poyan sumang. <sup>10</sup>Rine kidi elang ukil kidie delo dakla agirupe ajeng luket likdung. <sup>11</sup>Delokrongem Herodlang bikke sipaying kidie bim lupu lueela ngilka songkala ito. Galuk bodonako pillik pala bulu bim pilatking melat liktoku. <sup>12</sup>Delo longedelo Pilatlang

Herod binyi angong kumsupe ikai. Sokke kerape annyi si mirupe miibo sudungai.

**Jisume petdope luyinname:**

(Mati 27:15-26; Mark 15:6-15; Joan 18:39-19:16)

13 Pilat bi rine kidi emlang rutum kidi emlang amikidie tom dum supala <sup>14</sup>bulum poto, "Nolu sim ami sim ami kidiem ebin bonakope miila bomatung. Ngo noluk keralo ingka bengkaname, noluke bim ajeng luket peko lering ngo mapamang. <sup>15</sup>Nolu agie kaasudung, Herod teng bim lukapeko bedang kaapamala, ngoluking bim melat sutungku. <sup>16</sup>Delok legape ngo bim ingee geyela delokrongem bim melenyeku."

18 Lepong atelloc bulu, "Sim ami sim nyokmotoka! Barabba me ngolum melen bikui!" emla ugonla poto. <sup>19</sup>(Barabba me taonlo ebin ibola ami petgalok pateklo metungai.)

20 Jisume melenkupe miidola Pilat bi bulum rogutokuai. <sup>21</sup>Idakkom bulu "Bim pansaatoka, bim pansaatoka!" emla gokti bomto.

22 Lengumnape bi bulum poto, "Kapeila? Ingkona imemko si ami si itune? Ngo bim pansaa nana lering maparumang. Delok legape ngo bim mongee geyela melen yeku."

23 Idakkom bulu bim pansaape aido emla botteyape manduk yayang ibomkai, iname buluke tayyempe mankolok ikai. <sup>24</sup>Delo Pilat bi buluke konamem ibipe emla miilen sukai. <sup>25</sup>Bi amikidi lokke kolen kunam ebin ibola, ami petkolok patek liknam amidem melen bitoku delokke Jisume buluke minggipe iyepemla melikto.

**Jisume pansaaname:**

(Mati 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; Joan 19:17-27)

26 Bulu bim ginyok bodagem Kureni lokke Simon emnam amiko bulu gakla krossdem bikke gordulo pyalikla Jisuke meelamdelo joola gimoto.

27 Deddina mitimilinge bim ankina mime kidie bikking gimin geto. <sup>28</sup>Jisu bi ngengkut sudo langkula bulum poto, "Jirusalem lokke ome kidara, ngokke legape kapmapeka; nolu keepelang noluke omo yeting legape kaplangka. <sup>29</sup>Kapeila Ko omana negen kidie delokke anyun sunki mana mime kidide gerne! emla noluke podi longeko piiye. <sup>30</sup>Delokrongem,

Bulu diite moopangem poye,

'Ngolum benjettoi!'

delokke eding eragem poye,

'Ngolum benlumtoi!'

<sup>31</sup>Esing ane yayii dungadape tanie depe imilo sokke ereng yekuem kape iyen?"

32 Ayonlok imemna midum anyikote, pansaape emla bikking bomtaksuto. <sup>33</sup>Bulu tuklong among emkodelo piila bim delo bottepe imemna ami annyi demteng akonem bikke lakbik danlo delokke akonem bikke lakke danlo lekope bim pansaato. <sup>34</sup>Jisu bi pokai, "Yayie, bulum maab langka, kapeila bulu ingkuem idudi dem kensumang."

Delo bulu luturi sola bikke ege kidiem orpansuto. <sup>35</sup>Amikidie kaala dakkai, delokke rutum kidie bim ngilkaato. Bulu pokai "Bi abidem mopiddo; bi basinam, Shedike Kristomilo, bim agiem mopit sumotoku."

36 Sipaying kidiete aala bim lumanto. Bulu bim grep alangem bi-

<sup>16</sup> Ayokon agone bim. <sup>17</sup> Depe idem buluking Doman longelo am atello melen bintape lagi dungai. <sup>30</sup> Hosea 10:8

dola <sup>37</sup>pokai, "No Judai kidike Roje milo, no agie mopit sukito."

38 Delo bikke teyodelo sikepe at-bila medak;

**SI JUDAI KIDI LOKKE ROJE.**

39 Imemkolok pansaanam ami akon dete bim lupu lueela luto, "No Kristo mania? Agiemlang ngolum mopit tokupena?"

40 Idakkom pansaanam akon dedan bim luto. Bi bim luto, "Note akamope doodola, no Shedime pesomania? <sup>41</sup>Ngolum aro ayonlok ingeetung, kapeila ngoluke ager adulok ngolu sim paadung. Idola si ami si ati imem kamanakuai."

<sup>42</sup>Delo bi poto, "Jisue nokke amolo ngomteng miipang sutoika."

43 Jisu bi bim poyansuto, "Ngonom aruem podung, silo no ngokke yekolo yemin geye."

#### **Jisuke Siname:**

(Mati 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; Joan 19:28-30)

44 Depe iduem konang bajilokke ila adeng angum bajilope among tabude kaamue ito, <sup>45</sup>kapeila doonyie angun biyimato. Delokrongem mondir delokke lamge donkom nana ege annyikope betpan sukai. <sup>46</sup>Jisu bi agiipe ulo gokla pokai, "Yayie, nokke alaklo ngokke aidem melik sudungku." Bi depe emeydem binkai.

47 Sipaying rutumkone dekedem kanggeyela Shedime yidgeto delokke poto, "Berok si ami si deena amikuai."

48 Pansaa namem kaape emla aana ami takame kape ikadi dem kenyin kaayinto, bulu agi angkengem kisseru langala gikaku. <sup>49</sup>Idakkom bim kenna kidie Galil lokkekai mamin gena mime kidiete ampelo sim ati takam sim kaala dakto.

#### **Jisume yuname:**

(Mati 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; Joan 19:38-42)

50 Depe iduem kebang rutum membor, milo arona, ediina, Joseph emnamko, <sup>51</sup>buluke luyin iyin namem tolik minmana amiko katuai. Bi Judialo duuna Arimathia taonlo duula Shedike yetem toyanakuai. <sup>52</sup>Pilatking gila bi Jisuke simangdem koto. <sup>53</sup>Delokrongem bi dem laayila egelok yellumpala liireng liipiklo sekomete yuki mangko agolo yuto. <sup>54</sup>De iruu sarudi longe, delokke Sabbath longe aninpage.

55 Galil lokke Jisuking mamin gena mime kidie Josephking gimin gela agodelo bikke simangem kape kisha yutodi dem kaato. <sup>56</sup>Delokrongem bulu ekumpe entoku delokke kesikepa delokke nampona atieke iruuto.

Idola bulu Sabbath longedelo ngiitom agompe nyola duuto.

#### **Gerep kuname:**

(Mati 28:1-10; Mark 16:1-8; Joan 20:1-10)

**24** Keroyalum longe kinit delo rokomope, mime kidide buluke iruunam kesi kepa em bomla agolo gito. <sup>2</sup>Bulu ago delokke liidunge longge sudope kaato, <sup>3</sup>idokom bulu aala kaaname, Rutum Jisuke simang dem kaapamato. <sup>4</sup>Bulu dem kapei emla miidungem, menang asak yaari kishape punname ina ege gena midum annyiko buluke ampe delo dakdope kaato. <sup>5</sup>Pesue ikolok mime kidide buluke mingmue amobelo guba dola lebing konila igeto, depe iduem ami annyide bulum poto, "Nolu kapeila turnem sina kidie gooralo matadune? <sup>6</sup>Bi so kayimang; bi gerepkaku! Bikke

nolum Galillo yebo sudungem ponam agomem miipang sutolan-gku. <sup>7</sup>Tanike Uem paab gena ami gooralo melikla, pansaala iyerung idola longum nanalo bim kiire-pyeku!”

<sup>8</sup>Delokrongem bulu bikke agom ponam kidiem miipang sutoku. <sup>9</sup>Edilo bulu ago delokke aalat tokudi, delo bulu sim ati takam sim Iying kolang atel demlang abid kidi takam emteng pokanto. <sup>10</sup>Mari Magdalinila Joana emnam Jemske ane Marilang bulum gibosuna kidide Tomliknam kidiem sim pohan bitoku. <sup>11</sup>Idokom bulu mime kidi agomdem arope miitomang, kapeila buluke agom kidardem pesa pelape bulu tatto. <sup>12</sup>Pitor bi, depe idokom, darepla agodelo dukkai. Tungadola, bi kaatoname, ege kidide alemkope agie orekkope doosudo, delokke bi kape iparunai emla miilangala gitoku.

### Emmauslo piina bedalo:

(Mark 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup>Depe iduem buluke aralok midum annyiko Jirusalem lokke mail kinjit mootengko Emmaus emnam doolungkolo endagai. <sup>14</sup>Binyi kape kape itodi dem takam pobosula enbo sudungai. <sup>15</sup>Bulu sim legasim luposula, endungem Jisu bi agie aala bulum gibosuto; <sup>16</sup>depe idokom binyim bi kangken kosumato. <sup>17</sup>Bi binyim ingkito, “Nolu enbo sudula ingkueke lupu sudune?”

Binyi terin totin dakto, binyike mingmue ngemgip geto. <sup>18</sup>Akonde Kleopa emnamde bim ingkito, “Turkina takam lokke no petomia so longe kidarso kape ikadi dem kenmape Jirusalemlo dudune?”

<sup>19</sup>“Ingkona atieke” emla bi ingkito. Bulu poyansukai “Najarethlo duuna Jisuke legang emna. Bi kaal-

una mirikuai, Shedike kera lolang ami takam keralo agom lolang delokke agerlo pauar kanarungkuai. <sup>20</sup>Rine kidi elang ngoluke yegebona rutum kidie bim petdope luyinla, delo bulu bim pansaato. <sup>21</sup>Idakkom ngolu bim Israel kidiem mopit kupena rutume emla miinam sutuai. Delokke teyolo sok ati takam sokke ironge silo longum ekai. <sup>22</sup>Sok teyolo ngoluke mime ayokone ngolum kapei emla miimoto. Bulu siro rokomope agodelo gitoka <sup>23</sup>idola bikke simangem mapa tomang. Bulu piilangkula ngolum pobi kuname, ngolu teyong kotokieke kaato, bulu Jisu bi turdung emdo emla pobodoku. <sup>24</sup>Delokrongem ngoluke angong kidare ayokone agolo gila kaaname mimekidi delokke ponam kisha pakpe ido, idokom bim bulu kaapa tomang.”

<sup>25</sup>Amide binyim pokai, “Nolu mide rungeke, delokke kaaluna miri kidi pobinam takamem noluk aange aro menam kisha miidung! <sup>26</sup>Kristo bi dem takam adirem dirgela delokrongem bikke angun ralnamlo angku mania?” <sup>27</sup>Delokke Mosikelok ilangala kaaluna miri takamem, Doying kitabe bikke legang ponam kidarem bi bulum pobeng bito.

<sup>28</sup>Buluke gipeko doolung delo binyi piinin yedem Jisu bi angu konlok enpe ito. <sup>29</sup>Idakkom binyi bim ankirupe rogudola poto, “Ngoluking duutola, supak adenge idakbong, longe gidakbong.” Dekepe iname bi binyiking aala duubosuto. <sup>30</sup>Bi binyim tebullo dotke dobo suduem, bi rotiem lala, yidgedola dem pento delo bulum orpe emla ilento. <sup>31</sup>Delo buluke amige darlang kula bim kangkentoku, delokrongem bi buluke keradelok nyokkaku. <sup>32</sup>Binyi pobosuto, “Bedalo endula ngolum lupu sula Doying kitablokke agomem sor-

kabola iduem ngoluke aange gum-  
ania?"

33 Bulu darepla delokke Jirusal-  
empe ensemtoku. Delo bulu Midum  
Iying kolang atel delokke dudum-  
suna kidiem kaarik sulangkula  
<sup>34</sup>poto, "Si arodung! Rutum bi gerep  
langkula Simonme riksutoku." <sup>35</sup>De-  
lokrongem annyi si bedalo legi leg-  
ang takamem pobosuto, delo Jisume  
bulu rotiem penpe idagem kangken  
toku.

**Jisuke bikking luyilsuna kidilo len-  
gkan sukuname:**

(Mati 28:16-20; Mark 16:14-18; Joan  
20:19-23; Tom 1: 6-8)

36 Bulu dekepe pobo sudungem,  
Jisu bi agie buluke gooralo dagadola  
poto, "Nolu aipe duulangka."

37 Bulu uromko kaadung emla  
miila mamamsula pesue ito. <sup>38</sup>Bi  
bulum pokai, "Nolu kapeila miidir-  
sula noluke aapilo miine mingo-  
dune? <sup>39</sup>Ngokke alag emlang alem  
kaatola. Si ngo agi suemino! Ngom  
ukkila kaatola, noluke ngom  
kaanam kishape uromde adin along  
kamaye."

40 Bi sim depe poge yela bi bulum  
agi alagemlang alem lengkansuto.  
<sup>41</sup>Bulu ashengeku pesueku ikolok  
delote bulu dem aro miimape iduem  
bi bulum ingkito, "Noluke so do-  
penam atiko kadunia?" <sup>42</sup>Bulu bim  
ngosanko laabito, <sup>43</sup>delo bi dem

laala buluke kangko delo dobito.

44 Bi bulum pokai, "Ngokke nolu-  
king duubo sudungem si ngokke  
nolum poname: Mosike ayonlo,  
kaaluna mirikidi agomlo delokke  
Mirilunggu kidilo atnam takamem  
apii moperung lagiye."

45 Delokrongem bi Doying kita-  
bem tatken dope emla buluke aa-  
piem berokmoto. <sup>46</sup>Bi bulum poto,  
"Simin atnam kidide; Kristo bi adir  
geye delokke longum nanalo sikol-  
okke gerepyeku, <sup>47</sup>delokke Jirusalem  
lokke ilangala opin takamlo bikke  
aminlok miilat kupe namemlang de-  
lokke maab kupe namem pogooye.  
<sup>48</sup>Nolu sok ati takam sokke hakiipe  
iye. <sup>49</sup>Ngokke Yayike pebisunam  
atiem ngo noluking melik yeku; idola  
teyo telokke pauarlok bomsang  
kumang tetengem taon so duupo  
langka."

**Jisume Teyong amope laasang kun-  
ame:**

(Mark 16:19-20; Tomliknam 1:9-11)

50 Edilo bi bulum Bethani risulo  
gilen botodi, delo bikke alage len-  
gonla bulum lubeelikto. <sup>51</sup>Bi bulum  
lubeelik rongem, ginyotoku delokke  
bim teyong amope laasatoku. <sup>52</sup>De-  
lokrongem bulu bim kumsukai de-  
lokke Jirusalemlo sengepe ashenge  
ilangala entoku. <sup>53</sup>Delokrongem  
bulu mondir delo Shedime yidgela  
duuyar bomkai.



# JOANKE ATNAM DOOYINGE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Joanke Atnam Dooyisi Jisume Shedike turyarna Agom, agie “tanipe ila ngoluke gooralo duunakope” lengkantung. Sim Dooyi sim porina kidie Jisu bim in pebisunam mopitkuna Rutume, Shedike Ue, delokke tani kidike mingke sukolok bikking bulu turyar namem paadung emla kendope attung, dem kitab agi si poyin subidung. (20:31)

Jisume Shedike turyarna agome emla lengkan rongem kerangke Dooying delo Jisu bi Mopitkuna pebisunam Rutume, Shedike Ue emla kangken nape ati ati irisinyuem lengkan bitung. Delokrongem irisinyo ikannam legangem lupu sukuname. So kitab orekso kape kisha Jisume ayokon amie arope miila delokke bikkelo luyilsunape ila, dekepe idola ayokon amie bim akla arope miimape inam legangem attung. Gomle 13–17 lo Jisume umdi yumelo bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem Jisuke duubo sunam emlang bim pansaado kerangope bikke luer poer luding poding agom kidarem bojepe attung. Atyin nana gomle delo Jisume umla, gusor mola, bim pansaanam delokke gerep kunam delokke gerep rongkuem bikkelo luyilsuna kidilo lengkan sukunam legangem attung. Abir ina mimekonem umnam dooying (8:1–11) dem gidot aralo metung kapeila kerangke agome delokke atyon sukuname bojeko dem mepakdung, idola ayokone itak sudung.

Kristo kelok turyarna amanem, supaklokke ila lenna aman Jisumin bedange, arue delokke turname emla toriksuna kidiem binam aman legangem Joan bi sepekyape lutung. Joanke atnam agom sim mingge penam akonde idung aid atiem luyilnape loodike kaayar sunam atisiri asi eme, etting, angun, mer kaabomna delokke merkidi, grep ane delokke aye takamsok luna ponatung.

## Agomsokke Orege:

Poliknape ponam agome 1:1–8

Joan baptistlang Jisukelo keroyalumpe luyilsune 1:19–51

Jisuke keballo ager iname 2:1–12:50

Yeyin longe aaname delokke Jirusalemlo anin name 13:1–19:42

Rutumke gerep kunam elang lengkan sukuname 20:1–31

Poyone: Galillo lekoteng lengkan subikuname 21:1–25

**Turnam bina agome:**

**1** Lendak delokai agome dungai, delokke de Agomde Shediking dungai, delokke de Agomde Shedi bi.  
**2** Bi kerayalum pakai Shediking duuto. **3** Bikkelok ati takamem pito, pinam takam si bikke kekonlok pinam kamang. **4** Biking turname kato delokke de turnamde tani kidike angunpe ito. **5** Angune kaamolo ngunkanto, idakkom kaamue dem kenmato.<sup>a</sup>

**6** Delo Shedike meliknam amiko kato; bikke amine Joan. **7** Ami takame bikkelok arope mingke suyepemla bi angun delokke hakiipe aato. **8** Bi agisue angunmang, bi angun delokke hakii kootir pemino aatone. **9** Mipil taniem angun bina aro angunde tani amoso aatuai.

**10** Agomde tani amoso yeto, delokke bikkelok tani amongem pilate tani amonge bim kangkenmato. **11** Bi agi amosulo aatuai, idokom agi amie bim torik sumato. **12** Depe idokom bim toriksula, bikke aminlok mingkesuna takamem, bi Shedike omope ilanana ralnamem bito- **13** de omode tani odong lokmang, demangkom mime milo miisu lokmang idola Shedi kelok lenna kidie.

**14** Agomde tanikope ila ngoluké gooralo duumin gekai. Ngolu bikke angun ralnamem kaato, Abukelok ayang emlang aruem bomla aana angunlok ralna, Oo atelem kaato.

**15** Joan bi bim hakii bito. Bi gokla sikepe pototo, “Ngokke meelamlo amin gena bi ngom pemilo botte yane, kapeila ngokke kerang pakai bi turla yeto’ emla ngokke pokannam amiemin si.”

**16** Bikke yanggonge biiset kolok ngolu takame akon paarongem ak-

one ayang igulem paato. **17** Kapeila ayonem Mosiking bilikto; yanggong elang arue Jisu Kristo kelok aato. **18** Sekote Shedime kaana kamang, idola Abukelo duuna Oo atel demin bim lengkantone.

**Joan baptistke ngiitome:**

(Mati 3:1-12; Mark 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

**19** Depe iduem Joanke hakiie sikepe ito: bi sekodi dem ingkidope emla Jirusalem lokke Judai amikidie mirie kelang Lebi kidiem melikto.

**20** Bi pobeng sugotmang, idakkom peebepe pobisula pototo, “Ngo Kristo mang.”<sup>b</sup>

**21** Bulu bim tatkitoto, “Demilo no seko? No Elijah bia?”

Bi “Ngo bimbang” emto.

“No kaaluna miridia?”

Bi “Ma,” emyansuto.

**22** Bulu iyyin nape pototo, “No sekoda? Ngolum melikna kidilo pobi dokupe aruem pobisutola. Nokke agi legasuem pobi sutola?”

**23** Joan bi Kaaluna miri Isaiahke agomlok poyansuto, “Ngomin mootumlo ‘Rutumke bedangem jonmo langka’ emla agom ponade.”<sup>c</sup>

**24** Depe iduem meliknam Pharisi kidieke **25** bim ingkito, “No Kristo pete mang, Elijah pete mang, kaaluna miri petemang, demilo no kapeila baptis idune?”

**26** Joan bi poyansuto, “Ngo asilok<sup>d</sup> baptis idung, idokom noluke amiko noluke kenma namko dung. **27** Bi ngokke meelampe aapena amie, bikke leyub aan emte ngo taaba mane.”

**28** Si tabusi Bethani doolung Joanke baptis iboko Jordan korong Sanggo danlo ito.

<sup>a</sup> 5 Demangkom ikummato.

<sup>b</sup> 20 Messiah

<sup>c</sup> 23 Isaiah 40:3

<sup>d</sup> 26 Demangkom asilo.

**Shedike merbenue:**

29 Longekonem Joan bi Jisume bikking aanin dakpe kaala potu, "Tani among sokke paabem laabin bipena Shedike merbenuem kaasutola! <sup>30</sup>Ngokke meelamlo aapena amide ngokke kera pakai duubong' ngokke embom namde simino. <sup>31</sup>Ngo agie bim kenmangai, depe idola ngokke Israel opinlo bim lengkandope emla ngo asilok baptis ila aato."

32 Delokrongem Joan bi sim hakii bidola potu, "Teyong telok Aide peki kishape oila bikking dudope ngo kaato. <sup>33</sup>Ngo bim kenmayai, idola ngom asilok baptis idope melikne ngom sikepe potu, 'Aide tokla duulik dope nokke kaanam amide Deena Aidlok Baptis ipene.' <sup>34</sup>Simin Shedike Ue emla ngokke kaanamde delokke ngo hakii bidung."

**Jisuking kera yalumpe luyilsuna amikidie:**

35 Longe kondem Joan bi bikking luyilsuna midum annyi konem yebosula yeto kukeng. <sup>36</sup>Bi Jisume gidakpe kaayedem, bi potu, "Shedike merbenuem kaatola!"

37 Luyilsuna annyikone bim depe podope tayyedelo bulu Jisuking gimin geto. <sup>38</sup>Ngeelat sukuname, Jisu bi bulum mamim gedope kaala, ingkito, "Nolu ingkoko miidun?"

Bulu pokai, "Saare (depe emnamde luyilbone), ingkolo no dudune?"

<sup>39</sup>Bi poyansuto, "Aatola nolu kaasudope." Depe iname bulu gila delokke ingkolo bi dudi dem kaato, delokke delo longedelo bikking duubosuto. Delo iying baji dobong.

40 Simon Pitorke biro Andria bi

Joanke agomem talla Jisuking gimin gena akone. <sup>41</sup>Andriake kera yalumpe inam ati akonde bikke biro Simonme paala, "Ngolu Messiah me paato" (depe emnamde Kristome) emla pobinamde. <sup>42</sup>Delokrongem bi Simonme Jisuking bomato, Jisu bi bim kaasudola potu, "No Joanke oo Simon. Nom Kepha<sup>e</sup> emye" (dem angukonpe atkuname Pitor).

**Jisuke Philip melang Nathanaelme tomname:**

43 Longe kondem Jisu bi Galil danpe enpe emla miito. Philipme paala bi, "Ngokking gimin getola" emto. <sup>44</sup>Philip bi, Andria delokke Pitorke akampe Bethsaida taonlo duune. <sup>45</sup>Philip bi Nathanaelme paala potu, "Mosike ayon Kitablo atbomnam delokke kaaluna miri kidie atnam Josephke oo Najareth lokke Jisume ngolu paato."

46 "Najareth! Aina atiko delok piidunia?" emla Nathanael bi ingkito.

"Aala kaato langka" emla Philip bi potu.

47 Nathanael bi aanindope kaayedem, Jisu bi potu, "Sina aropak Israel amide, bikkelo menam yadnam kamang."

48 "No ngom kape kisha kentone?" emla Nathanael bi tatkitu.

Jisu bi pokai, "Nokke tapang ane rumkilo dudungem Philipke nom tommang adape ngo nom kaato."

49 Delokrongem Nathanael bi potu, "Saare, no Shedike Ue; nomino Israel lokke Roje."

50 Jisu bi potu, "Ngo nom tapang ane rumkilo duduem kaato emkolok no arope miidung.<sup>f</sup> No simpenem botteyana atisiriem kaaye." <sup>51</sup>Delo

<sup>e</sup> 42 Kepha emnamde (Aramaik agome) delokke Pitor emnamde (Grik agome) annyilokke ortue liireng. <sup>f</sup> 50 Demangkom no arope miidunia?

bi potemto, "Ngo nom aruem pobi-dung, no teyong among eyabem siiya dope, delokke Shedike teyong kotokie Tanike Oolo tokdu saatokla idope kaaye."

### Kanalo Nyamran iname:

**2** Longum nanalo Galillokke Kanalo nyamranko ito, Jisuke ane delo duuto, <sup>2</sup>delokke Jisu melang bikking luyilsuna kidie emte nyamran delo tomato. <sup>3</sup>Grep alangem tiyin rongem, Jisuke anede bim pokane, "Bulu grep alang kayimang" emto.

**4** Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ayanam ane, no ngokke legape kapeila miitidune? Ngokke moodie piimangada."

**5** Bikke anede beerang kidiem pototo, "Bi ingkuem poyedi depe ibitoka."

**6** Judai Kidike arbin sunam dormo niyom inana gallon iying anyi nalokke ila iying angumna asiem mekeng kedeng peking akkeko kato. <sup>7</sup>Jisu bi beerang kidiem pototo, "Kedeng peking kidiem asilok pibitoka;" delo bulu depe iname dem aliilo biidope purbiito. <sup>8</sup>Delokrongem bi bulum pototo, "Supak dem tupla nyamran atolo bomang bitola." Bulu depe ibito, <sup>9</sup>delo nyamran atode grep alangpe ikuna asidem ikangkito. Asi bomna beerang kidide dem kentaukom, bi dem ingkolok ilentodi dem kenmato. Delokrongem bi makbodem tompek supala, <sup>10</sup>pokai, "Mipile kedikna alang emmin orpodune delokrongem mibokidie tingir surongem kedik mayana alangem ordo; idakkom nodan supaklope kedik nemte metungada."

**11** Si kera yalumpe, Galil lokke Kanalo Jisuke irisinyo iyod iboname. Bi dekepe bikke angun ral-

namem lengkanto, delokke bikking luyilsuna kidie bim mingke sukai.

**12** Sok meelampe bi bikke anemlang, biro kidie emlang bikking luyilsuna kidiem gibosula Kapernaumlo gito. Delo bulu loonyi longumko duuto.

### Mondirlo Jisuke giname:

(Mati 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

**13** Judai kidike gibong giidie piyebong iduem, Jisu bi Jirusalemlo gito. <sup>14</sup>Mondir gooralo amikidie gooru sobenem delokke parongem kola delokke ayokone tebullo duula abal likpesula idope bi kaato. <sup>15</sup>Depe ila bi sotkyalok boyikpe mola, mondir delok takamem, goorudak delokke sobendak monpak-toku; bi abal likpe sunemte abalem kuppak bila delokke buluke tebul kidar em kuppak bito. <sup>16</sup>Parong kona kidiem bi pototo, "Sikesim sokke bomgetoku! Ngokke Yayike ekumem bepar mokeepe inamem nolu igotmania?" <sup>17</sup>Bikking luyilsuna kidie sim atnam sim miipang sutoku, "Nokke ekumlo erbomnamde ngom dosuyeku."<sup>g</sup>

**18** Delokrongem Judai amikidie iito, "Si tabung sim inana nokke ralnmem kangkepe ingkona irisinyo iyodem no ngolum lengkan ladon?"

**19** Jisu bi bulum poyansuto, "Sim mondir sim benpaktoka, delo ngo sim longum aralo morepyeku."

**20** Judia kidie poyansuto, "Sim mondir sim modung em tagying appi kolang takkeko lagito, delo nodan longum aralo sim modak kunia?"

**21** Jisu bi agike amil mondir legasuem potuai. <sup>22</sup>Bim sikolokke kiirep rongkuem meelamdem bikking luyilsuna kidie bikke ponam sim miipang

sutoku. Delo bulu Doying kitabem delokke Jisuke ponam agom kidar-sim arope miitoku.

Jisuke tani akorem kenyin suname:

23 Gibong giidilo Jirusalemlo bikke dudungem, bikke inam irisinyo iyodem bosu borang amie kaala bikke aminem arope mingkesuto.<sup>24</sup> Idokom Jisu bi agie buluking miida sumato, kapeila bi ami takam aapiem kenyingto. <sup>25</sup>Ami legangem bim pobi penam kamang kapeila bi amie kapenedi dem kenyingto.

### Jisulang Nikodim:

**3** Depe iduem Pharisi ami Nikodim emnamko, Judai amilokke solaina kebang rutumko kato. <sup>2</sup>Yoh konem bi Jisuking aala poto, "Saare, nom Shedi kelok aana luyilbonako emla ngolu kendung. Legade Shedi bi duumin gemamilo nokke inam kishana irisinyo iyod kidarem sekote ilana kamang."

3 Jisu bi poyansula poto, "Ngo nom aruem pobidung, tanie lekoda olat sukumamilo,<sup>1</sup> Shedike amongem kaapamaye."

4 "Tanie mijirongem kape kisha olat suekun?" emla Nikodim bi ingkito. "Berokrupe bi olat sukupe emla ane kiiralo lennyinape aalang kumaye!"

5 Jisubi pobito, "Ngo nom aruem pobidung, tanie asiloklang Aidlok okumamilo, bi Shedike amolo aalamaye. <sup>6</sup>Adinlok onamde adine delokke Aidlok onamde aide. <sup>7</sup>Ngokke nom 'Nolu olat sukuranpe aido' emnam agom sim no ari anyope miimapeka. <sup>8</sup>Asare agi mingkolok muddo, sokke muddudem no taddung, idak-

kom de ingkolok mudadudi demangkum ingkolo muddakdi dem no polamang. Dekepemin Aidlok okunia mipile idune."

9 "Kape kisha depe iyene?" emla Nikodim bi ingkito.

10 Jisu bi poto, "No Israel ami kidiem luyilne idola no sim ati kidi sim tatken mania? <sup>11</sup>Ngo nom arope pobidung, ngo ingkuem kendudi dem podung, delokke ngoluke kaato namem ngolu hakii bidung, idakkom no ami no ngoluke hakiiem torik sumang. <sup>12</sup>Ngo tani amosokke ati legangem nom pobidung, idola no aro miimang; demilo kape kisha ngo teyong legangem pomilo no arope miyyene? <sup>13</sup>Teyong telok aana-Tanike Oo<sup>j</sup> kekondelo sekote teyong amolo gikina kamang."

14 Mosi bi mooruk amolo tabiem asekkok tungonnam kishape Tanike Uem bomonrupe aiye; <sup>15</sup>delo bim arope mingkesuna mipile turyar namem paayeku. <sup>16</sup>Kapeila Shedi bi tani amongem airupe ayangkane seko Jisume arope mingke suyeddi bi nyokmadope idakla turyar namem paadope emla bi agike Oo atelem bingumsuto. <sup>17</sup>Legade Shedi bi tani amongem bisar dope emlamim melik-tone.

18 Seko arope mingke suyeddi bim bisarmang, idakkom seko arope mingke sumadi bim bisar tubong kapeila bi Shedike Oo atel aminem arope miitomang. <sup>19</sup>Bisar igade sikepe idung: Angune tani amoso piito, idokom tani kidie angun empemilo kaamuem miyyato kapeila buluke inam saanamde atimang. <sup>20</sup>Atimape ina amide angunem kanggot dung, delokke bikke inam saanamem

<sup>23</sup> Demangkum 'delokke bikking' arope mingkesuto.

<sup>3</sup> Demangkum teyotelok olat suku mamilo, gomrek 7 lokom Kadung.

<sup>13</sup> Ayokon agome 'Teyong amolo duuna amie'

kenpelo emla pesuem angunlo ang-gemang. <sup>21</sup>Idola seko arolok yedudi, de bikke inam saanamde Shedi kelok lenne dem apipe kaabedope emla angunlo aadung.

### Jisulang delokke Joan bi:

22 Sok meelampe, Jisulang bik-king luyilsuna kidie Judia doolung danpe gigooto, delo bi bulum oolko yebosula irongem baptis isuto. <sup>23</sup>Delo Joante Ainon doolulo Salim aninlo amiem baptis ila yeduai, kapeila delo asimili kato, delokke ami kidie baptis isupe emla aatito. <sup>24</sup>(Dekepe idodelo Joanme pateklo likmangada.).

25 Joankelo luyilsuna kidi elang Judai amiko dormolok pidesunam legalo akminsuto. <sup>26</sup>Bulu Joanking aala poto, "Saare, Jordan rotkonlo nokking yemin gena nokke ainako emla yidnam amide baptis idung delokke takame bikke danpe gidung!"

27 Sim Joan bi poyansuto, "Tanie teyong telok binam petom emmin paadune. <sup>28</sup>Ngo Kristomang\* idola bikke kerape megename' emla ngokke ponamem nolu hakiipe yege sudung. <sup>29</sup>Nyamede makboke. Makbuem igulna ajonde makbuem igulla delokke bim tatbidung, delokke makbo agom adudem tayyem bi asherunge idung. De ashede ngokking dung, delokke supak de aping kai. <sup>30</sup>Bi botte yaperung lagido; ngo ame yaperung aido."

### Teyong telok tokna amie:

31 Seko teyong telok tokdudi bi takamem botte yalumne, seko amosokkepe idudi tani amongke delokke tani among legangem podung. Seko teyong telok tokdudi bi takamlokke kedonyane. <sup>32</sup>Bi bikke kaanam tat-

namem hakii bidung, idakkom sekote bikke hakii binamem torik sumang. <sup>33</sup>Sim toriksuna tanide Shedi bi aronako emla kendung. <sup>34</sup>Kapeila sekom Shedi bi melik dudi bi Shedike agomem podung; bim Shedi bi Aidem biri kayimape bidung. <sup>35</sup>Abue Uem ayadung delokke ati takamem bikke teyolo melikdung. <sup>36</sup>Seko Uem arope mingke sududi bi turyar namem paadung, idola seko Uem tomadudi bi turnamem paamaye, kapeila Shedike aklinge bikking duuye.

### Jisulang Samari Mimeko:

**4** Joanme bojeyape Jisu bi luyilsuna kidiem baptis idung emnamem Pharisi kidie tatto, <sup>2</sup>aropaklok poyem baptis inade Jisu mangai, bikking luyilsuna kidi emin itone. <sup>3</sup>Rutum bi dem tayyedem, bi Judia dem megeyela Galil lope lekoda enlat toku. <sup>4</sup>Depe iduem bi Samaria gooralok gipe nampe ikai.

5 Dekepe iname bi Samarialokke Sukar emnam taonkolo, Jakobke agi oo Josephme binam among aninlo aato. <sup>6</sup>Jakobke deerung aside delo dungai, delokke Jisu bi bedang enngasula apeye ila, deerung ampedelo duunosuto. De longe radange.

7 Samari mimeko asi tuppe emla aana konem Jisu bi sikepe poto, "No ngom asi tiipe namko biyedi?" <sup>8</sup>(Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie taonlo donam rekape gikai).

9 Samari mimatede bim poto, "No Judai amiko delokke ngodan Samari mimeko. No kape kisha ngom asi tiipenamko kodune?" (Legade Judai ami kidie Samari ami kidiem dorik tiirik sumangai.)

10 Jisu bi bim poyansuto, "No Shedike bisamnam amanem delokke

\* 28 Messiah.

<sup>1</sup>9 Demangkom 'Samari kidi tiina donanem inamang'.

nom tiipenam asi konasi sekodi dem kentuamilo, no bim koyai delokke bi nom turgenam asiem biyai."

11 Mimedede pokai, "Saare, nokke tupnana kamang delokke deerung asi si eeridung. Ingkolok no sim turge nana asi sim paalayene? <sup>12</sup>No ngolum deerung sim bina delokke bikke oo kidi kelang bikke gooru soben kidiete tingko asi rusok tiina ngoluke abu Jakob mete botte yadunia?"

13 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Sim asi sim tiina mipide tiili yeku. <sup>14</sup>Idokom ngokke binam asi sim tiina de asi tiiling yimaye. Aropakpe, ngokke asi binamde bikking nyokymana turnamem bina sirung asipe duuyarye."

15 Mimedede bim pototo, "Saare, ngo asi tiiling kumadope delokke so asi bompe emla aati kumadope dem asidem ngom bika."

16 Bi mimedem pototo, "Gika langku, nokke miluem tomla so aalat botolangku."

17 "Ngo milo kamang" emla bi poyansuto.

Jisu bi mimedem poyansuto, "No milo kamang emsu namde no emjidung. <sup>18</sup>Agom arode no milo pilngoko katuai, delokke nokke supakke duubosunam amide nokke milomang. Nokke supakke ponamde arodung."

19 Mimedede pototo, "Saare, nom ngo kaaluna miriko emla kaadung. <sup>20</sup>Ngoluke abu kidie so diiteso kumsu dungai, idola nolu Judai ami kidie ngoluke kumsu pekorude Jirusalemlo emsudung."

21 Jisu bi pobeng bito, "Mime, no ngom mingke sulangka, noluke Shediem kumpekue so diite sokom mang demangkom Jirusalem lotemang dekepe idi longge piye. <sup>22</sup>Samari amikidi nolu noluke kenmanam atiem kumsudung, ngolu ngoluke

kennamem kumsudung, kapeila turkunamde Judai ami kidilo kadung. <sup>23</sup>Depe idokom arolok kumsuna kidie aidloklang arolok Abuem kumsudie piidak delokke piidakbong, kapeila dekepe kumsu penemmin Abu bi matadune. <sup>24</sup>Shedi bi aide, delokke bim kumsuna kidide aidloklang delokke arolok kumsurupe aido."

25 Mimedede pokai, "Messiah (depe emnamde Kristo) bi piidakbong dem ngo kendung. Edilo bi piyedi, bi takam legangem ngolum pobeng biye."

26 Delokrongem Jisu bi pobeng bito, "Nom pona ngomino bi."

27 Depe idopagem bikkelo luyilsuna kidie piidoku delokke Jisume mimekolo lupu sudope kaala bulu arianyope miito. Idakkom sekote, "No ingkoko miidun?" demangkom "No bim ingkoko lupu subomdune?" emla ingkina katomang.

28 Delokrongem, agike asi pekingem mesu geyela, mimedede taonlo gilat sulangkula ami kidiem sikepe pokantoku, <sup>29</sup>"Aala kaato langka, ngokke inam saanam takamem ngom apipe pokuna amiko kadung. Si Kristope imania?" <sup>30</sup>Bulu taon delokke gilenla bikking danpe ento.

31 Depe idungem bikking luyilsuna kidie bim, "Saare, nokke dope namem dotola," emto.

32 Idakkom bi bulum pototo, "Noluke kenmanam dopenam ngokke dotkeye kasudung."

33 Delo bikking luyilsuna kidie mipile pobosuto, ngoluke aralok bim dotke bomabinako katonja emla bulu iiminsukai.

34 Jisu bi pobito, "Ngokke dotkede ngom melik nalokke miinamem ibila delokke bikke agerem iyin binamde. <sup>35</sup>Nolu 'Poolo appiko dungada delokrongem gaddie piye' emla

pomania? Ngo nolum podung, noluke amige migdarla arik kidiem kaasutola! Bulu gadbe dope mindung. <sup>36</sup>Supakbong yidne agi yerem paadung, pinnelang yidne ashe shebo sudope supakbong bi ayem turyarnam legape gedum sudung. <sup>37</sup>Dekepe ila, 'Akone ngiilikdo delokke akone yiddoku' emnamde arodung. <sup>38</sup>Noluke ngiilik manamem yiddope ngo nolum melikdung. Ayokone ankipe agerem gerto, delokke nolu buluke ngiinemem germin gedope yiddungku."

39 "Bi ngokke inam saanam takamem poyindo" emla mimedelokke hakii binam agomlok taondelokke bosu borang amie bim arope miito. <sup>40</sup>Dekepe iname edilo Samari ami kidide bikking aatodi, bulu bim buluking duupo dope roguto, delo bi loonyiko duuto. <sup>41</sup>Delokrongem bikke agom kidarem talla deddina amie arope mingke sunape ito. <sup>42</sup>Bulu mimedem poto, "Ngolu nokke ponam petom lok arope miimang supak ngolu agi agisue tatsuto, delokke si ami si aropakpe tani amosim mopitkuna Rutume emla ngolu kendung."

#### Jisuke migom ookonem ipi kuname:

43 Loonyi meelamdelo bi Galil among danpe ento. <sup>44</sup>Depe iduem Jisu bi agie "kaaluna miride agi doolulo amin kamang emla pokanto." <sup>45</sup>Bi Galil piiduem Galil ami kidie bim yamrikto. Bulu Jirusalemlo Gibong giidi domanlo bikke itonam takamem kaato, kapeila bulukom delo duuto.

46 Lekoda bi bikke asiem grep alangpe ikuko Galil lokke Kanalo

gitoku. Delo Kapernaumlo roja rumkilo ager ina migom ookone kila kedduai. <sup>47</sup>Edilo Jisu bi Judialokke Galillo piidung emnamem tattodi, si ami si Jisuking gila bikke sita simana oodem aala ipi bidokupe bim roguto. <sup>48</sup>"Nolu amikidie irisinyuem, iyod sangodem kaasu madem, nolu edilokom aro miimaye," emla Jisu bi poto.

49 Migomde pokai, "Saare, ngokke kue simang adape aabi potoka."

50 Jisu bi poyansuto, "No giladoku. Nokke ue turyeku."

Amide Jisuke agomem mingge langala gikaku. <sup>51</sup>Bikke bedalo endung adape, bikke kue turkaku emnam koborem bikke beerang kidie bim riksula pokanto.

52 Bi edipaklo koode aikakudi emla iiduem bulu bim pobito, "Ranamde melo doonyi tuuyod paklo aikaku." <sup>53</sup>Delo abude de moodi pakde Jisuke bim, "Nokke kue turyeku" emdopage emla miipang sutoku. Dekepe iname bilang bikke ekum erang takame arope mingkesuto.

54 Judialokke Galillo aala Jisuke lennyinape irisinyo iyod ibiname si.

#### Asi paatalo ipikuname:

**5** Meelamdem longekonem Jisu bi Jirusalemlo Judai kidilokke domanem dobosupe emla gito. <sup>2</sup>Depe iduem Jirusalemlo Mer yapgo paatang anindelo Hibru agompe Bethesda<sup>m</sup> emnam ekum baranda pilngoko dunggoo bomnam asi paatangko kadungai. <sup>3</sup>So deddina kina ramna mingmane, lebane, pittempe kina kidie keddungai." <sup>5</sup>Delo

<sup>2</sup> Ayokon agome, Bethjatha; ayokone Bethsaida.

<sup>3</sup> Ayokon agome "Delokrongem bulu asi sipyarem toyato; ayokon dorkar manam agome poyondung 4 leko leko Rutumke teyong kotokie tokla asiem pyakmo dungai. Kerape paatadelo dekepe iduem aanade kinamem ipikosu dungkuai."



tagying angum kolang ditag piinyiko kina amiko kato. <sup>6</sup>Edilo Jisu bi bim delo keddope kaatodi delokke deddi kokai sikepe kidope kentodi delo bi amidem ingkito, "No eker lidung kunia?"

<sup>7</sup>Kinade poyansuto, "Saare, asi si beleyem sekote ngom paatalo joolikdope igul penayang kamang. Ngokke aape iduem, ngokke kerape akone angkam kadandan idung."

<sup>8</sup>Delo Jisu bi bim potu, "Gereptola! Nokke ketpuem bomla gito langku." <sup>9</sup>Menang asak de ami de aikaku; bi agi ketpuem bomla gikaku.

Dekepe ido longede Sabbath longeko, <sup>10</sup>dekepe iname Judai ami kidie ipinam amidem potu, "Silo Sabbath longe; ayone nom nokke ketpuem bomnamem luyadung."

<sup>11</sup>Idakkom bi bulum poyansuto, "Ngom ipikuna amide ngom, 'Nokke ketpuem bomla gitola'" emto.

<sup>12</sup>Dekepe iname bulu bim tatkitu, "Seko nom ketpuem bomla gitola emla pona amide?"

<sup>13</sup>Ipinam amide bim ipinade sekuadi dem kenmato, kapeila Jisu bi delo yena mibamdelo ginyok likkai.

<sup>14</sup>Meelamdem bi mondirlo paala bim potu, "Kaatola, no aidungkune; paab iyimapeka, demamilo mangkam yana atiko nokking kapelo."

<sup>15</sup>Amide gilangkula Judai ami kidiem ngom ipi kinade Jisumin emla pokan bitoku. <sup>16</sup>Dekepe iname, Jisu bi Sabbath longelo sikesim igalok Judai ami kidie bim geeto.

<sup>17</sup>Jisu bi bulum potu, "Ngok Yayi bi so longepak sote ager geryadung, depeila ngokom ager gerdung."

<sup>18</sup>Sok legalok Judai amikidie pakyape bim petpe emla miiti bomkai; bi Sabbath longem ipesunam petommang, idakla bi Shedi meteng agike Abue emsudung, agie Shedime kidisupe posudung.

### Ooke Ralname:

<sup>19</sup>Jisu bi bulum sikepe poyansuto; "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, Oode agie ati ilasumang; bi agi Abuke inam petomem kaalamin iladune; kapeila Abue ingkuem idudi Uekom idung. <sup>20</sup>Legade Abude Uem ayadung delokke bim bikke inam takamem lengkandung. Arue, bi sike simpemilo botteyana ati siriem bim lengkanye dem nolu irisinyope miie. <sup>21</sup>Kapeila Abue sina kidiem kiirep langkula bulum turnamem bila inam kisha pakpe Uekom bikke bipe miinamem turnamem bidung. <sup>22</sup>Delok teyolote, Abude seko mete bisarmang, idola bisar penam takamem Oolo melikto, <sup>23</sup>depe inamde bulu Abuem maninam kishape takame Uem manidope emla iname. Sekodi Uem mingge madune, bim melikna Abuemkom minggemang.

<sup>24</sup>"Ngo nolum arope podung, seko ngokke agomem tatla ngom melikna bim arope mingke sududi bikkelo turname dung delokke bim bisarmang; bi sinamlokke turnamlo aadungku. <sup>25</sup>Nolum ngo aruem pobidung, sina kidie Shedike Oo agomem taddie piidak delokke piidubong delokke seko bulu taddudi bulu turye. <sup>26</sup>Legade Abukelo turname duula, Ookelote turname duusudope bitung. <sup>27</sup>Bi Uem bisar nana ralnamem bitung kapeila bi Tanike Ue. <sup>28</sup>Sim kapei emla miimapeka, kapeila agolo duuna bikke agomem taddie piidak <sup>29</sup>delokke bulu darep yeku, seko bulu aina agerem itodi dekede turyeku, delokke seko bulu atimana ager itodi dekede bisar kosuye.

### Jisuke hakii agere:

<sup>30</sup>"Ngokke suluk ngo ati ilamang; ngo ngokke Abuke ponam petomem

bisardung, delokke ngokke bisarde jondung, kape ila ngo agi ainam legape matamang idakla ngom melikna keepemin matadune.

31 “Ngo agiem hakii bisu dumilo ngokke hakiide aromang. 32 Ngokke legape hakii binakonko kadung, delokke ngokkepe hakii binamde arondung emla ngo kendung. 33 Nolu Joanking ami melikto delo bi aruem hakii bito. 34 Ngo tani hakiem tomang emmang; idakla ngokke potonam kishape nolu turdo kupe emlamino podune. 35 Joan bi dorna delokke angun bina merukuai, delokke nolu longeko bikke angunlo yemandope emla nolu miito. 36 Joan kempemilo tebekyana hakiie ngokkelo kadung. Kapeila ingoo bomdunam delokke iyindope Abuke ngom melik bomnam agersusi Abue ngom melik tung emnam hakiem bisudung. 37 Delokke ngom melikna Abude agie ngok legangem hakii bidung. Nolu edilokom bikke agomem tatkimang delokke bi kapenakoi demte kangkimang. 38 Bikke agomete nolukelo duumang, kapeila nolu bikke meliknam amiem arope miitomang. 39 Nolu kennamrupe Doying kitab agomem poridung kapeila dekelok turyar namem paadung emla nolu miidung. Sikesina ngok legangem hakii bina Doying kitab agome, 40 depe ilate nolu turnamem paape emla ngokking aalimang.

41 “Ngo tani kidilok yidnamem miimang 42 idakkom ngo nolum kendung. Ngo kendung noluke aanglo Shedike ayang kamang. 43 Ngo ngokke Abuke aminlok aadung, idola nolu ngom torik sumang; idakla agi aminlok aanako kamilomin, nolu torik sudune. 44 Nolu Shedi kelok lenna koyidem matamape akone akonlok koyit matana kidi nolu kape kisha mingken

suyene? 45 Idokom nolum ngo Abuke keralo ajeng luketye emla miimem mapeka. Nolum ajeng luket penade noluke miinam subomnam Mosi bimin. 46 Nolu Mosime arope mingke sudumilo, nolu ngom mingke sukan-duai, kapeila bi ngokke legangem atung. 47 Idakkom nolu bikke atnamem mingke sumanade, ngokke ponamem kape kisha arope miiyene?”

**Jisuke ejar pilngo amiem donam biname:**

(Mati 14:13–21; Mark 6:30–44; Luk 9:10–17)

**6** Sok meelamlo, Jisu bi Galil sien-gem (depe emnamde Tiberia sienge) koola rotkonlo gito, 2 delo ami milung ludiko bikking gimin geto kapeila bulu bikke kina kidilo irisinyo iyod sangot ibinamem kaato. 3 Delokrongem Jisu bi etpang danpe saala bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem duubosuto. 4 Delo Judai kidi lokke Gibong giidi domane anin dobong. 5 Jisu bi kaasunam milung ludiko bikking aadakpe kaayedelo, bi Philipme pototo, “Ingkolokyi ngolu sok ami kidi sokke donampe rotiem relayene?” 6 Bi sim bim aapi ang ikaanape ingkito, kapeila bi kape ipe miidudi dem aapilo gedubong.

7 Philip bi bim poyansula pototo, “Poolo piinyi hajirangem renatokom mipile doki dopete rotie piimaye!”

8 Bikkelo luyilsuna akon, Andria, Simon Pitorke birode polenkai, 9 “Sina ansoona lub roti pilngo kolang ameona engo pumsu bomnako koo amenako dune, idokom kape kisha dekede deddina amiso piibo suyene?”

10 Jisu bi pototo, “Ami kidiem duumotoka.” Delo amodelo miijeb mili idungai, delo ami kidide ejar pilngokope dungangkai. 11 Jisu bi delo

lub kidarem laala, yidgeto, delokrongem buluke miinampe dunggana ami kidilo orgooto. Bi engo demte depe ito. <sup>12</sup>Edilo bulu takame dodarkadi, bi bikkelo luyilsuna kididem pototo, "Dongadem laadum sutolangku. Ipak siak mapeka." <sup>13</sup>Dekepe iname bulu dekedem giidum sutoku delokke de ami kidi lokke dongonge lub pilngo delok aape biina peeying kolang peenyiko ito.

14 Jisuke dekepe irisinyo iyodem kaala, amikidie pototo. "Berokpe simin tani amoso aapena kaaluna miride." <sup>15</sup>Jisu bi ami kidie dobolpe bim rojape basipe emla miirusula aadung emnamdem kensula etpadelo agie lekoda ginyok gekaku.

#### Jisuke asi teyolok giname:

(Mati 14:22 – 23; Mark 6:45 – 52)

16 Adenge piyedem, bikkelo luyilsuna kidie sine paatang delo oitoku, <sup>17</sup>delo bulu etkungkolo aala delokrongem Kapernaumpe sine paatang delok kooto. Depe idodem kaamue ikabong, delokke Jisu bi bulum gibosumang. <sup>18</sup>Gumnam asarko yapname delo aside kaninge irepkai. <sup>19</sup>Bulu mail yilum kolang adangko kooyedem, Jisume asi teyolok gila etku delo piinin dope kaala delo pesue ito. <sup>20</sup>Idola bi bulum sikepe pototo, "Si ngomino, pesomapeka." <sup>21</sup>Delokrongem bulu bim etkudelolaariksuto, delo etkude menang asak buluke piipeko moopi delo piito.

#### Amikidie Jisume mataname:

22 Longekon delo sine paatang rotkon delo yena mibamde, etkunge atel komin duduan, delo Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem lelope koobo sumape, idola bulu petom.

koosu tonape emla kenkai. <sup>23</sup>Depe iduem Teberialok aana etkung ayoko Rutumke yidgepala binam rotiem ami kidilokke doko among delo piido. <sup>24</sup>Mibamde Jisuteng delokke bikkung luyilsuna kidiete delo kayimang emla kensu yedem, bulu etkudelorengala Kapernaumlo Jisume matakape emla gilento.

#### Jisumin Turmona rotisue:

25 Edilo bulu bim sine paatang rotkonlo paatodi, bulu bim ingkito, "Saare, edilo no so aatone?"

26 Jisu bi pobito, "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, nolu ngokke irisinyo iyodem kangkolok nolu ngom matamang, idakkom nolu rotiem dola kiidar kolokmin matadune. <sup>27</sup>Nyokmopena donam legape ager germapeka, idakla Tanike Oolokke bipenam turyarna yenamlope duuyarna donam legape ager gerlangka. Bikkimin Abu Shedike toliknam siilem tupket liktone."

28 Delo bulu bim ingkito, "Shedike agerem ngolu ingkokoi iperune?"

29 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Shedike agerde si: bikke meliknam amidem arope mingke sunamde."

30 Depe iname bulu bim tatkitoto, "Demilo ingkona irisinyo iyod sangodkoi ngolu dem kaala delokke nom arope mingke sudope no ibiyene? No ingkoko ibiyene? <sup>31</sup>Ngoluke abukidie mooruklo ngulangem doto; de sikepe atnam kishape ikai; "bi bulum teyong telok roti dopenamem bito."

32 Jisu bi bulum pototo, "Nolum ngo aruem pobidung, teyong telok nolum roti binade Mosimang, idakkom ngokke Abuemmo nolum teyotelok roti aruem binade. <sup>33</sup>Legade

<sup>o</sup> 31 Gilenkunam 16:4, Mirilunggu 78:24.

teyong telok tokna delokke tani amongem turnam binademin Shedi ke rotie."

34 Bulu pokai, "Saare, supak kelokke ila ngolum dem rotidem biyar langka."

35 Delo Jisu bi poyansuto, "Turmona ettide ngomino. Seko ngokking aadudi bi kenola duumaye; delokke seko ngom arope mingke sududi bi asi tiiling kayimaye. <sup>36</sup>Idakkom ngokke potonam kishape ngom kaado lateng nolu mingke suma teteng. <sup>37</sup>Abuke binam takamde ngokking aadung, delokke seko ngokking aadudi ngo edilokom monpakmaye. <sup>38</sup>Legade ngo teyong telok tokla ngokke miinamem ipe emla tokmang idakla ngom melik nalokke miinamem ibipe emlamino toktone. <sup>39</sup>Delokke simin ngom melikna delokke miinamde, bikke binam takamem atelkote ngo mepak madope, idola bulum yeyin longelo gakrep dokupe inamde. <sup>40</sup>Kapeila ngokke Yayike miinamde Uem kaana delokke bim arope mingkesuna mipide turyar namem paadope, delokke ngo bim yeyin longelo gakrepyeku."

41 Sim tatla Judai ami kidie bim lugeto kapeila bi, "Teyong telok tokna ettide ngomino," emsuto. <sup>42</sup>Bulu pokai, "Si Josephke oo Jisu mania, bikke ane abuem ngolu kenmania? Kape kisha bi 'Ngo teyong telok tokne' emlayene?"

43 "Noluke aralo lugenamem melangka" emla Jisu bi poyansuto. <sup>44</sup>"Ngom melikna Abude bim ruulikma tetedem sekote ngokking aalamang, delokke ngo bim yeyin longelo gakrepyeku. <sup>45</sup>Kaaluna miri agom kidarlo sikepe attung: 'Bulum takam Shedi bi agie luyilsuye.'<sup>p</sup>

Abuke agomem tatla delokke bikkelok luyilsuna demino ngokking aadune. <sup>46</sup>Sekote Abuem kaana kamang idola Shedi kelok aana petomde Abuem kaane. <sup>47</sup>Ngo nolum aruem podung, seko arope mingke sududi bi duuyarna turnamem paadung. <sup>48</sup>Turmona ettide ngomino. <sup>49</sup>Noluke buku kidie ngullangem mooruk amolo doto, depe ilate bulu nyokkai. <sup>50</sup>Sina, tanie nyokyi madope dopenam teyong telok tokna ettinge. <sup>51</sup>Teyong telok tokna turna ettide ngomin. Tanie sim etti sim domilo, bi aginpe duuyarye. Si etti si ngokke amil adine, sim ngo tani amosokke turnam legape biye."

52 Delokrongem Judai amikidie buluke arasulo luki mankisola poto, "Kape kisha si ami si bikke amil adinem ngolum dodope biyene?"

53 Jisu bi bulum poto, "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, nolu Tanike Oo adinem domamilo delokke bikke iyyiem tiimamilo, noluking turnam kamaye. <sup>54</sup>Seko ngokke adinem dodudi delokke ngokke iyyiem tiidudi bikking turyar name dung, delokke ngo yeyin longelo bim gerep moyeku. <sup>55</sup>Legade ngokke adin simin dotke arode delokke ngokke iyyi simin tiipenam arode. <sup>56</sup>Seko ngokke adinem dodudi delokke ngokke iyyiem tiidudi bi ngokking dunggapdung, delokke ngo bikking dung. <sup>57</sup>Kape kisha ngo Abukelok turla, turna Abu bi ngom meliktudi, dekepe seko ngom dodudi bi ngokkelok turye. <sup>58</sup>Teyong telok tokna ettide simoko. Ngoluke buku kidie ngullangem doto ilate nyokkai, idakkom seko sim etti sim dodudi bi turla duuyarye."

59 Sikesim bi Kapernaum kumkeng ekumlo luyil bodula poto.

**Turyar mopena Agome:**

60 Dem tatla, bikking luyilsuna kidie bojeko, "Si bomram runam agomko, sekodi sim torik sulayene?" emla poto. <sup>61</sup>Sok legape bikkelo luyilsuna kidie luge poge namem an-sula, Jisu bi bulum poto, "Si nolum miinying modunia?" <sup>62</sup>Tanike Uem bikke kerangke dungkolo saado kupe kaamilo nolu kape iyen! <sup>63</sup>Aide turnamem bidung; adinde em-mumne. Ngokke nolum potonam agom kidarde aide<sup>4</sup> delokke bulu turmone. <sup>64</sup>Depe ilate nolu ayokone arope mingke sumape idung." Kapeila Jisu bi kerango pekai buluke aralo seko buludi arope mingke sumape yedune delokke sekodi bim miiri miinyo penade dem kensuto. <sup>65</sup>Bi pongunsula pokai, "Sikepe ilamin ngo nolum potone Abue ruulik madem sekote ngokkelo aalamang."

66 Delokke ilangala bikking luyilsuna kidie bojeko bikking gimape gilat sukaku. <sup>67</sup>"Nolute mekupe miidunia?" emla Jisu bi Iying kolang annyidem ingkito.

68 Simon Pitor bi bim poyansuto, "Rutume sekoking ngolu gipene? Turyarna agome nokkelo dung. <sup>69</sup>Nomin Shedike Deena Amide emla ngolu kenla arope mingke sudung."

70 Delo Jisu bi poyansuto, "Nolum Iying kolang annyiem ngo ulen mania? Depe idokom noluke akonde uyupe dung!" <sup>71</sup>Bikke depe emnamde Simon Iskariotke oo, Iying kolang annyi lokke akonpe ituakom, meelamlo bim mirulo yadlikpena Judas me miidola poto.

**Jisulang bikke biro kidie:**

**7** Depe irongem, Jisu bi Galillo, Judialokke mootengko amolo

yeperung yenyok geto. Kapeila delo Judai amikidie bim petpe emla tobomto. <sup>2</sup>Idokom edilo Judai kidike ippe giidie piinintodi, <sup>3</sup>delo Jisuke biro kidie bim poto, "No sim megeyela nokkelo luyilsuna kidie nokke irisinyo inamem kaadope Judialo gikupene. <sup>4</sup>Sekodi ami kidilo ami arope ipe miidudi bi agerem isup sumang. No sim ati kidar sim idubonade, tani amoso agisuem lengkan sutola." <sup>5</sup>Legade bikke agi birokididi pagete bim arope miitomang.

6 Delok legape Jisu bi bulum poto, "Ngokke moodi arue piimangada; noluke legapedan moodie duuyar sudung. <sup>7</sup>Tani amonge nolum belum mang, idola ngom belumdung kapeila sokke atimana ager inamem ngo hakii bidung. <sup>8</sup>Nolu dومانlo gidung. Idola' ngo so Domanso gimaye, kapeila ngokkepe moodi arue piimangada." <sup>9</sup>Sikepe podula bi Galillo duupoto.

**Jisuke aradlo duumin gename:**

10 Depe idokom, bikke biro kidie aradlo girongem, bite pesuppe gito. <sup>11</sup>Depe iduem dومان aran delo Judai kidie bim matala "De amide ingkoloji" emla ingkidungai.

12 Milung aradelo bikke legangem poge lugela inamili ito. Ayokone, "Bi aina amiko" emla poto. Ayokone poto, "Demang, bi ami kidiem yaddung." <sup>13</sup>Idokom sekote Judai kidiem pesola amie tatbedope bikke legangem pomang.

14 Domanem radape dodung amodelo Jisu bi mondirlo gila ngiitotomem poboto. <sup>15</sup>Judai ami kidie irisinyope miila poto, "Si amisi porimape kape kisha siddipe kendune?"

16 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Ngokkelok lenna luyilde ngokke agi sukemang.

<sup>4</sup> 63 Demangkom 'Aide'. <sup>8</sup> Ayokon agome, 'Idola' emnam si kamang.

Ngom melikna bikke lokmin si aadune. <sup>17</sup>Seko Shedike miinamem ipe miidudi bi ngokke luyilde Shedi kelokdi demangkom ngokke sulokdi podune dem kenye. <sup>18</sup>Seko agi suk-elok podudi bi agiem amin kamope emlamin podune, idakkom seko melikna bikke amin legape ager ibidudi, bi ami arue, bikking menam yadnam kamang. <sup>19</sup>Mosi bi nolum Ayonem bimana? Depe ilate nolu sekote ayonem bomna kamang. Nolu kapeila ngom petpe emla raltidune?"

20 "No uyu genako" emla mi-bamde manto, "Seko nom petpe emla raltidune?"

21 Jisu bi bulum potu, "Ngo irisinyo atelko ibito, delo nolu ari anyope kaato. <sup>22</sup>Depe idola Mosi bi nolum dinbing iyodem bikolok (arolok poyem si Mosikelok lenmang, idola buku kidi lokmin lentone), nolu ojingem Sabbath longelo dinbing iyoddung, <sup>23</sup>nolu ojingem Sabbath longelo dinbing iyod ladumilo Sabbath longelo amiem apiipe ipikunam legape ngom nolu kapeila marbomkane? <sup>24</sup>Teyong kangkor pelok bisar namem melangka, delokke jonna bisarem matalangka."

### Messiahde bia?

25 Sok agomsok legape Jirusalemlo ami kidie ayoko ingkito, "Buluke petpe emla rubom namde si ami simangia? <sup>26</sup>Simoko de amide emla tatyin dope pokan duem, delo bulu gompil kote bim pomang. Rutum kidie Kristode bimin emla arope kenkania? <sup>27</sup>Idakkom si ami si ingkolokdi lentone dem ngolu kendung; edilo Kristo bi aadudi sekote bi ingkolok aadudi dem kenmang."

28 Delo Jisu bi mondirlo luyil tetedula ukto, "Nolu ngom kendung aro, ngo ingko lokkeddi dem kendung aro. Ngo agi minggipe yesumang, idola

ngom melikna bi aronako. Nolu bim kenmang, <sup>29</sup>idakkom ngo bim kendung kapeila ngo bikkelokke delokke bi ngom meliktung."

30 Sok legalok bulu bim umpe emla ralbomto, idokom sekote bim ukkimato, kapeila bikke moodie piimang ada. <sup>31</sup>Depe idokom milung delokke deddina amie bikking mingkesuto. Bulu potu, "Edilo Kristo bi aayekudi, delo bi irisinyo iyodem sim ami simpenem bojeyape iboyedi?"

### Jisume umdope sontori kidiem melikname:

32 Pharisi kidie milung kidiem bikke sikena legangem luggedope tatla bim umdope emla sontoriem melikto. <sup>33</sup>Jisu bi potu, "Ngo nolu king ool yemaye, delokrongem ngo ngom meliknalo giyeku. <sup>34</sup>Nolu ngom matayeku, idakkom nolu ngom pangku maye; delokke ngo ingkolo dududi delo nolu aalamaye."

35 Judai kidide aralo pobosukai, "Ingkolodi si ami si ngolu paalang kumadope gikupe miidune? Grik amolo ngoluke amikidie rego regolo duula Grik ami kidiem luyilko amolodi bi giyene? <sup>36</sup>Bikke 'Nolu ngom matayeku, idakkom nolu ngom pangkumaye delokke ngokke dungkolo nolu aalamaye' emnam agomde kape emnamedi?"

### Turnam bina sirunge:

37 Meelam yalum longe delokke botte yalumpu aran doddi longelo, Jisu bi dakdola bottepe potu, "Asi tiilina amidem, ngokking aala tiimotoka. <sup>38</sup>Seko ngom arope miidudi, Doying kitabe ponam kishape turna asi sirunge bikke aralok lenye." <sup>39</sup>Bikke depe emnamde, bim arope mingkesuna kidie meelampe pangku penam Aidem emdung. Jisume angun ralnamlo laalik kumangada in-

ame, delo longe delope Aidem bim-angada.

**Amikidi aralo pekpan suname:**

40 Bikke agomem tatla, ayokon amie poto, "Berokrupe si amisi kaal-una miriko."

41 Abide pokai, "Bimin Kristo."

Ayokon abide pokateteng, "Kristo bi kape kisha Galillok aapene? <sup>42</sup>Doying kitabe Kristo bi Dabidke erang odonglok aaye<sup>s</sup> delokke Dabidke dungako taon Bethlehemlok lenye emla pomania?" <sup>43</sup>Dekepe ila ami kidie Jisuke legalok apan aran ito. <sup>44</sup>Ayokone bim umpe emla miito, idola sekote bim alak piina katomang.

**Judai Rutum kidike aro miimaname:**

45 Meelam yalumpe sontori kidide rine kidi lolang delokke Pharisi kidilo gilat sutoku, bulu "Nolu kapeila bim umla bomang kumane?" emla iito.

46 "Sekote sok amisok kishape pona luna kamang" emla sontori kidide pokanto.

47 "Noluke depe emnamde nol-umte bi yattonia?" emla Pharisi kidie ingkito. <sup>48</sup>"Yebo dakbona rutum akone demangkom Pharisi akone bim arope miinako kadunia? <sup>49</sup>Depe miina kamang! Idakla si ati ayon kenmana mibam simino- buluking germange dung."

50 Kerape Jisuking gina delokke buluke aralokke akon Nikodema bi ingkito, <sup>51</sup>"Ngoluke ayone amidem ingkoko bi imemdudi dem gakdope kerape tatki kangki poomape ajeng luket semdunia?"

52 Bulu poto, "Nokom Galil lokkia? Sim kaasutola kaaluna miride Galillok lenmaye emnamdem

paaye." (Kerangke aro agom kangkeelo Joanke 7:53-8:11 si kamang). <sup>53</sup>Delokrongem mipil miyonge agi ekumpe gitoku.

**Abir ina mime konem Gakname:**

**8** Idakkom Jisudan Olib Diitelo gito. <sup>2</sup>Rokompe bi mondirlo lentoku, delo ami takame bikking aato, delo bi bulum luyilpe emla dungato. <sup>3</sup>Ukil kidi elang Pharisi kidie abir ina mimeko gakla bomato. Bulu mimedem milung keradelo dakmo-pala <sup>4</sup>Jisume poto, "Saare, sim mime sim abir ingodungem gaktung. <sup>5</sup>Ayonlo Mosi bi ngolum sikena mime kidiem elinglok gepetdope hukum bitung. Supak no kape emyen?" <sup>6</sup>Bim edo luketnape gaggitnape bulu bim agom sim iito. Idakkom Jisu bi gubadola bikke lakken-glok amolo atbito.

7 Bulu bim iitokolok bi dakdi dolang kula bulum poto, "Noluke aralok seko paab kamadudi, de amide kera yalumpe mime sim eling gegek-ito." <sup>8</sup>Lekoda bi tunggir dola amolo atbito. <sup>9</sup>Depe iduem, tatna kidie abiyalumne gige langala, atel atel giyinkaku, delo Jisula mime petomde ito. <sup>10</sup>Jisu bi dakrep dolangkula mimedem ingkito, "Mime, ingkoloji bulu? Sekote nom ajeng luket mania?"

11 "Sekote luna kamang, saar" bi emto.

"Demilo ngokom nom ajeng luketmang" emla Jisu bi poyansuto; "Supak gikalangku delokke nokke paablok yenamem melangkuka."

**Bimino tani amosokke Angune:**

12 Lekoda Jisu bi ami kidilo agom podokuem, bi poto, "Ngomino tani amosokke angune. Seko ngokking

gimin gedudi bi edilokom kaamolo yemaye, idola turnamke angunem paaye.”

13 Pharisi kidie bim lukisuto, “So no agisuem hakii bisudung, nokke hakiide aromang.”

14 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Ngo agiem hakii bisudokom, ngokke hakiide arodung, kapeila ngo ingkolok lentodi delokke ingkolo gidakdi ngo kensudung. <sup>15</sup>Nolu tani adulok bisardung; ngo seko mekom, bisarmang; <sup>16</sup>idola ngo bisar dokom, ngokke miiyin agomde jondung, kapeila ngo petomang. Ngo ngom melikna Abuem dakbo sudung. <sup>17</sup>Noluke Ayon Kitablo midum annyi hakiide arodung emla attung. <sup>18</sup>Ngo agiem hakii bisune; ngokke hakii akonde ngom melikna Abude.”

19 Delokrongem bulu bim potu, “Inkolo nokke abue?”

“Nolu ngom kenmang delokke ngokke Abuemte kenmang” emla Jisu bi poyansuto. “Nolu ngom kenduamilo ngokke Yayi meteng kenduape.”

20 Sim agom kidar sim mondirlo daan likkolo luyildola bi potu. Depe idokom sekote bim ukkina kamang, kapeila bikke moodie piimangada.

**Ngo ingkolo gidakdi delo nolu gilamang:**

21 Lekoda Jisu bi bulum potu, “Ngo gidakku, delokke delo nolu ngom mataye, delokke noludan agi agi paablo siye. Inkolo ngo gidakdi, delo nolu aamaye.”

22 Si agomsi Judai kidiem, “Bi agie petsupe miido langia, ngokke gikolo nolu aalamang emdune?” emla iimoto.

23 Idakkom bi pongunsula potu, “Nolu rumki sokke; ngodan teyong

lokke. Nolu tani amosokke; ngodan tani among sokkemang. <sup>24</sup>Nolu agi paablo nyoksuye emla ngo nolum potobong; Ngo Bi' emla ngokke posunamem nolu arope miimamilo nolu aropakpe agi paablo nyoksuye.”

25 “No seko” emla bulu ingkito. “Ngokke poti subinam kisha pakpe ngo idung” emla Jisu bi poyansuto. <sup>26</sup>“Nolum bisarmilo ngokke nolum lupename bojeko kadung. Idakkom ngom melikna bi arone, delokke ingkuem bikkelok ngo tattodi dem ngo tani amoso pobidung.”

27 Jisuke bulum bikke Abu legangem pobinamem bulu tatkenmang. <sup>28</sup>Dekepe ila Jisu bi potu, “Edilo Tanike Uem nolu bomonyedi, delo ngo sekodi” dem nolu kenye, delokke ngo agikepe ati imang idakkom Abue ngom kapepak poyiltodi dem pobidung. <sup>29</sup>Ngom melikna bi ngokking dung; bi ngom atelpe memang, kapeila ngo bikke asheng penam legangem aginpe idung.”

30 Sikesim bikke podungem amie bojeko bim mingkesuto.

### **Rutumelang Abile:**

31 Bim arope mingkesuna Judai ami kidilo, Jisu bi potu, “Nolu ngokke luyilem arope bomgap dumilo, nolu ngokkelo arope luyilsuna kidie. <sup>32</sup>Delo nolu aruem kenye, delokke arode nolum mopit yeku.”

33 Bulu bim poyansuto, “Ngolu Abrahamke oting oyine” delokke edilokom ami rumkilo dungkimang. No kape kisha ngolum mopit yeku empeko kayen?”

34 Jisu bi poyansukai, “Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, paab ina mipil miyode paablokke abile.

<sup>24</sup> Demangkom 'Ngomin Bi'

<sup>28</sup> ngom bi emlaye.

<sup>33</sup> Griklo 'Ali'



<sup>35</sup>Abilde ekum lo duuyarmana mi-pege, idakkom oode aginpe dem duuyarbomne. <sup>36</sup>Ue nolum mopit kumilo nolu mili aroyeku. <sup>37</sup>Nolu Abrahamke oting oyine emla ngo kendung. Depe ilate nolu ngom petpe emla idung, kapeila noluking ngokke agome gyapmang. <sup>38</sup>Ngokke Abu keralo kaanamem ngo nolum pobidung, delokke nolu noluke abulok tomnamem igedung.”

39 “Abraham bi ngoluke abue,” emla bulu poyansuto.

Jisu bi poto, “Nolu Abrahamke omo kidiemilo, demilo nolu Abrahamke inam kishape ikanduai. <sup>40</sup>Ngokke Shedikelok tanna aruem nolum pobina taniem, nolu ngom petpe emla minggap bomdung. Abraham bi dekena atikidiem imangai. <sup>41</sup>Nolu noluke agi abu inamem igesudung.”

“Ngolu doom ome oomang” emla bulu popesuto. “Ngoluke kennam Abu atelde Shedi agi bi.”

42 Jisu bi bulum poto, “Shedi bi noluke Abuemilo nolu ngom ayaduape, kapeila ngo Shedi kelok aato delokke supak so dung. Ngo agisukeepe aamang; idakla bimin ngom meliktune. <sup>43</sup>Kapeila ngokke agome noluking berokmane? Legade nolu ngokke ponamem tatlimape idung. <sup>44</sup>Nolu banji banmang abulokke, delokke nolu abuke miinamem igepe miidung. Bi aruem bommape kera lokkekai ami petne, kapeila bikking arode kamang. Bikke menam agom poyem, bi bikke agi agompe podung, kapeila bi mena yadne delokke mena kidike abue. <sup>45</sup>Dekom ngo aruem podung, depe ilamin nolu mingke sumane! <sup>46</sup>Noluke akone ngom paab imemto emla porman bila yenia? Ngo aruem nolum pobi dumilo, kapeila nolu ngom arope miimane? <sup>47</sup>Seko Shedikeepe idudi bi Shedike

ponamem tatbidung. Noluke ngok agomem talli manam legade idung nolu Shedi keemang.”

### Jisu delokke Abraham:

48 Judai kidide bim poyansukai, “Ngoluke nom Samari amiko delokke uyu genako emnamde emji mania?”

49 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Ngom uyue duubommang, idakkom ngo agi Abuem manidung delokke nolu ngom manimang. <sup>50</sup>Ngo agike angun ralnam legape matamang; idola dem matanako kadung, delokke bisar inadete bimin. <sup>51</sup>Ngo nolum aruem podung, ngokke agomem bomgapna amide edilokom simaye.”

52 Judai ami kidide dem tallomsukai delokke poto, “Supak no uyu duubom namko emla ngolu kendung! Abraham bi sikai delokke dekepe kaaluna miri kidide sikai, depe ilate seko ngokke agomem bomgapdudi bi siyimaye no emdung. <sup>53</sup>No ngoluke Abrahamme botte yadunia? Bi sikai, delokke dekepe kaaluna miri kidi ete ikai. No seko emla miisudune?”

54 Jisu bi poyansukai, “Ngo agiem erki sudumilo, ngokke erkide are kamang. Noluke Shedi emnam ngokke Yayi bimin ngom erkidope angun ralnam binade. <sup>55</sup>Nolu bim kenma dokom, ngo bim kendung. Ngo kenmang emtuamilo, ngo noluke kishape mena amipe iyai, idokom ngo bim kendung delokke bikke agomem bomgapdung. <sup>56</sup>Noluke abu Abraham bi ngokke yepenamem kenla asheto; bi sim kaala asheto.”

57 Judai kidide bim “No tagying pilngo pete mangada, idolate no Abrahamme kaatonia!” emla ingkito.

58 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Abrahamme omang adapekai, Ngo

dung!" <sup>59</sup>Sok legalok bulu eling gakla bim gepe ibomkai, idola Jisu bi agie runyok gela mondir delokke lennyok getoku.

**Odo lokkekai mingma nakonem Jisuke ipikuname:**

**9** Bikke gigoo duem bi olen lokkekai mingmana amiko kaato. <sup>2</sup>Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie bim ingkito, "Saare, si ami sia demangkom bikke ane abua paab itone, bi olen lokkekai mingmadune?"

<sup>3</sup>Jisu bi potu, "Si ami sikom paab ina amimang delokke bikke ane abuekom paab imang, idola si Shedikke agerem bikke turla yeduem lengkandope emlamino depe ikane. <sup>4</sup>Longe dungadape, ngom melikna bikke ager em iperung aido. Kaamue piidakbong, delo sekote ager gerla yimape iye. <sup>5</sup>Ngokke tani amoso dungem, ngomin tani amosokke angune."

<sup>6</sup>Sim podola bi kedengem takil sukkat geyela, takildem kedenglo soelsuto, delokke dem ami delokke amiglo kyamlikto. <sup>7</sup>Bi amidem potu, "Gikala Silom (depe emnamde Meliknam) paatanglo mobin sutolangka." Dekepe iname amide gila mosuto delokke amige kaala aaladdoku.

<sup>8</sup>Bikke kumri donggong kidie delokke bim kerape kogo dogoola magodope kaana kidie pokai, "Si amisi kogo dogoola duuna demangia?"

<sup>9</sup>Ayokone de ami demoko emkai. Abide pokai, "Demang, bi kaaname delok amidelok kishanako."

Idola bi agie, "Ngomino de amide" emla posuto.

<sup>10</sup>"Dekemilo nokke amige kape kisha darkakune?" emla bulu iibomkai.

<sup>11</sup>Bi pobito, "Buluke Jisu emnam amide suyunglok genla ngokke amigso kyamlikto. Bi ngom Silom

Paatanglo gila mobin sulangka emto. Dekepe iname ngo gila mobin suname delo ngo kangkaku."

<sup>12</sup>"Ingkolo de amide" emla bulu bim ingkito.

Bi "Ngo kenmang" emto.

**Pharisi kidie ipinamem kangki tatkiname:**

<sup>13</sup>Bulu mingmana amidem Pharisi kidilo bomabito. <sup>14</sup>Depe iduem Jisuke suyung genla amidelokke amigem dardokupe ido longede Sabbath longekuai. <sup>15</sup>Delok legape Pharisi kidide bi kape kisha migdar tokudi demte ingkito. Amide poyansukai, "Bi ngokke amiglo suyungem kyamlikto, delokke ngo mobin suto kuname, supak kaadungku."

<sup>16</sup>Pharisi ayokone pokai, "Si ami si Shedi kemang kapeila bi Sabbath longem nyomang."

Idakkom abide pokai, "Paab gena amide kape kisha sikena irisinyo iyodem ilayene?" Dekepe iname bulu opee annyikope ito.

<sup>17</sup>Meelamdem bulu mingmana amidem ingkitoku, "No bikke legangem kape luyen? Bikke migdar mokunamde nokke amigemin."

Amide "Bi kaaluna miriko" emla poyansuto.

<sup>18</sup>Judai kidide amidelokke ane abuem tomla tatkimang tetengem amide mingma nakuai delokke migdar kaku emnamdem bulu arope miimang. <sup>19</sup>Bulu ane abudem ingkito, "Si ami sia noluke ue? Sia odo lokkekai mingmana embomnam amide? Supak kape kisha bi kaapa dungkune?"

<sup>20</sup>Ane abude pobito, "Bi ngoluke ue emla ngolu kensudung delokke bi odo lokkekai mingmato emla ngolu kendung. <sup>21</sup>Idola bi supak kape kisha kaapang dungkudi, demangkom sekodi bim migdar motokune, dem ngolu kenmang. Bim ingki su-

toka. Bi mine kabong; bi agi legangem pobisuye." <sup>22</sup>Bikke ane abue depe potu kapeila bulu Judai ami kidiem pesoto, legade sekodi Jisu bi Kristo emla poyedi dem kumkeng ekumlokke monpak dokupe Judai ami kidie luyin bosutung. <sup>23</sup>Depepe ilamin bikke ane abue, "Bi mine kabong, bim ingki sutoka" emtone.

24 Lennyinape bulu mingmana amidem tomtu. Bulu "Shedike keralo pesudola aruem polangka" emdola pokai, "Si ami si paab gena amiko emla ngolu berokpe kendung."

25 Bi poyansuto, "Bi paab gedudi gemadi, ngo kenmang. Agom atelko ngo kendung. Ngo mingmatuai idakkom supak ngo kaadungku!"

26 Delokrongem bulu bim ingkito, "Bi nom ingkoko ibitone? Bi kape kisha nokke amigem migdar motokune?"

27 Bi pobito, "Ngo nolum pobitobong, nolu tatgapmang. Nolu kapeila sim lekoda talling dungkune? Nolute bikkelo luyilsuna amipe yelidunia?"

28 Bulu bim lukaadola potu, "Nomin sok ami sokke luyilsuna amie! Ngolu Mosiking luyilsuna kidie! <sup>29</sup>Ngolu kendung Shedi bi Mosime luposuto, idola sim ami simdan, bikke lenko angkuemte ngolu kenpete kenmang."

30 Amide poyansuto, "Supak de mingki penamko! Bi ingkolok aadudi dem nolu kenmang, depe ilate bi ngokke amigem migdar motoku. <sup>31</sup>Shedi bi paab gena kidiem tatbimang emla ngolu kendung. Bi deenampe nyogapla bikke miinamem ibi nademmin tatbidune. <sup>32</sup>Seko mete olen lokkai mingmana amigem migdar mokunam tatkinang. <sup>33</sup>Si ami si Shedi kemamilo, bi ati ilamayai."

34 Sim tatla bulu poyansuto, "Nom paabem otak sutung; depe

idula no kapeila ngolum luki sukane!" Delokrongem bulu bim monpaktoku.

#### Aid yetalo mingmaname:

35 Bulu bim monpaktoku emnamem Jisu bi tatla, bikke amidem riksu dokuem, bi bim potu, "No Tanike Uem arope mingke sudunia?"

36 "Saar, de sekoda?" emla amide ingkito. "Ngom pobitoka, demilomin ngo bim arope mingke suyene."

37 Jisu bi potu, "No bim supak kaatobong; aropakde, nom luposuna ami simino bi."

38 Delo amide, "Rutume, ngo arope mingke sudung," emdola Jisume kumtu.

39 Jisu bi potu. "Mingmana kidie migdar dokupe delokke migdarna kidie mingma dope emla bisar penam legape ngo tani amoso aato."

40 Biking yemin gena Pharisi ayokone bikke ponamem talla ingkito, "Kape? Ngolute mingma dunaya?"

41 Jisu bi potu, "Nolu mingma tuamilo, nolu paab edo kamayai; idakkom supak nolu migdardung emla posuname, nolukelo paab ajenge dudung."

#### Mer Rutumlo luyii suname:

**10** "Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, mer dungko lamgelok aamape, idola angukon keenyulok reesala aana amide, dopyone delokke rulane. <sup>2</sup>Lamgelok aana amide, mer kididelokke rutume. <sup>3</sup>Kaabonnade bim eyabem siyyabidung, delokke mer kidide bikke agonem taddung. Bi agi merkidiem aminlok gedung, delokke bulun gilen bodung. "Edilo bi agike mer takamem melendud, delo bi buluke keralo gigung delokke bikke merkidie biking gimin gedung kapeila

bulu bikke agomem tatkendung.  
<sup>5</sup>Idakkom bulu kangki kenki manam  
 ami agomdem tatkenmang, depeila  
 bulu bikking gimin mape bim dukge  
 latdung.” <sup>6</sup>Jisu bi bim luyii sunam  
 agomlok pobituai, idakkom bulu  
 bikke ponamem tatken tomang.

#### Jisumin Aina Mer Rutume:

7 Delok legape Jisu bi lekoda  
 potu, “Ngo nolum aruem pobidung,  
 Ngomino mersobenlo gipeko bed-  
 asue. <sup>8</sup>Ngokke kerape aana takamde  
 doppyona delokke rulana kidare,  
 idakkom merkidi buluke agomem  
 tatmang. <sup>9</sup>Ngomin lamgesue; seko  
 ngokkelok aayed bi turye.” Bi aala  
 goolen bola delokke dota pekuem  
 paabodung. <sup>10</sup>Doppyona kidide  
 pyoola, mola delokke petpe emlam  
 aadune; ngokke anggade bulu turn-  
 amem paadope delokke dem apiipe  
 paadope emlam aadune.

11 “Ngomin aina mer rutumde.  
 Mer rutumde agike mer legape agi  
 turnamem bisudung. <sup>12</sup>Mer kaabom  
 dope reliksam amide mer atomang.  
 Dekepe ila, bi sipyang kaayem, mer-  
 kidiem mepak geyela duknyok ge-  
 dungku. Delo sipyang mer benbam-  
 dem miilo aabomla monpan sudung.  
<sup>13</sup>Amide duknyok gedung kapeila bi  
 hajirang amie iname merkidiem an-  
 kimang. <sup>14</sup>Ngomino aina mer ru-  
 tume; Ngo ngokke mer sobenem  
 kensudung delokke ngokke mer so-  
 bene ngom kensudung—<sup>15</sup>Abue  
 ngom kensunam akampe ngo  
 Abuem kensudung—delokke ngo  
 mersoben legape agi turnamem bisu-  
 dung. <sup>16</sup>So mer opeesu kamana abid  
 mersoben ekom ngokke kadung.  
 Ngo bulumte langarupe aye. Bul-  
 ukom ngokke agomem taty, de-

lokke delo benbam atelpe iye de-  
 lokke mer rutum atelko iye.

17 “Ngokke Yayike ngom ayanam  
 legade, ngo turnamem paadokupe  
 emla ngo agike turnamem bisudung.  
<sup>18</sup>Sim sekote ngokkelok laabin lam-  
 ang, idola ngo agirunge agi miisalak  
 sim bisudung. Ngo sim bisulado de-  
 lokke sim laasu ladoku. Sim ngiitom  
 sim ngo ngokke Yayikelok paato.”

19 Sok agom kidarsok Judai ami  
 kidide angu arang ika kukeng.  
<sup>20</sup>Bulu bojeko pokai, “Bi uyu genako  
 delokke tumnako. Kapeila bikke ag-  
 omem taddune?”

21 Idakkom abide potu, “Si agom  
 kidar si uyu duubomnam tani agom  
 manglekemino. Uyue mingmanem  
 migdar mola dungkunia?”

#### Jisume mepak suname:

22 Delokrongem Jirusalemlo  
 kunnam Aran long pingkai. Digine  
 iduem, <sup>23</sup>delo Solomonke Baatum  
 emnam mondir gooradelo Jisu bi  
 gigoo dungai. <sup>24</sup>Judai ami kidie bim  
 gargodola potu, “Editko no ngolum  
 laltila duuti moyene? No Kristomilo  
 ngolum berokpe pobitola.”

25 Jisu bi pobito, “Ngo nolum  
 pobito, idokom nolu arope miimang.  
 Ngokke Abu aminlok irisinyo in-  
 amde ngok legangem posudung  
<sup>26</sup>idakkom nolu arope miimang ka-  
 peila nolu ngokke mersoben man-  
 geke. <sup>27</sup>Ngokke mersobene ngokke  
 agomem tatbidung; Ngo bulum ken-  
 sudung, delokke bulu ngokking  
 gimin gedung. <sup>28</sup>Ngo bulum turyar-  
 nam yenamem bidung, delokke bulu  
 edilokom nyokymaye; sekote bulum  
 ngokke alaklok rotbin lamaye.  
<sup>29</sup>Bulum ngokking bina, ngokke  
 Yayi bi takam lokke<sup>x</sup> botteyane; sek-

<sup>9</sup> Demangkom bim ‘Turlope meye.’

<sup>29</sup> Kerangka agom ayokone ‘Ngokke Yayi bi ngom ingkuem bitudi de botte yalumne.’

ote bulum ngokke Yayike alaklok rotlen lamang. <sup>30</sup>Ngolang ngokke Yayi bi atele."

31 Lekoda Judai kidie eling gakra bim gepe emla ibomto, <sup>32</sup>idokom Jisu bi bulum potu, "Ngo nolum Abukelo deddina irisinyuem lengkanto. Sok legapia nolu ngom elinglok gepetpe emla idune?"

33 Judai kidide poyansuto, "Ngolu sikesok legape nom eling gepe imang. Idakkom no emmunna tanie, Shedi emsula Shedime lungilnam legape idung."

34 Jisu bi bulum pobito, "Sim Ayonlo Shedi bi 'Ngo nolum shedi kidie' emtung, <sup>35</sup>demilo seko keepe Shedike agome aatone- delokke Doying kitabdem betlamang. <sup>36</sup>Abue agike kisharupe basi sunam delokke tani amoso meliknam amidem kape emyen? Demilo ngokke 'Shedike Ue ngo' emsukolok ngom nolu kapeila Shedime lupu luyeene emkane? <sup>37</sup>Ngokke Abuke agerem ngo imamilo ngom arope miimapeka. <sup>38</sup>Idakkom ngo dem idumilo, nolu ngom arope miima dokom, irisinyo inam kidarem arope miitoka, demilomin, Abude ngokking dung, delokke ngo Abulo dung emla nolu kenyene delokke kangken suyene."

39 Lekoda bulu bim umpe emla ito, idokom bi bulum gakko sumape runyok geto.

40 Delokrongem Jisu bi Joanke kerape baptis iko Jordan rotkonlo gigetoku. So bi duuto, <sup>41</sup>delokke amie bojeko bikking aato. Bulu pokai, "Joan bi irisinyo iyodem ibimadokom, Joanke sok amisok legangem ponam takamde aropage." <sup>42</sup>Delokke delo amodela bojeko Jisume arope mingkesuto.

### Lajarke Siname:

**11** Depe iduem Lajar emnam amiko kito. Bi Bethani lokkekuai, de Mari kelang delokke bikke birme Marthake doolunge. <sup>2</sup>Kila ketna Lajarke birme, Mari bimin Rutumme nampona tel pilumna delokke bikke alem agi dumidlok molbinla inade. <sup>3</sup>Dekepe ila birmede Jisume sikepe agom polikto, "Rutume nokke ayanam amide kidung."

4 Dem tayyedem Jisu bi potu, "De kinamde simo nyokmo pena kinamang. Shedike Oolok angun ralnamem lengkan dope emla Shedike angun ralnam legapemin dekepe idune."

5 Jisu bi Marthame delokke bikke birme delokke Lajarme ayadungai. <sup>6</sup>Depe ilate Lajar bi kidung emnamem tatpala bi bikke dungkolo loonyiko duupoto. <sup>7</sup>Delokrongem bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem potu, "Kaju Judialo enlangkupe."

8 Bulu potu, "Idola Saare, Judai amikidie nom elilok gepe ironge ool doomangada delokke depe ilate no delo enlat yekunia?"

9 Jisu bi poyansuto, "Longe angune delo gonta iying kolang anyikope kamania? Longem gina tandise tupsumaye, kapeila bi sim tani amosokke angunlok kaadung. <sup>10</sup>Bi yumelo gidungemmin tupsudune, legade bikke angun kamang." <sup>11</sup>Sim porongem bi pongunsula bulum potu, "Ngoluke angong Lajar bi ipkai, idakkom ngo delo bim urrep kakupe gidak."

12 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie poyansuto, "Rutume bi ipdumilo aisuyeku."

13 Jisu bi Lajarke siname potu

gai, idola bikking luyilsuna kidie ip-gisupe ipdung emla miito. <sup>14</sup>Dekepe ikolok delo bi bulum berokpe pobito, "Lajar bi sikai, <sup>15</sup>delokke noluke legape, nolu arope mingke sudope, ngokke delo duumang namdem ngo aipe miidung. Idokom bikking ngolu gilaju."

16 Delokrongem Thoma (Didum emlate mandung) bi luyilsuna abid kidiem poto, "Ngolute bikking sibo sudope gilaju."

### Jisu bimin gerep kunam elang Turname:

17 Jisuke piidodem, bi Lajarme agolo loopi kokai metubope kaato. <sup>18</sup>Bethanide Jirusalem lokke mail anniem piimangai, <sup>19</sup>delo Judai ami kidie bojeko Martha melang delokke Marime binyike biro nyoknam legape ngingkape aato.

20 Martha bi Jisu bi piidung emnamem tayedem bi riksupe gilento, idola Maridan ekumlo duuto. <sup>21</sup>Martha bi Jisume poto, "Rutume, no so duutuamilo, ngokke biro si simaduape. <sup>22</sup>Ngo kendung supakkom Shedi bi ingkuem no koyedi dem biye."

23 Jisu bi bim poto, "Nokke birue gerepyeku."

24 Martha bi poyansuto, "Yeyin longelo bi gerep yeku emla ngo kendung."

25 Jisu bi bim poto, "Ngomino gerep kunamelang turname. Seko ngom arope mingke suyedi bi sidokom turye; <sup>26</sup>delokke seko turla ngom arope mingke suyedi bi edilokom simaye. No sim arope miidunia?"

27 Bi Jisume pokai, "E, Rutum, nomin Kristo bi, tani amoso aaperuna Shedike Ue emla ngo arope miidung."

### Jisuke Kapname:

28 Delokrongem bikke depe porongem, bi gilat sulangkula bikke birme Marime tompeksuto. Bi poto, "Saar bi si dung delokke nom matakung." <sup>29</sup>Mari bi dem tayedelo, menang asak darepla bikking aato. <sup>30</sup>Jisu bi supaklope delo doolung aradelo aamangada, bi Marthame riksuko amodelo yedungada. <sup>31</sup>Marime ekumlo ponyi lunyiila duuna Judai ami kidide Marike menarupe darepla ginamdem kaala, Mari bi agodelo gila ankiem kabbom riibomkape gidak emla miila, bulute bikking gimin geto.

32 Edilo Mari bi Jisuke yekodelo piila delokke bim kaatodi, bi bikke aledelo lebing konidola pokai, "Rutume, no so duutuamilo ngokke birue simayai."

33 Jisu bi Mari melang delokke bikking gibosuna Judai ami kidiete kapdope kaayedelo, bikke aapilo ankiem jemge layimape ito. <sup>34</sup>"Ingkolo nolu bim yutone?" emla bi ingkiti.

"Rutume aala kaato langka," emla bulu poyansuto.

35 Jisu bi kapto. <sup>36</sup>Delo Judai ami kidide pokai, "Kaatola bi editko bim ayatuane!"

37 Idokom bulu ayokone pokai, "Mingmana amiem migdar mokuna ami si sina ami sim asoope meyelanga?"

### Lajarme iturkuname:

38 Jisu bi lekoda ankie idola, agodelo aato. De goyabem liinelok longkapnam liipik kuai. <sup>39</sup>"Elidem longgela metoka" emla bi poto.

Sina ami delokke birme Martha bi pokai, "Idakkom Rutume, supak namsinge ikabong, kapeila delo bi loopi napekai doodubong."

40 Delokrongem Jisu bi poto, "Nolu arope mingke sumilo, nolu

Shedike angun ralnamem kaapaye emla ngo nolum pomania?"

41 Dekepe iname bulu elidem longgebito. Delokrongem Jisu bi kaadu sudola pokai, "Yayie, ngo nom koyiddung, no ngokke agomem tatto. 42 No aginpe agomem tatbidung emla ngo kento, idola so dakna ami kidisok ainam legape, bulu no ngom melikne emla kendope sim ngo podung." 43 Sim Jisu bi porongem, bi bottepe "Lajare lento langku!" emla gokto. 44 Sina amide ale alagem, atuk mingmuem egelok yellum namem deperung gelangala agolokke lentoku. Jisu bi bulum poto, "Simang ege galugem laabin pala bim gimotoku."

**Jisume petpe emla belename:**

(Mati 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Delok legape Marime kangana Judai amikidie bojeko Jisuke inamem kaala, bim mingkesuto. 46 Idakkom buluke ayokone Pharisi kidilo gila Jisuke inamem pokanbito. 47 Delokrongem rine kidielang Pharisi kidie Baane kebangem gokdumsuto. "Ngolu ingkuemda idune? Si ami si deddina irisinyuem lengkandung. 48 Ngolu bim sikepe metimilo, mipil miyonge bikking arope mingkesuye, delokke delo Rom amikidie aabomla ngoluke among emlang ngoluke opinem laanyokye" emla bulu pobosukai.

49 Delo buluke akon, delo ditag delo rine rutumpe ina Kaiapha emnamde pokai, "Nolu ati kenmang! 50 Tabung opine nyokpemilo ami akone sige namde aiyadung emnamdem nolu kensumang." 51 Bi agi miis-alok sim pomang, idakla rine rutum isappe delo ditag delo Jisu bi Judai opin legape sipe aido emla bi polupoorto, 52 delokke delok opin potom delok legapemang idakkom rego re-

golo dunggoona Shedike omokidi legape, bulum laadum sulangkula atel mokunam legape sigepe aido. 53 Dekepe ila delok longe delokke ilangala bulu bim mokape emla ruubom sukai.

54 Delok legape Jisu bi Judai kidi kangkolo giyimato. Bulum megeyela bi mooruk among ayirlo, Ephraim emnam doolung kolo ginyok geto. Delo bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem duubosuto.

55 Judai kidike Gibong adeng ape pijyedem, amie bojeko doolung lokke Jirusalemlo Gibong giidilo pideesupe emla Jirusalemlo gito. 56 Bulu Jisume matibomto, delo mondirlo dakdola bulu mipile pobosukai, "Nolu kape miidon? Bi Doman aranlo aama berok naya?" 57 Idokom rine kidielang Pharisi kidie seko Jisuke dungkuem paayedi, Jisume bulu umdope bi pokan bikupe aido emla agomem luyinto.

**Bethanilo Jisume tel nyoname:**

(Mati 26:6-13; Mark 14: 3-9)

**12** Gibong giidi longe kerape, Jisu bi Bethanilo piila, delo Jisuke sikolokke iturkunam ami Lajar bi duuto. 2 So Jisume minggela dotke iruuboto. Martha bi ibo saabola, Lajar bi dobosula duuna kidilokke akonpe ito. 3 Delo Mari bi namporuna tel kootirlok anyongko lala, bi Jisuke alem pikatpala agi dumidlok alem nyobintoku. Delokrongem ekumde nampona ari milipe ikai. 4 Idakkom bikkelo luyilsuna akon, Judas Iskariot Jisume meelamlo miiri miinyo penade, dem akdola pokai, 5 Sim ari nampona ati sim kogeyela murkongem opan kidiem kapeila himane? Si ditagok ke hajarang adunko isudung. 6 Bulu sikepe ponamde bi opan kidiem ayang kolokmang idakla bi doppyo nakuai.

7 “Bim petom melikto,” emla Jisu bi poyansukai. “Bikke sikepe inamde bi sim nampona tel sim ngom yudi longetelo iruu napemin idune. <sup>8</sup>Nolu aginpe opanem yebo suyarye, idokom ngom yeyar bosumaye.”

**Lajarme petpe emla ruuname:**

9 Depe iduem Judai amieke milungko Jisu bi Bethanilo dung emnamem talla, delo bulu Jisu petomme kaape emla aamang, idola bikke sikolokke iturkunam Lajar mete kaape emla delo gito. <sup>10</sup>Dekepe iname rine kidie Lajar meteng petpe emla ruuto, <sup>11</sup>kapeila bikke legalok Judai ami kidie bojerungko Jisume mingkesula bikking gimin gedungai.

**Jisuke mirampe Jirusalemlo aaname:**  
(Mati 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Longekondem Doman aranlo aana deddina miti milinge Jisu bi Jirusalemlo piidak emnamem tatto. <sup>13</sup>Bulu pam esing annem bomla bim yamrik kape gilento, bulu sikepe gokto,

“Riak daklangka!”<sup>2</sup>

“Rutumke aminlok aanade gerne!”<sup>a</sup>

“Israelke Rojade Gerne!”

14 Jisu bi gado ooko paala delo teyodelo duuto, dem sikepe attung,

<sup>15</sup>“E, Jionlokke Omia, pesomapeka;

kaatola nokke roje

gado oo teyolo duula aadune.”<sup>b</sup>

16 Kerape bikkelo luyilsuna kidie sim takam tatken mangai. Jisuke angun ralnamem paarongem emmin

bulu sim ati takam sim bikke legangem attung delokke bulu sim takam sim bim ibomto emla kensu dungkune.

17 Depe idudelo mibamde Jisuke Lajarme agolok gakrep langkula, bim sikolokke gerep molangkula inam agomem poti gongkai,<sup>c</sup> <sup>18</sup>Jisu bi sim irisinyo iyod sim ito emnamem talla, deddina amie bim kaape emla gito. <sup>19</sup>Dekepe ila Pharisi kidie mipile pobosuto, “Kaatola si ngolum nyokmodak. Kaalangka tani amosokke deddina amie bikke meelamlo gikane!”

**Grik ami ayokone Jisume mataname:**

20 Depe iduem Grik amieke ayoko Jirusalemlo kumsukape gine Doman aran longelo piido. <sup>21</sup>Bulu Galillo duuna Bethsaida doolung lokke Philipme aala ingkito, “Saare, ngolu Jisume kaalinge idung.”

22 Philip bi Andriame poto; delo Andrialang Philip bi Jisume pokanbito. <sup>23</sup>Jisu bi poyansuto, “Tanike Uem angun ralnamlo melikdikue piidakbong. <sup>24</sup>Ngo nolum arope po-bidung, ampilde kedelo olikla yaalik mamilo, de ampil atelpe iyar abusula duuyarye. Idakla de similo, de amiem bojeko parlen boyeku. <sup>25</sup>Seko agike turnamem ayasududi bi dem menyoksuye, idola tani amoso turnamem mepaksuna amide dem turyar pekolo bomsiye. <sup>26</sup>Seko ngom kumdudi bi ngokke meelamlo giperung aido; delokke ngo ingkolo dududi, ngokke beerang ekom delo duminye. Ngom kumnadem ngokke Abue miijum sudung.

<sup>2</sup> <sup>13</sup>Hibru agompe ‘Mopit daklangka’, de erkinam agome.

<sup>a</sup> <sup>13</sup>Mirilunggu 118:25, 26.

<sup>b</sup> <sup>15</sup>Jekariah 9:9, <sup>17</sup>Demangkom depe iduem Jisuke Lajarme agolokke gakrepla sikolokke gerep dokuem yemin gena mibame mipilem pokan dungai.



**Jisuke agi sipenamem pokan subin-  
ame:**

27 “Supak ngokke aapi ainasi miidirsue idung ngo kape pomiloi aiyen? Yayie, sok moodi sokke ngom mosing toika’ emmilua aiyen? Idokom sikena anki keno legapemin ngo aatone. <sup>28</sup>Yayie, nokke aminem angun molangka!”

Delokrongem teyong telok agomko lento, “Ngo angun ralnamem bito, delokke lekoda dem angun ralnamlo langa yeku.”

29 Delo yena milude dem talla doomirko mirto emla pokai, abide teyong kotoki komino bim luposutone emto.

30 Jisu bi poto, “Si agomsi noluke ainam legang pemino, ngokke ainam legapemang. <sup>31</sup>Supakmin tani amongem bisardiku longe; supak tani amosokke rutumem monpakyeku. <sup>32</sup>Idokom, ngom amosokke teyope laasang yekuem, ami takamem ngokking laanin suyeku.” <sup>33</sup>Bi kape kisha siyedi demmin lengkan nape pobi sudune.

34 Mibamde polenkai, “Kristo bi duuyarye, emla Ayon kitablok ngolu taddung, demilo no kapeda ‘Tanike Uem berokpe laasayeku’ emkane? Sekoda ‘Tanike Oode?’”

35 Delo Jisu bi bulum poyansukai, “Nolu angunem ool duubom maye. Kaamue nolum aabom mangadape, angun dungadape nolu angunlo yelangka. <sup>36</sup>Angunem nolu, duubom dungadape nolu angunlo miida sulangka, demilomin nolu angunke oope iyene.”

**Amikidike mingkeng piirame:**

Dekepe Jisu bi poyinrongem, bi gila bulukelokke ruusigeto. <sup>37</sup>Sim irisinyo iyod takam sim buluke kan-

gkolo Jisu bi ibilate, bulu bim arope mingke sutomang. <sup>38</sup>Si Kaaluna miri Isaijahke sikepe ponam agomem apiimope emlamino ikane:

“Rutume, seko ngoluke ngiitomem arope mingkesutone delokke sekome Rutumke ralnamem lengkanton?”<sup>d1</sup>

39 Sok legape bulu arope mingke sumato, kapeila sim Isaijah bi regokonlo podungku:

<sup>40</sup>“Bi buluke amigem mingma moto delokke buluke aapiem midemoto, dekepe ila buluke amiglok kaapete kaalamang,

demangkom buluke aapilok kenpete kenlamang,

delokke ngo bulum ipi dokupe miilat pete sukumang.”<sup>d</sup>

41 Isaijah bi sim sikepe poto kapeila bi Jisuke angun ralnamem kaala delokke bikke legangem poto.

42 Depe ilate Judialokke rutum kidie bojeko bim mingkesuto. Idola Pharisi kidi legalok bulum kumkeng ekumlokke monpak kupelo emla pesola bulu buluke mingkengem pokan sumang; <sup>43</sup>kapeila bulu Shedike koyid empemilo tanilokke koyidem miibayato.

**Jisuke agomsulok bisarname:**

44 Delokrongem Jisu bi bottepe pokai, “Seko tanie ngom arope mingke sududi, bi ngom petommang, ngom melik nemkom mingke sudung. <sup>45</sup>Seko ngom kaadudi, bi ngom melik nemkom kaadung. <sup>46</sup>Ngo tani amoso ngom mingke sune kaamolo duumadope emla angun kishape aato. <sup>47</sup>Ngokke agom kidarem taddola dekedem bomgap mana tanidem ngo bisarmang. Legade ngo tani amongem bisarkape

<sup>d1</sup> 38 *Isaijah 53:1*    <sup>d</sup> 40 *Isaijah 6:10*

emla aamang, idakkom mopit kakupe emlamin aatone. <sup>48</sup>Ngom tom-ana delokke ngokke agom kidarem torik sumana amidem bisar penako kadung; ngokke ponam agom paksimin yeyin longelo bim ajeng luyekune. <sup>49</sup>Kapeila ngo agi miisa sulok pomang, idakkom ngom melikna Abuemino sim kape kisha delokke ingko kisha pope lagidodi dem ngiitom tune. <sup>50</sup>Bikke ngiitomde turyar pekolo gilikdung emla ngo kensudung. Depe ila Abue ngom pogedope polik namem ngo ingkuem podudi de arone.”

**Jisuke bikkelo luyilsuna kidi alem arbin name:**

**13** Gibong giidi anine. Jisu bi tani amosim mepakla delokke Abukelo gidiku longe piidak emla kensuto. Tani amoso duuna agike amikidiem ayala, bi bulum agike eerina ayangem lengkansuto.<sup>e</sup>

2 Yume dotkeyem doduem, delo Simonke oo Judas Iskariot me uyue Jisume miiri miinyodope meru liktubong. <sup>3</sup>Abue takam atiem bikke pauar gooralo meto delokke bi Shedi kelok aato delokke Shedikelo gidakku emla Jisu bi kensuto; <sup>4</sup>depe iname bi dotke ekung delokke darepla, bikke teyolo genam egem laabin sugeyela, delokke bikke ugiilo gamusako yetgeto. <sup>5</sup>Depe irongem, bi ekulo asiem pikumpala bikkelo luyilsuna kidi alem irbinla igeyela bikke yedgenam gamusalok dekedem molpitoku. <sup>6</sup>Simon Pitorking bi aato. Pitor bi bim potu, “Rutume no ngokke alem irbin dunia?”

7 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Ngo ingkuem idudi nolu kenmang, idakkom meelamlo nolu kenyeku.”

8 Pitor bi “Demang, no edilokom

ngokke alem arbin penamang,” emto.

Jisu bi poyansukai, “Ngo nolum irbin mamilo, nolu ngokking gyap-maye.”

9 Delokrongem Simon Pitor bi poyansukai, “Ngok ale petom emmang ngokke alagem delokke atugem irbin toika!”

10 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Irsurongem tanie agi ale petom emmin mosudune; bikke amil tabude deedung. Delokke nolu takame deemang dokom, no deedung.” <sup>11</sup>Kapeila seko bim miiri miinyo penade dem bi kensuto, delokke dekepe ilamin mipilde deeyinmang emla potone.

12 Buluke alem irbin rongem; bi egem gelangkula delokke agi dungkolo duutoku. “Ngokke noluke legape itonam ager sim nolu kendonja?” emla bi bulum ingkito. <sup>13</sup>“Nolu ngom Saar delokke Rutum emla gokdung, delokke de lujidung, kapeila derumin ngo. <sup>14</sup>Supak ngo, noluke Rutum delokke Saar bi noluke alem irbinto, nolukom akone akonke alem arbin minsupe aido. <sup>15</sup>Ngokke nolum ibinam kishape nolukom ipe aido emla kayii sukepe nolum lengkanto. <sup>16</sup>Ngo nolum aruem podung, beerade sekote agi rutumem botteyana kamang, delokke kotoki kidi ekom bim melikna amidem botteyana kamang. <sup>17</sup>Supak nolu sim ati kidisim kenkai, nolu sikesim imilo ayang igulem paaye.

18 “Ngo nolum takamem pomang; ngokke ullennam kidiem ngo kensudung. Idakkom si ngiitomem aromonape idung; seko ngokke ettingem dodune bi ngom mirupe aabomto.” <sup>19</sup>Si ati si piimangadape ngo nolum supak pobidung, demilomin si ati si piiyem Ngomino Bi emla nolu arope

<sup>e</sup>1 Demangkom bi bulum yeyinlope ayato.

miiyene. <sup>20</sup>Ngo nolum aruem pobi-  
dung, seko ngoke meliknam taniem  
torik sududi ngomkom torik sudung;  
delokke seko ngom torik sududi  
ngom melik nemkom torik sudung.”

**Jisuke bim miiri miinyo bompem-  
amem pokan subiname:**

(Mati 26:20–25; Mark 14:17–21; Luk  
22:21–23)

21 Sikepe porongem, Jisuke aapi  
ainange genyinge ila bi pokanto,  
“Ngo nolum arope podung, noluke  
akonde ngom miiri miinyo lendak.”

22 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidide  
kaamin sudola sekomedi bi pobom-  
dune emla minggo regosukai. <sup>23</sup>Jis-  
uke ayanam luyilsuna buluke ak-  
onde bim duupe sudola apim dobo  
sudungai. <sup>24</sup>Simon Pitor bi “Bim tat-  
kitola, sekomedi bi mandune” emla  
luyilsuna amidem potu.

25 Jisuke keralo gubadola, Jisume  
“Rutume, seko de amide?” emla bi  
ingkito.

26 Jisu bi pobito, “Ngo etting  
oleko ekulo ningnyompala bim biye,  
bimin de amide.” Delokrongem et-  
ting oledem ningnyom pala bi dem  
Simonke oo Judas Iskariotme bisuto.  
<sup>27</sup>Judas bi ettidem doyenane Soi-  
tane bikking angkai. “No ingkuem  
ipe miidudi menape ilangka,” emla  
Jisu bi bim potu, <sup>28</sup>idokom apim do-  
bosuna kidide sim kapeila bim  
potodi dem tatkenna kamang. <sup>29</sup>Ju-  
das bi murkong gadumem bom-  
kolok, Doman aran legape ingkuem  
lagituadi dekedem redope deman-  
gkom opan kidiem atiko bidope, Jisu  
bi bim potuane emla ayokone miito.

**Ani Ngiitome:**

30 Judas bi ettidem doropagem  
gilenkai. Delo de yume kaamue.

31 Bi giroyedem Jisu bi potu, “Su-  
pakmin Tanike Ue angun ralnamem  
paadung kune delokke Shedi bi bim  
angun ralnamem bitubong. <sup>32</sup>Shedi  
bi bim angun ralnamem bisu-  
tumilo, Shedi bi Uemkom agikelo  
angun ralnamem biye, delokke bim  
letellok angun ralnamem biye.  
<sup>33</sup>Ngokke omo kidia, ngo noluking  
anyongo komino duupoyene. Nolu  
ngom mataye, delokke ngokke Judai  
kidiem ponam kishape, supak nol-  
umte podung; ngo ingkolo gidakdi,  
delo nolu aalamaye. <sup>34</sup>Ngo nolum  
ani ngiitomko bidung. Nolu ayabosu  
langka. Ngote nolum ayatonade  
dekepe nolute ayang bosurupe aido.  
<sup>35</sup>Nolu ayang bosumilo ami takame  
nolu ngokkelo luyilsuna kidie emla  
kenye.”

**Pitorke possu penamem Jisuke pobin-  
ame:**

(Mati 36:31–35; Mark 14:27–31; Luk  
22:31–34)

36 Simon Pitor bi “Rutume, no in-  
gkolo giyene?” emla Jisume tatkito.

Jisu bi pobito, “Ngo ingkolo  
gidakdi supak nolu delo gimin gel-  
amang, idakkom meelamlo gimin  
geye.”

37 Pitor bi ingkito, “Rutume, ngo  
supak kapeila nokking gimin gelam-  
ayene? Ngo nokke legape ngokke  
turnamem bisupe.”

38 Delokrongem Jisu bi potu, “No  
aropakpe nokke turnamem ngokke  
legape bisuyenia? Ngo nom aruem  
pobidung; peroge kokmang adape  
no ngom lengum kokai possuye.

**Jisumin Abukelo ginana bedange:**

**14** “Noluke aapie miidir suma-  
peka. Shediking miida sulan-

<sup>f</sup> 32 Ayokon kerangke agome ‘Shedi bi angun ralnamem bisutumilo’ emnam si kamang.

gka; ngokkite miida sulangka.<sup>9</sup>  
<sup>2</sup>Ngokke Yayike ekumlo duupeko mili idung, Depe imangamilo, ngo nolum poyai. Ngo noluke dungkuem delo iruu bikape gidak. <sup>3</sup>Delokke ngo gila noluke dungkuem irung bimilo, ngo aalat langkula nolute ngokke dungkolo duudope nolum ngokking langayeku. <sup>4</sup>Ngokke gipeko amongem bedangem nolu kendung.”

<sup>5</sup>Thoma bi Jisume pokai, “Rutume, no ingkolo gidakdi ngolu kenmang, depeila kape kisha bedangem kenyene?”

<sup>6</sup>Jisu bi pobito, “Ngomino bedange, arue delokke turname. Sekote Abukelo aalamang ngokke petom lokmin aaladune. <sup>7</sup>Nolu ngom aropakpe kentumilo ngokke Abuemkom kenyai.<sup>h</sup> Supak kelokke nolu bim kendung delokke bim kaatobong.”

<sup>8</sup>Philip bi pokai, “Rutume, Abuem ngolum lengkantola de ngolukepe aidung.”

<sup>9</sup>Jisu bi pototo, “Philip, nolum ngo deddiko yebosulate ngom no kenmania? Seko ngom kaatodi bi Abuemkom kaato. Kapeila no ‘Abuem ngolum lengkantai’ emkane. <sup>10</sup>Ngo abulo dung delokke Abude ngokking dung emnamdem no kenmania? Ngokke nolum ponam agom kidarde ngokke miidu sulokmang. De ngokking duuna agi agerem gerna, Abusuemin podune. <sup>11</sup>Ngo Abulo dung delokke Abue ngokking dung ngokke emnam agomdem ngom arope miitoka; demangkom hakiipe duusuna irisinyo kidiem arope miitoka. <sup>12</sup>Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, seko ngom mingke sududi de ngokke inam atikidiem iye. Bi

simpenem botteyana ati siriemkom ilaye, <sup>13</sup>Nolu ngok aminlok ingko ingkuem koyedi, dekedem ngo ibiye. <sup>14</sup>Nolu ingkona atiko ngokke aminlok koyedi dem ngo ibiye.

### Jisuke Deena Aidem bipe emla pabis- uname:

<sup>15</sup>“Nolu ngom ayadumilo, nolu ngokke poligem taty. <sup>16</sup>Delokke ngo Abuem kobiye delo nolum bi Igulpena konko noluking yeyar bosudope biye—<sup>17</sup>de Shedike aruem lengkanna Aide. Tani amonge bim torik sulamang, kapeila de bim kaapete kaamang delokke kenpete kenmang. Idola nolu bim kendung, legade bi noluking dudung delokke noluking duuye.

<sup>18</sup>“Ngo nolum opanpe memaye; ngo noluking aayeku. <sup>19</sup>Tani amonge ngom kaayi pomaye, idola nolu ngom kaaye. Kapeila ngo turla dung delokke nolukom turla duuye. <sup>20</sup>Delo longedelo ngo ngokke Yayiking dung, nolu ngokking dung, delokke ngo noluking dung emla nolu kensuyeku.

<sup>21</sup>“Seko bulu ngokke ngiitomem bomla delokke dekedem igedudi, bimin ngom ayane. Seko ngom ayadudi bim ngokke Yayi bi ayaye, delokke ngote bim ayaye delokke agiem lengkan subiye.”

<sup>22</sup>Delokrongem Judas Iskar-iotme emmape, Juda bi pokai, “Idakkom, Rutume, no kapeila agiem ngolum lengkan sudola tani amongem lengkan sulimane?”

<sup>23</sup>Jisu bi pototo, “Seko ngom ayadudi, bi ngokke luyilem igeye. Ngokke Abue bim ayaye, delokke ngolu bikking aala lekope duubosuye. <sup>24</sup>Seko ngom ayamadudi bi

<sup>9</sup>1 Demangkom no Shediking miida sulangka.

<sup>h</sup>7 Ayokon kerangke agome ‘nolu aropakpe ngom kentumilo nolu kenyel’ emdung.

ngokke luyilem igemang. Si noluke tatnam agom kidi si ngokke sumang.

25 "Sim takam sim ngo noluking yebo sudungem potu. <sup>26</sup>Idakkom Abue ngokke aminlok melik penam igulna, Deena Aide takam atiem nolum poyilla delokke ngokke nolum potonam takamem kensu moyeku.

27 "Yepo namem noluking ngo mebidung; ngokke dengomem nolum ngo bidung. Ngo nolum tani among sokke amie binam kishape bimang. Noluke aapi aange miidir sumapeka delokke pesomapeka. <sup>28</sup>Nolum ngokke 'Ngo ginyo dakku delokke noluking aalat dakku' emnamem tatto. Nolu ngom ayadumilo, ngo Abulo giku namdem ashepe miye, kapeila Abude ngompenem botteyane. <sup>29</sup>Ngo nolum supak atie piimang adape pobitobong, delomin atide piyem nolu arope miyene. <sup>30</sup>Ngo nolum deddiko luposudi kaimang, kapeila tani amosokke rutume piidak. Ngokke teyolo bi ati ilamang, <sup>31</sup>idokom ngo Abuem ayadung delokke ngo Abuke ngom ponam pakpe ibidung emla tani amonge kenperung lagido.

"Aatola supak kaju gilape.

**Jisu bimin grep anede:**

**15** "Ngomino grep ane arode delokke ngokke Abu bi bagan rutume. <sup>2</sup>Bi aye eemana ngokking duuna aagem pabindung, delokke aye eena aak miyongem aye bojeyape eedope ngebindung. <sup>3</sup>Ngokke nolum pobinam agomlok nolum ngekut tobong. <sup>4</sup>Ngokking dunggap langka, delomin ngote noluking dunggapylene. Aage agi agisue aye eena kamang; de anelo duuperung lagido. Nulukom ngokking duumamilo aye eela sumang.

5 "Ngomino grep ane: nolu aak

kidare. Tanie ngokking duula delokke ngo bikking duumilo, bi ayem bojeyape eeye; ngokke kekondelo nolu ati ilamang. <sup>6</sup>Seko ngokking duumadi, bi yoppaknam delokke sanpakna esing aak kishane, sikena aak kidiem uudumsula emelo yoplikla rompakdo. <sup>7</sup>Nolu ngokking duumilo ngokke agomekom noluking dudung, delo nolu ingkuem miidudi kolangka, nolum dem biye. <sup>8</sup>Nolu bojeyape aye eedope, nolu agiem ngokkelo luyilsune emla lengkan sunam demin ngokke Abuke angun ralnamde. <sup>9</sup>Abude ngom ayala, ngote nolum ayadung. Supak ngokke ayalo duulangka. <sup>10</sup>Nolu ngokke ngiitmem igemilo, ngokke Abuke ngiitmem igela bikke ayalo duunam kishape nolu ngokke ayalo duuye. <sup>11</sup>Ngokke sim ponamde ngokke ashenge noluking dudope delokke noluke ashenge apiidope emla podung. <sup>12</sup>Ngokke ngiitome si: ngokke nolum ayanam kishape ayabosu langka. <sup>13</sup>Akone agi angong legape agi turnamem bisunam ayadem botteyana ayang kamang. <sup>14</sup>Ngokke ngiitmem nolu tatmilo nolu ngokke angonge. <sup>15</sup>Ngo nolum beerange emyimang, kapeila beerade agi rutumlokke agerem kenmang. Dem megeyela, nolum ngo angonge emdung, kapeila ngokke Abukelok kennam ati takamem nolum ngo kendope lengkanto. <sup>16</sup>Nolu ngom ulenmato, idola gigoola duuyar pena ayem enggedope ngomino nolum basitune. Delokrongem Abue nolum ngokke aminlok konam takamem biye. <sup>17</sup>Mipile ayang bosulangka: simino ngokke ngiitome.

**Tani amongke nename:**

18 "Tani amonge nolum aknamde, kensulangka de ngom kerape akname. <sup>19</sup>Nolu tani among sokkepe

ituamilo, si nolum agike kishape ayasuai. Idola nolu tani among keepe imang; idakkom ngomin nolum tani amosok tomlentune. Depe ilamin tani amonge nolum akdune. <sup>20</sup>Ngokke nolum ponam agom kidarsim kensu langka; 'Inkona beerangete agi rutumem botteyana kamang.' Bulu ngom ireetumilo, nolumkom ireeye. Bulu ngokke luyilem tattomilo, bulu nolukemkom tatbiye. <sup>21</sup>Ngokke legalok bulu nolum sikepe iye, kapeila ngom meliknem bulu kenmang. <sup>22</sup>Ngo buluking aala sikesim pobi matuamilo, bulu paab ajeng kamayai. Depe idokom supak buluke paabem mesam bimaye. <sup>23</sup>Ngom aknade ngokke Yayi mekom akdung. <sup>24</sup>Ngo buluke gooralo ami iki manamem imang tuamilo bulu paab ajeng kamayai. Idakkom bulu sim irisinyo kidar sim kaato, delokke depe ilate bulu ngomlang delokke ngokke Abuem neto. <sup>25</sup>Idokom si buluke Ayon kitablo atnam sim aromope emla ikai, 'Bulu agging kamape ngom akto.'

26 "Edilo ngokke Abukelok melik penam Igulpena, Abukelok lenna aruem lengkana Aide piyedi, delo ngok legangem hakii biye; <sup>27</sup>idokom nolukom hakii biperung lagiye, kapeila nolu kerang lokkekai ngom yebosuto.

**16** "Sim takam sim nolu mingkengem menyok sumadope emla ngo nolum pobito. <sup>2</sup>Bulu nolum kumkeng ekumlokke monopkyeku; aropakpe nolum mokana amide, dekepe ikolok Shedime ager ibidung emla miidie piidak. <sup>3</sup>Buluke sikepe ipenam legade bulu Abuemlang ngom kenmang. <sup>4</sup>Edilo moodie piyedi ngokke nolum poto subin-

amem kenyekupe emla ngo nolum sim pobidung. Ngo sim nolum kerape pobimangai kapeila ngo noluking yebosuto.

### Deena Aidke agere:

5 Supak ngom meliknalo gidakku, depe ilate nolu sekote ngom, 'No ingkolo gidakkune' emla ingkina kamang. <sup>6</sup>Ngokke sikesim pobikolok nolu anki milipe idung. <sup>7</sup>Idakkom ngo nolum aruem pobidung; Ngo noluke ainam legapemin gidakkune. Ngo girong kumamilo, Igulna bi noluking aamaye; idakkom ngo gikumilo, ngo bim noluking melikyeku. <sup>8</sup>Edilo bi piyedi, delo bi tani amongem paab legangem, deenam legangem delokke bisarnam legangem kensu moyeku. <sup>9</sup>Bulu paab imemdung, kapeila bulu ngokking mingke sumang; <sup>10</sup>bulu yeji pekuem ibuldung kapeila ngo Abulo gidakku delo nolu ngom kaayimaye; <sup>11</sup>delokke bulu bisarem imemdung, kapeila tani amosokke rutumem bisar tubong.

12 "Ngo nolum bojeko pobo pename kadungai, idola supak nolu sim dongge lamaye. <sup>13</sup>Idakkom aruem lengkan pena Aide piyem, bi takamem arolo giboye. Bi agi miidusulok pomaye; bikke tannam petomem bi pobiye; delokke nolum aapena atiem pobiye. <sup>14</sup>Bi ngokke pena atiem laala delokke nolum dem lengkanla ngom yidgeye. <sup>15</sup>Abuke duubomnam takamde ngokke. Depe ilamin Aide ngokkelok atiem laala delokke nolum lengkanye ngo emdune.

### Ankielang ashenge:

16 "Longe ayoko nolu ngom kaayimaye idola longe ayoko nolu ngom kaapayeku."

17 Bikkelo luyilsuna kidie ayoko pobosuto, "Bikke 'Longe ayoko nolu ngom kaayimaye idola delokke meelamlo longe ayoko ngom nolu kaapayeku' delokke 'Kapeila ngo Abulo endakku' emnamde ingkuedi? <sup>18</sup>Bulu 'longe ayoko emnamde ingkuedi?' emla iitikai. Bi ingkuemdi pobo dungane ngolu tatkenmang," emto.

19 Bulu dem tatki linamdem Jisu bi kento, depeila bi bulum pobito, "Ngok 'Longe ayoko nolu ngom kaayimaye idola meelamlo longe ayoko nolu ngom kaapayeku' emnamde ngo ingkope miila potuadi dem nolu mipile iibo sudunia? <sup>20</sup>Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, tani amonge ashedungem nolu kapla riila delokke anki kenue iye. Nolu ankiye idokom noluke ankide ashelo aayeku. <sup>21</sup>Koo ona mime okii kido kapeila bikke odie piidung; idakkom bikke koo dem orongem bi duugem kensu yimang kapeila tani amoso koko olento emla bi ashedung. <sup>22</sup>De nolu kelokom kadung; supak noluke buulinge idie, idokom ngo lekoda nolum kaayeku delo nolu asheye, delokke sekote noluke ashengem laabin lamaye. <sup>23</sup>Delo longedelo nolu ngom ati koyimaye. Ngo nolum aruem pobidung, ngokke Abue ngokke aminlok konam takam em nolum biye. <sup>24</sup>Supaklope nolu ngokke aminlok ati komang. Kolangka delo nolu paaye, delo noluke ashenge apiye.

#### Tani amongem ikumname:

25 "Ngo luyii sunamlok nolum poboto. Idakkom ngo sikena agomlok poyimape ngokke Abu legangem jonnampe pobidie piidak. <sup>26</sup>Delo longe delo nolu ngokke aminlok koye. Ngo noluke legape Abukelok kobiye emmang. <sup>27</sup>Demang, Abu bi

agie nolum ayasudung kapeila nolu ngom ayato delokke ngom Shedi kelok aane emla arope mingkesuto. <sup>28</sup>Ngo Abukelok aala delokke tani amoso piito: supak ngo tani amongsim ginyo langkula Abukelo endakku."

29 Delokrongem Jisukelo luyilsuna kidie poto, "Supak no luyii sunamlok pomape jonnampe podung. <sup>30</sup>Supak no takamem kensudung delokke no sekomete agom ingki mopenam kayimang emla ngolu kaadung. Si no Shedi kelok lennako emla ngolum arope miimotung."

31 "Nolu supak mingke sudunia!" emla Jisu bi poyansuto. <sup>32</sup>"Idakkom nolu mipile agi ekumlo dukpan sudi longe piidak delokke pingkabong. Nolu takame ngom petom mepala ginyoye. Depe idokom ngo, ngo petommang, kapeila ngokke Abue ngokking duumindung. <sup>33</sup>Ngokking nolu yepe namem paadope emla ngo sikesim nolum podung. So tani amoso nolu ebin paadung. Idakkom aange ediilangka! Ngo tani amongem ikum tobong."

#### Jisuke bikkelo luyilsuna kidi legape kumname:

**17** Jisu bi dekepe porongem, bi teyope kaadu sudola kumkai: "Yayie, moodie piidak. Ue nom yidgedope, Uemkom yidge langka. <sup>2</sup>Kapeila nokke bikking binam takamlo turyar namem bi bidope no takam teyolo bikking rutum nana ralanamem bitung. <sup>3</sup>Supak bulu nom aro Shedi petom melang, nokke meliknam Jisu Kristome kennamde simin turyarnam yename. <sup>4</sup>Ngo nokke ngom iyepem emla binam agerem iping kolok tani amoso nom yidgemoto. <sup>5</sup>Delokke Yayie tani amonge lenmang adape nokking ngokke du-

dungem, ngokking ingkona angun ralname katodi, nokke keraso ngom supak bika.

6 “Ngokking nokke tani amosok ami binam kidiem no kenmoto. Bulu nokke; no bulum ngokking bito delokke bulu nokke agomem tatto. <sup>7</sup>Supak nokke ngom binam ati takamde nokkelok lenne emla bulu kendung. <sup>8</sup>Legade nokke ngom binam agom kidarem ngo bulum bito delokke bulu dekedem toriksuto. Bulu ngo nokkelok aato emla berokpe kento, delokke no ngom melikne emla arope mingkai.

9 “Ngo bulu keepe kumdung. Ngo tani amosok legape kummang, idakkom nokke ngokking binam amikidi legape kumdung, kapeila bulu nokkemin. <sup>10</sup>Ngokke bomnam takam si nokke delokke nokke bomnam takamde ngokke. Delokke bulu kelokmin angun ralname ngokking angkane. <sup>11</sup>Ngo tani amoso duuyi mabong, idakla bulu tani amoso dungada, delokke ngo nokking aadakku. Deena Abue ngonyike atel bosunam akampe bulute atel bosudope—nokke ngom binam aminlok bulum umbom langka. <sup>12</sup>Ngokke buluking yebo sudungem, ngo bulum mosiito delokke nokke ngom binam aminlok bulum ekerdope kaabomto. Sekote nyokna kamang idola Doying kitab agomem apii dope emla midum atelko nyokkai.

13 “Ngo supak nokking endakku, idokom buluke aralo bulu ngokke ashengem apiipe paadope emla tani amoso dudung adape sim ati kidi sim ngo podung. <sup>14</sup>Nokke agomem ngo bulum bito delokke tani amonge bulum kangkito. Legade, ngo kape kisha tani among sokke mape idudi dekepe bulukom tani among sokke yimang. <sup>15</sup>Ngokke kumgade no bulum tani amosokke laabin langka

emmang idola no atimana lokke bulum umbom langka emlamino ngo kumdune. <sup>16</sup>Bulu tani among sokkemang, ngoteng tani amosokkemang. <sup>17</sup>Bulum arolok deenampe leeppek sulangka; nokke agom si arone. <sup>18</sup>Nokke ngom tani amoso meliknam akampe, ngo bulum tani amoso melikdung. <sup>19</sup>Bulute aro deenamlo miimo sudope emla, buluke legape ngote agisuem deenamlo miimo sudung.

20 “Ngokke kumnamde buluke legapetom mang. Buluke agomlok ngom arope mingke supena kidi legapekom ngo kumdung. <sup>21</sup>Bulu takam leko bosudope emla ngo kumdung. Yayie! No ngokking duula delokke ngo nokking duunam kishape bulumte ngoluking duumo langka. Tani amonge no ngom melikne emla arope miidope bulumte ngoluking leko molangka. <sup>22</sup>Nokke ngom angun ralnam binamem ngo ngonyike atelnam kishape bulu leko bosudope bulum bito. <sup>23</sup>Ngo buluking dudope delokke no ngokking duulangka. No ngom ayala ngom bulukeepe melikla bulum ayadung emla tani amonge kaadope bulum apiipe notko atello laadum sulangka.

24 “Yayie, nokke ngom binam angunem, ngokke angun ralnamem kaadope, delokke ngokke yekolo yedope, nokke ngom binam amikidiem ngokking atel bosudope ngo miidung, kapeila no tani amongem pimang adape ngom ayato. <sup>25</sup>Deena Abue, tani amonge nom kenmang dokom, ngo nom kensudung, delokke no ngom melikne emla bulu kendung. <sup>26</sup>Ngo nom bulu kendope lengkanto, delokke ngo agie buluking dudope delokke nokke ngom ayang name buluking dudope ngo nokke legangem bulum kenmo yayrye.”



**Jisume umname:**

(Mati 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

**18** Jisu bi kumnamem kumyin rongem, bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidiem gibosula Kidron korongem kooto. Rotkon delo baganko dungai, delo bilang bikkelo luyilsuna kidie gito.

2 Delo bim miiri miinyona Judas bi dem amodem kendungai, kapeila Jisu bi leko leko luyilsuna kidiem duubosula delo dudungai. <sup>3</sup>Dekepe iname Judas bi sipaying apeeko, rinekidi lokke amie kelang Pharisi kidieke ayoko gibola delo bagan delo aato. Bulu bijuli, meru delokke gining yoksa bomla gito. <sup>4</sup>Jisu bi, agilo ingko ingkuedi piyene, dem kenruu sudola, gilenla bulum ingkito, "Sekome nolu matadune?"

5 "Najarethlokke Jisume" emla bulu poyansuto.

"Ngomino bi" emla Jisu bi pokesuto.

Delo miiri miinyona Judaskom buluking dakbo sudungai. <sup>6</sup>Jisu bi "Ngomoko bi" emyename, bulu gilat sulangkula amolo oletto. <sup>7</sup>Lekoda bi bulum ingkito, "Sekome nolu matadune?"

Delo bulu pokai, "Najareth lokke Jisumena."

8 Jisu bi "Ngo nolum ngomoko bi emsuto" emla poto. "Nolu ngom matadumilo sim amikidi sim gimotoku." <sup>9</sup>Bikke agom ponam kidare apiinape sikepe ikai: "Nokke ngom binamem atelkote ngo nyokmomang,"

10 Delokrongem Simon Pitor bi yoksadem satsula rine rutumlokke beerang ruubigem papakto. Beerang delokke amnem Malkos emdungai. <sup>11</sup>Jisu bi Pitorme ngiitomto, "Nokke

yoksem melat sutolangku! Ngo Yayike binam batiem tiimayenia?"

**Jisu bi Annake keralo dakname:**

12 Delokrongem sipaying opee delang lulikna rutum elang delokke Judai kotoki kidie Jisume umto. Bulu bim yeela <sup>13</sup>delokke delo ditag delo rine rutumpe ina, Kaiaphake ato Annaking bim kerape bomato. <sup>14</sup>Kaiapha bimino amikidi legape midum atelko sigemilo aiye emla Judai amikidiem ngiitomnade.

**Pitorke Jisume possuname:**

(Mati 26:69-70; Mark 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Simon Pitorlang luyilsuna akonko Jisuking mamin gedungai. Si luyilsuna akonsi rine rutumlokke kangken namko, depe ila bi Jisuking rine rutum baranda lope gimin geto, <sup>16</sup>idola Pitor bi ekum giidalo dak-yape lagikai. Rine rutumke kennam luyilsuna ami akonde, lenlangkula delo kaabomna mimedem popala, delo Pitorme aralo langaato. <sup>17</sup>"Berokpe no sok ami sokke luyilsuna ami akon mangkua?" emla eyab delo dakbomna mimedede Pitorme ingkito.

Bi "Ngomang" emsuto.

18 De ansinge idokuai, depe iname beerang kidi elang kotoki kidie buluke pamsudope mepom romnam delo pamsula dakto. Pitorteng bulum dakbosula, agi ete pamsula dakto.

**Rine rutumke Jisume ingki bengkiname:**

(Mati 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Depe iduem rine rutumde Jisume bikkelo luyilsuna kidi legang emlang bikke ngiitom legangem

ingki bengkito. <sup>20</sup>“Ngo tani amoso berokpe pokan tobong. Ngo aginpe kumkeng ekum kidarlo demangkom mondirlo luyil poyilto, delo Judai amikidi takame aato. Ngo atikote leesupsula pomang. <sup>21</sup>Ngom kapeila iidune? Ngokke agomem tatna kidiem tatk topena. Ngo ingkuem potodi bulu berokpe kensudung,” emla Jisu bi poyansuto.

22 Jisu bi dekepe poyansuname, kotoki akonde bim mingmolok pito. “Dekepia rine rutumem poyan sudune?” emla bi poto.

23 Jisu bi poyansuto, “Ngo atiko pomem tumilo, ingkuem pomem imem tudi ngom lubitoka. Idola aruem podumilo, no ngom kapeila kidune?”

24 Delokrongem Anna bi bim ikolilok yeela rine rutum Kaiaphaking melikto.

**Pitorke Jisume possuname:**

(Mati 26:71–75; Mark 14:69–72; Luk 22:58–62)

25 Depe iduem Simon Pitor bi agiem pamsula dakdungem, “Berokrupe no bikkelo luyilsuna kidi akon rungema?” emla bim tatkinako kato.

Bi dem possudola, “Ngomang” emkai.

26 Rine rutum akonlokke beerang, Pitorke nyorongem gatpaknam ami delokke ani biro ami akonde bim lukisuto, “Bikkelo lekope baganlo duudope nom ngo kaamape itolanga?”

27 Lekoda Pitor bi possukai, delokke delo anyo delopak peroge kokkai.

**Jisu bi Pilatke keralo dakname:**

(Mati 27:1–2, 11–14; Mark 15:1–5; Luk 23:1–5)

28 Delokrongem rokomope Kaia-pha kelokke Rom Gobonorlo Jisume

giboto. Judai rutum kidide gobonor ekum aralo aatomang; kapeila bulu Gibong giidi domanem dopala, agiem deenampe mesupe emla miito. <sup>29</sup>Dekepe iname Pilat bi gilenla ingkito, “Ingkona ajengko nolu sim luket likdune?”

30 Bulu poyansuto, “Bi imemna ami mangamilo nokking ngolu bim melikging kamang.”

31 Pilat bi pokai, “Nolu bim bom-sutoka delokke noluke ayon sulok bim bisartoka.”

“Idakkom ngolum sekomete pansaa nana ralnam bimang” emla Judai kidie lupeesukai. <sup>32</sup>Jisuke agi sigangem poyin subinam agom kidarem apiipe aromope emla sikepe ikai.

33 Pilat bi delo agi dungkolo gilat langkula, Jisume tompala bim ingkito, “Nua Judai kidike Roje?”

34 Jisu bi poyansukai, “De nokke miisunam agomia demangkom ami kidia nom ngokke legangem pobitone?”

35 Pilat bi poyansuto, “No ngom Judai amiko emla miidunia? Nokke ami kidide delokke nokke rine kidi emino ngokking nom meliktune. Nokke inam ati kidide ingkuekeda?”

36 Jisu bi poyansukai, “Ngokke amode tani among sokkemang. Si sokkepe ituamilo, ngokke beerang kidie ngom Judai amikidie umdungem mimak imin suyai. Idakla supak ngokke amode angu konlokke.”

37 “No demilo rojako ai!” emla Pilat bi poto.

Jisu bi poyansuto, “No ngom rojakua emnamde arodung. Arope lumilo sok legapemin ngom otono, delokke sok legapemin ngo tani amoso hakii bipe emla aatone. Arodanlok yena miyonge ngokke agomem taddung.”

**Jisume pansaadope luname:**

(Mati 27:15-31; Mark 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

38 "Arode ingkuedi?" emla Pilat bi ingkito. Sim talla Pilat bi Judai ami kididelo gilen langkula potu, "Ngo sim ami sim ajeng luket bompenam lering paamang. <sup>39</sup>Idakkom noluke ayonlok Gibong giidilo patek duuna amiko noluking ngo melen bikupe aidung. Nolu ngom 'Judai kidike roja' sim melen mokupe miidonia?"

40 Bulu bottepe gokpee sukai, "Bim mang! Ngolum Barabba me melen bikui!" (Barabba bi ebin ikolo yemin genakuai).

**19** Delokrongem Pilat bi Jisume gakla demmoto. <sup>2</sup>Sipayang kidie taanglok ponam dumlupko bikke dumpodelo luplikto. Bulu bim Yalina egeko pillik pala <sup>3</sup>bikking lennyi lengum gininla, "Judai kidike Roje duuyar langka" emla manto. Delokrongem bulu bim mingmolok kitto.

4 Lekoda Pilat bi gilen langkula Judai ami kidi dem pokai, "Kaatola, ngo bim ajeng gakket penam kaapamang emnam dem nolu kenyepu emla noluking bim bomlen bidungku." <sup>5</sup>Edilo Jisu bi taang dumlubemlang delokke yalina egem gela lentodi, delo Pilat bi bulum potu, "Sina amide!"

6 Rine kidi elang delokke buluke kotoki kidie bim kaayedem, bulu, "Bim pansaatoka! Bim pansaatoka!" emla bottepe manbomto.

Idakkom Pilat bi poyansukai, "Nolu bim bomla pansaatoka. Ngokke pedan, ngo bim edo luket penam atiyang kamang."

7 Judai ami kidide luti bomkai, "Ngoluke ayonko kadung, delokke delok ayon delok lumilo, delo stobing lagiye, kapeila bi agiem Ohedike U, emsudung!"

8 Pilat bi dem tayyedelo, bi mangkam yape pesokai, <sup>9</sup>delo bi agidungko aradelo aatoku. "Ingkolok no aatone?" emla bi Jisume ingkito, idola Jisu bi agom poyan subimang. <sup>10</sup>"No ngom pobi pemang idunia?" emla Pilat bi potu. "Nom melen kupenam demangkok pansaanam pauarde ngokke alaklo dung dem no kenmania?" <sup>11</sup>Jisu bi poyansuto, "Nom teyong telok binako kaman-gamilo, no ngokke teyolo pauar kamayai. Delok legape sekodi ngom nokking meliktune bi nompenem paab ajeng kayadung."

12 Delokke ila, Pilat bi Jisume melenkupe emla ralkituai, idola Judai kidide tayyempe, "No sim ami sim melen kumilo, no Kaisarke angomang. Seko agiem Roje emsududi de Kaisarme akne," emtibomkai.

13 Pilat bi dem tayyedem, bi Jisume bomlen bido langkula elinglok pinam emko deeben, bisarko dungkolo dungangkai. <sup>14</sup>De Gibong giidi iruudi hoptalokke longe radangkuai. "Sina noluke rojade" emla Pilat bi Judai ami kidiem pokanto.

15 Idakkom bulu, "Bim gigeeboto! Bim gigeeboto! Bim pansaatoka!" emla gokti bomto.

"Ngo noluke rojem pansaapia?" emla Pilat bi tatkitu.

"Ngolu Kaisarke kekonlo rojayang kamang," emla rine kidie manto.

16 Meelam yalundem Pilat bi Jisume pansaayepu emla samikid delo mangkito.

**Jisume pansaadope luname:**  
(Mati 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-33; Luk 23:26-43)

Dekepe iname supayang kidie Jisume giboto. Hidaros em jarkom sula Tuklong (Aramaik agompe Gol-

gotha) emnam amodelo gilento. <sup>18</sup>So bim pansaato delokke bikkelo lekope midum annyiko—itaksuto. Annyidem kereng eelenlo delokke Jisume radalo ila pansaato. <sup>19</sup>Pilat bi kakotko atla kross delo piket lik moto. De sikepe dakkai, NAJARETH LOKKE JISU BI JUDAI KIDIKE ROJE. <sup>20</sup>Judai ami kidie bojeko dem porito, kapeila Jisume pansangko amode, taonlokke monnyo dungai, delokke dem akordem Aramaik loklang, Latin loklang delokke Grik agomlok atla metung. <sup>21</sup>Judai ami kidilokke rine kidie Pilatme, “Judai kidilokke Roje’ emla atmapeka, emla luyatuai, idakkom ‘si ami si agie Judai kidike Roje emsuto.’”

22 Pilat bi “Ngo ingkuem attodi, attobong” emla potu.

23 Edilo sipaying kidide Jisume pansaatodi, delo bulu bikke ege galugem lala, appi tarongkope petpan sula, aranglo genamem megeyela mipile abor atelpe orsuto. De galukde ommape, teyolokke ila tabungem atelkope sumnamkuai. <sup>24</sup>“Sim betmangkom” emla bulu manbosuto. “Sim seko paayedi dem luturi solape,” embosuto. Si sikepe atnam Doying kitab agomem aromope emla idung,

“Bulu ngokke egem buluke aralo orsuto

delokke ngokke galuk legape luturi soto.”

Dekepemin sipaying kidie itone.

25 Kross anindelo bikke anedela, bikke anelokke birme, Klopake meeng Mari bi delokke Mari Magdalini bulu dakdo. <sup>26</sup>Jisu bi agi anedem delo daknin dope kaayedem, bi agi anedem potu, “Ayanam ane simoko nokke ue”.

27 Delokke luyilsuna delo, “Sina nokke ane” emto. Delokke ila si luyilsuna si anedem bikke ekumlo gibotoku.

#### Jisuke binname:

(Mati 27:45–56; Mark 15:33–41; Luk 23:44–49)

28 Meelamdem, Doying kitabem aromodope takamem iyinkai emnamem kensula Jisu bi “Ngo asi tiilinge” emto.

29 Delo grep alanglok pibiinam edungko dungai, depe iname bulu asekklok siipyak konem grep alanglo ningnyom likpala hissop esing aak kolo siipyakdem iklikpala Jisuke nappalo leesato. <sup>30</sup>Dem tiipala Jisu bi “Si apingkai” emla manpala delo bi dumpunge belgipla aapie binkai.

#### Jisuke inmuem nikke name:

31 Depe idudelo de iruu saarudi longe, delokrongem longekonde Sabbath longe kootire. Kapeila Judai ami kidide Sabbath longelo, simadem krosslo melikmang; iname bulu aledem dirpala simadem laayipe emla Pilatking roguto. <sup>32</sup>Depe iname sipaying kidie aala Jisuking pansang itak sunam kerangke amidem alem dirto delokrongem akon demteng depe ito. <sup>33</sup>Idokom Jisuking aala bulu bim sidope kaayedelo, bulu bikke alem dirmato. <sup>34</sup>Dem megeyela sipaying akonde gininglok Jisuke inmo delok nikkela iname delo iyyielang delokke asie biilento. <sup>35</sup>Sim seko amie kaatodi, bi hakii bito, delokke bikke hakiide arodung. Bi aruem podung emla kensudung, delokke nolu arope mingke suyepa emla bi hakii bidung. <sup>36</sup>Doying kitab agome aronape sikepe ikai: “Bikke alongem atel kokom

dirimaye<sup>37</sup>, delokke angukonlo Doying kitabe podung, "Bulu buluke nikkenam amidem kaasuye"<sup>m</sup>

### Jisume Yuname:

(Mati 27:57–61; Mark 15:42–47; Luk 23:50–56)

38 Meelamdem Arimathialo duuna Joseph bi Pilat me simang legape ami kenmadope roguto kapeila bi Judai ami kidiem pesoto. Pilat bi tolik kolok bi aala simadem laato. <sup>39</sup>Bim leko bosunade, kerape yumelo Jisuking aana ami, Nikodim bi. Nikodim bi myrrh loklang aloeslok kilogram iying angun kolang appikope bomato. <sup>40</sup>Jisuke simangem lala annyide kesi kepalok likla egelok yetkomto. De Judai kidilokke yunam niyome depe idungai. <sup>41</sup>Jisume pansangko amodelo, baganko dungai, delokke sekomete yukimangko ago aniko dungai. <sup>42</sup>De Judai kidike iruu saarudi longekuai delokke agode anin kolok bulu Jisume delo yuto.

### Ago gorange:

(Mati 28:1–8; Mark 16:1–8; Luk 24:1–12)

**20** Hoptalokke kerayalum longedelo rokomope, kaamo dungadape Mari Magdalini agodelo gila kaaname goyab delokke elingem loopak dakpe kaato. <sup>2</sup>Dekepe iname bi Simon Pitor kilang Jisuke ayanam luyilsuna akondelo dugaala pokai, "Bulu Rutumme agolokke leenyok bomkai, delokke bulu bim ingkolo metudi dem ngolu kenmang!"

<sup>3</sup>Dekepe iname Pitorlang delokke akon luyil sunade agodanpe lento. <sup>4</sup>Annyide dukkai, idakkom luyilsuna akonde Pitorme dukpoola agodelo

kerape piipooto. <sup>5</sup>Bi gubadola delo ege titnam kidiem kaato idokom aralo aamang. <sup>6</sup>Delokrongem Simon Pitor bi bikke meelampe duknade, piila ago aradelo aato. Bi delo ege titnam demlang <sup>7</sup>maayedem Jisuke tukku ayirdan delo doodope kaato. Egede agie yessum sula, ege atit delokke angusupe dong. <sup>8</sup>Meelam yalumdem luyilsuna akon, agodelo kerape piipong nadete, aralo aato. Bi kaala arope miito. <sup>9</sup>(Bulu delope Jisu bi sikolokke gerepyeku emnam Doying kitab agomdem kenmato.)

### Jisuke Mari Magdalinine lengkan suname:

(Mati 28:9–10; Mark 16:9–11)

10 Delokrongem luyilsuna kidide agi ekumlo gilat sutoku, <sup>11</sup>idola Mari bi luyulo kapla duuto. Bi kapla, agodem kaape emla gubatò <sup>12</sup>delo yalune ina teyong kotoki annyiko, akone dumpong danlo delokke akone aledanlo ila, Jisuke simang dongko delo duuto. <sup>13</sup>Bulu mime-dem pokai, "Mime, kapeila no kapdune?"

Mimede poto, "Bulu ngokke Rutumme laanyokto, delokke bulu bim ingkolo yutodi ngo kenmang."

14 Delo bi ngengkut sukuname Jisume delo dakdope kaato, idola bi de Jisu bi emla kenmato. <sup>15</sup>Bi pokai, "Mime, no kapeila kapdune? Sekome no matadune?" Amide bagan inako emla miila, bi pokai, "Saare, no bim bomnyok tokumilo, ingkolo no bim leetone ngom pobika, delo ngo bim langkupe."

16 Jisu bi mimedem "E, Mari" emto.

Mimede bikkidan pelba dolangkula Aramaik agomlok kapdola

<sup>1</sup>36 Gilenkunam 12:46; Sankinam 9:12; Mirilunggu 34:20;

<sup>m</sup>37 Jekariah 12:10

pokai, "Rabboni" (depe emnamde luyilne), emto.

17 Jisu bi poto, "Ngom gakk<sub>i</sub> ma- peka, kapeila ngo Abukelo enku mangada. Dempenem ngokke biro kidilo gikala bulum pobitoka, 'Ngo ngokkelang noluke Abu, ngokkelang noluke Shedikelo endakku'".

18 Mari Magdalini bi sim gelan- gala luyilsuna kidilo gitoku: "Ngo Rutumme kaato!" Delo bi Jisuke ponam kidarem bulum pokan bi- toku.

**Jisuke bikkelo luyilsuna kidilo len- gkan sukuname:**

(Mati 28:16-20; Mark 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Hoptalokke kerayalum longe delokke adeng delo, luyilsuna kidie Judai kidiem pesola eyabem yapkar supala dudum sudungem, Jisu bi aala delo buluke gooralo dakdola pokai, "Yeponame noluking duulang- gka!" <sup>20</sup>Depe porongem bi bulum bikke alagemlang inmuem lengkan- suto. Rutumme kaala luyilsuna kidide asherunge ito. <sup>21</sup>Jisu bi bulum potokukeng, "yeponame noluking duulangka. Abue ngom kape melik- todi, ngo nolum depe melikdung." <sup>22</sup>Delokke delo bi bulum ngayab dakla poto, "Deena Aidem laarik sulangka. <sup>23</sup>Nolu akonke paabem maabmilo, dem maab bidung; nolu dekedem maab mamilo, dem maab bimang."

**Jisulang Thoma:**

24 Supak Thoma (Diduma), midum iying kolang Annyilokke ak- onde, Jisuke aadodelo luyilsuna kidi delo duumangai. <sup>25</sup>Edilo luyilsuna abidde, Rutumme ngolu kaato emla pobitodi, delo bi poyik sukai, "Ngo

gojal pitko alagem kaasu madem de- lokke gojal pitko delo ngokke lak- kenge sutkimadem, delokke ngo bikke inmodanlo nikke kuem ukki sumadem, ngo dem aro miimang."

26 Hoptako doorongem bikkelo luyilsuna kidide ekumdelo duutoku, delo Thomakom buluking duubos- uto: Eyab kidiem yapkarla melateng, Jisu bi aala buluke gooralo dakdola poto, "Dengome noluking duulang- gka!" <sup>27</sup>Delokrongem bi Thomame luto, "Nokke lakkenge so sutkitola; ngokke alagem kaatola. Nokke alage ngokke inmoso ukkitola. Miine mingo yimape mingke sulangka."

28 Thoma bi Jisume pokai, "Ngokke Rutum delokke ngokke Shedi!"

29 Delo Jisu bi bim poto, "No ngom kaasu kolokmin no mingke sukane; ngom kaasu mapete mingke suna kidi demin gerne."

**Sim kakot sim atgange:**

30 Jisu bi bikkelo luyilsuna kidi keralo bojeko abid abid irisinyo iyo- dem ibito, dekedem so kitabso at- mang. <sup>31</sup>Idola sikesim atgade Jisu bimin Kristo, Shedike Ue, emla nolu mingke suyepem emla, delokke dekepe mingke sukolok nolu bikke aminlok turnamem paadope emlamino at- tune.

**Jisuke luyilsuna ami kinitkolo len- gkan suname:**

**21** Meelamdem Jisu bi lekoda Tiberia Sienglo" bikkelo luyil- suna kidilo lengkan sutoku. De sik- epe ikai: <sup>2</sup>Simon Pitor, Thoma (Di- duma emlangkom mandung), Galillo duuna Kana doolung lokke Jebedike oo Nathanael delokke luyilsuna an- nyiko, bulu yebo sudungai. <sup>3</sup>"Ngo

<sup>1</sup> Depe amnamde Galil sienge

engo kungkape gidak” emla Simon Pitor bi bulum potu.

Delo bulu potu, “Ngolu nom gibosuye.” Dekepe iname bulu gil-enla etkulo rengaato, idakkom delo yumedelo bulu atirung paamang. <sup>4</sup>Rokomope, Jisu bi rotkon delo dakto, idakkom luyilsuna kidide bi Jisu emla kenmato. <sup>5</sup>Bi bulum tomlen dola potu, “Angong kidie, nolu ngopil atelkote paamania?”

“Ma, paamang” emla bulu poyansuto.

<sup>6</sup>Bi pokai, “Noluke esabem etku-delokke lakbik danpe eltola delo nolu ayoko paaye.” Bulu depe iyedem, enguem deddiko kuula iname hosat layimape ito.

<sup>7</sup>Delokrongem Jisuke ayanam luyilsuna akonde Pitorme potu, “Si Rutummino!” Simon Pitor bi “Si Rutummino” emrongem bi agi teyolo genam egedem yedge pala (kapeila bi dem kerape laapak sutuai) delo asi delo yopliksuto. <sup>8</sup>Abid luyilsuna kidiete etkulok enguem esab biinako solenla, moopidanpe mamin geto. Bulu moopilokke mooteng mangai, de mitar lingko petomko mootenge iduai. <sup>9</sup>Edilo bulu delo lentodi, delo bulu mekollo engoko baatupe delokke ettingeke ayoko kaato.

<sup>10</sup>Jisu bi bulum potu, “Noluke supakke umnam engo ayoko bomatola.”

<sup>11</sup>Simon Pitor bi etkudelo renga-dola esabem luyulo solento. De lingko kolang iying pilngo kolang angum kope engo bottena mili ido, deddipe, ilate esabde bedgemang.

<sup>12</sup>Jisu bi bulum pokai, “Aadam sutola dolape.” Luyilsuna kidide sekote bim, “No seko” emla ingki latomang. Bulu Rutum bi emla kentou. <sup>13</sup>Jisu bi aala, rotiem lala delokke dem bulum bito, delokke dekepe engo demte ito.

<sup>14</sup>Si lengumnape Jisuke bikkelo

luyilsuna kidilo, bikke sikolokke gerep rongkuem lengkan suname.

#### Jisulang delokke Pitor bi:

<sup>15</sup>Edilo bulu donamem doyin-todi, delo Jisu bi Simon Pitorme potu, “Joanke oo Simon, no sike sim-pemilo aropakpe ngom ayang ya-dunia?”

“Rutum ngo nom ayadung” emla bi poyansuto. Jisu bi pokai, “Ngokke merbeno kidiem usaalangka.” <sup>16</sup>Lek-oda Jisu bi pokai, “Joanke oo, Simon, no ngom arope ayadunia?”

Bi poyansukai, “E, Rutum, ngokke nom ayanamem no kensudung.”

Jisu bi pokai, “ngokke merbeno kidiem kaabom langka.”

<sup>17</sup>Lengumnape bi bim pokai, “Joanke oo Simon, no ngom ayang dunia?”

Pitor bi ayeme emla mingkai kapeila Jisu bi bim lengumnape “No ngom ayadunia” emla ingkito. Bi potu, “Rutume, no takam atiem kensudung, ngokke nom ayanam em no kensudung.”

Jisu bi potu, “Ngokke merkidiem usaa langka. <sup>18</sup>Ngo nom aruem po-bidung, nokke yaame dungem no leemosula nokke gipe mingkolo gituai; idakkom nokke miji dungkuem nokke alage toka sudung, delokke akone nom leemo likla nokke gipe mingkolo gibodung.” <sup>19</sup>Jisuke sikepe ponamde kape Pitor bi sigela Shedime yidgeyedi dem lengkan nape potu. Delokrongem Jisu bi Pitorme, “Ngokking gimin gelangka!” emto.

#### Jisulang delokke Luyilsuna akone:

<sup>20</sup>Pitor bi pelkut sudo langkula kaatoname Jisuke ayanam luyilsuna akonde buluking gimin gedope kaato. (Akonde apim dobo sudung-gem geeton dola “Rutume, seko nom

miiri miinyo penade?" emna amide).  
 21 Pitor bi Jisume kaayedelo, Jisume bi ingkito, "Rutume sok amisok leg-ange kapedi?"

22 Jisu bi bim pobito, "Ngokke angkumang tetengem bi turla du-poyepe emla ngo mimilo de nokkepe ingkokone!"

23 Sok legalok, birokidi aralo si luyilsuna si siyi maye nayike emla agom agome lento. Idokom Jisu bi bi siyimaye emmangai; bi "Ngo bim ngokke aalat kumangem turla

duuyepe emla miimilo, de nokkepe ingko kone?" emlamin potone.

24 Si luyilsuna simin sim ati takam sim hakii bitone delokke dekedem kakotlo antne; delokke bikke pon-amde arodung dem ngolu kendung.

#### Luyin agome:

25 Jisu bi abid abid ati kidiemkom ikantuai. Takamdem atyin amilo, ngo mingkiname, tani among tabung sote atnam kitabe mepeko kayim-ayai.

# TOMLIKNAM KIDIKE AGERE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Tomliknam kidike Ager emnamsi Lukke atnam dooying edada. Sokke botte yalumpu atbomnamde, kape kisha Jisu kelo luyilsuna kidie; Deena Aid paala, "Jirusalemlo, Judai takam lolang Samarialo, delokrongem among keenyunglo" (1:8) tatpona Ngiitomem poying gootodj, dem pokan bipe emla attung. Si Kristanke beleenam dooyinge, kapeila si kerape Judai amikidilok lenlangala tani among tabung sokke mingke sukepe ito. Atna sokke atnam legasi Kristan kidike Rom amolokke rutum ayonem ipatsupe emla imang, Kristan mingkede Judai kidilokke dormoem aping mopenemin dem porina kidie kangken suyepe emla idung. Tomliknam agersim orek angumkope, Jisuke tatpona Dooyingem pogongko among lotta isap loklang delokke mondoli lennam isaplok ilado:

(1) Jisuke teyong amope saarongkuem, Jirusalemlo kristanlokke beleng lenname: (2) Palestin amongem giboola goobyakname: (3) Europlokke ila Romlope bejepe goobyakname:

So kitabso kangii penam akonde Deena Aidke agerde Pentekost longelo Jirusalemlo duuna arope miina kidi teyolo Deena Aide—pakperung aala mondoli emlang so kitab so lukannam yegebona rutum kidilo ati ati inam saanamem kaabom ayarla ralnamem bito. Konnying menyingke kristan dooyingem, luyil poyil bola inanape bomdungai delokke so kitabso atkanam inam saanam kidide mingkesuna kidilo dooying lokke agome ralnampe ager gernam emlang mondoli kidike lekuem lengkantung.



**Agomsokke Orege:**

Hakii binam legape iruusuname 1:1-26

a. Jisuke luyin yalum ngiitome delokke pebisuname. 1:1-14

b. Judaske ayane 1:15-26

Jirusalemlo hakii biname: 2:1-8:3

Judia lolang samarialo hakii biname 8:4-12:25

Paulke ager iname 13:1-28:31

a. Kerangke mison girume 13:1-14:28

b. Jirusalemlo kebang baaname 15:1-35

c. Lennyinape mison girume 15:36-18:22

d. Lengumnape mison girume 18:23-21:16

e. Jirusalem kelang, Kaisaria kelang Romlokke patek ami Paul  
21:17-28:31

**1** Ayanam Theophil,  
Ngokke kerangke kitabelo, Jisuke inamkidi takam em delokke bikke ager ilenlokke luyilnam takamem ilangala, <sup>2</sup>bime teyong amope langku mangadape ngo atto. Bim laasang kumang adape, bi Deena Aid pauarlok tomliknam kidipe idope bikke ullennam ami kidilo lugap likto. <sup>3</sup>Bikke sirongem, so ami kidi so bi agisuem lengkansuto delokke bikke turla dungkunam pormanem bojeko lengkanto. Bi looying appikope bulum lengkansula delokke Shedike yeta legangem pobito. <sup>4</sup>Lekoteng, bikke bulum apim dobo sudungem, bi sim ngiitom sim pobito; "Jirusalem em ginyo mapeka, idola ngokke ponamem noluke tatnam ngokke Yayike pebisunam amanem toyalangka. <sup>5</sup>kapeila Joan bi asilok baptis ito, idakkom loonyi longumko doorongem nolum Deena Aidlok baptis iye."

**Jisume teyong amope laasang kumame:**

<sup>6</sup>Depepe iname edilo bulu dudum sutodi, delo bulu bim ingkito, "Rutume, no supak Israel amongem turmo dakkunia?"

<sup>7</sup>Bi bulum poto, "Abuke agi ralnamluk iruunam idi tarigem kenamde nolu keemang. <sup>8</sup>Idokom Deena Aide noluking piyem nolu pauarem paaye; delokrongem nolu Jirusalemlo, Judialo, Samarialo, delokke among keenyung kerelope ngokke hakiipe iye." <sup>9</sup>Bikke depe porongem, buluke amik keralok Jisume laasang bomkaku, delo doomuge bim bulu kaapa yimadope yellum bomkaku.

<sup>10</sup>Jisuke enkunamem kaala, bulu taleng danpe kaati mindungem, menang asak midum annyiko yalunna ege galuk geneeke buluke ampedelo dagato. <sup>11</sup>Bulu pokai, "Galil lokke ami kidia, nolu kapeila taleng telo kaati dakla so daktune? Nolu kelokke teyong amope laasang kunam, Jisu bi noluke bim teyong amope endakkuem kaanam kisha pakpe aalat yeku."

**Judaske ayane:**

<sup>12</sup>Delokrongem bulu Olib Diite lokke Jirusalempe gitoku. De taonlokke yilum yilpi kope mooteto. <sup>13</sup>Bulu doolung piye kudem, teyodanpe buluke dungko rumlo aatoku. Delo duuna kidide, Pitor, Joan,

Jemslang Andria; Philiplang Thoma, Bartholoma lang Mati, Alphaike oo Jemslang, Jelot Simon, delokke Jemske oo Juda bulu. <sup>14</sup>Bulu takame, mime ane kolang, Jisuke ane Marilang delokke bikke biro kidie dudum sudola lekope kumyar bosu dungai.

15 Dekepe ido longe kidardelo Pitor bi mingkesuna kidi midum lingko kolang midum iying annyi, kebang gooradelo dakrepla pokai, <sup>16</sup>“Biro kidia Jisume umna kidiem gilikna Judaske legangem Dabidke nappalok kerango pekai Deena Aidke pobinam Doying kitab agome apiinape ikai. <sup>17</sup>Judas bi ngoluke membor akon kuai delokke ngoluke sikena ager tarongem paabo supenakuai.”

18 (Bikke atimana ager irelok, Judas bi arikko reto; delo bi opetsukai; bikke akiie bukkela bikke akii ayin takame lenkai. <sup>19</sup>Jirusalemlo duuna miyonge dem tayyinto, dekepe ila bulu dem amodem buluke agompe Akeldama emto, depe emnamde Iyyi Arik.)

20 Pitor bi poto, “Legadem Mirilunggu kitablo attung;

‘Bikke amode rongngam daklangka;

sekote bikke dungko delo duuma daklangka.” delokke,

‘Bikke agerem akone iyan daklangka.’

21 “Delok legape ngoluke gooralok Rutum Jisuke giko mipilo ngoluking yemin ayar minna ami akonko basikupe aido. <sup>22</sup>Bi baptis ina Joanke yedu delokke ila Jisume ngolu kelokke laasang dokulope lekope ngoluking yemin gena amipe ipe aido. Kapeila sok amikidi sok akone bikke gerep kunamem ngolum hakii

bibo supena akonpe ipe aido.”

23 Dekepe iname bulu Barabba emnam Joseph (Justu emlangkom mandungai) delokke Mattia binyike aminem minkanto. <sup>24</sup>Delokrongem bulu sikepe kumlikto, “Rutume, no mipilke aapi ainangem kendung. Sok annyi sokke sekoma no ullentodi, <sup>25</sup>bi Judaske agi yetalo ginyonam tomliknam agersim iye.” <sup>26</sup>Delokrongem bulu luturi soname, delo Mattiake amine lento; dekepe ila bi Iying kolang atel tomliknam kididelo aatemkai.

### Deena Aidke Aaname:

**2** Pentekost longe piidodelo, bulu takam dungko atello atelkopedumsuto. <sup>2</sup>Menang asak gumnam kishana adutko teyong telok tokla buluke dungko ekum delo biiset bomkai. <sup>3</sup>Bulu ayokone eme lenna kishape, mejere poklenla buluking mipil miyolo aalikdope kaato. <sup>4</sup>Bulum takam Deena Aide biibomto delo bulum angu angu<sup>b</sup> agomlok Deena Aide pomokai.

5 Depe irongem taleng kutku sokke opin opinlok Shedime pesona Judai amieke Jirusalemlo dudungai. <sup>6</sup>Bulu dem aduddem tayyedelo, mibamko ernamrupe aadum subomto, kapeila mipil miyode bulum agi agi agomlok agom podope tatto. <sup>7</sup>Irisinyope miidola bulu poto, “Si ami takam agom pona kidisi Galil lokke ami mangekia? <sup>8</sup>Demilo ngolu mipile bulum agi agi agomlok kape ilai pobo sudope taddune? <sup>9</sup>Parthia, Mede, delokke Elamei kidie; Meso potemialo, Pontolo duuna delokke Asialokke ami kidie, <sup>10</sup>Phrugia delokke phampulia, Ijip delokke Kureni aninlokke Libia okekon ami kidie; Romlok aana kidie <sup>11</sup>(Judai

<sup>a</sup> 20 Mirilunggu 69: 25    <sup>b</sup> 4 Angu angu ayolok.

amiekom delokke Judai dormolok langanam dokom); Krete amidak delokke Arab amidak- ngolu bulum ngoluke agomlok Shedike iyod sangot kidarem pokandope taddung!"

<sup>12</sup>Minga sudola delokke irisinyope miidola "Sikepe inamsi ingkuedi?" emla bulu pobosukai.

13 Ayokonedan bulum lungil lusola pokai, "Bulu grep alang tingir sutonape."

### Pitorke Ngiitome:

14 Delokrongem Pitor bi midum iying kolang atel delo lekope dakrepla bottepe miludelo pokai, "Judai repe sinying delokke Jirusalemlo duuna takam ajon kidia, ngo sim legasim pobiso; ngokke ponamem aipe tatgap langka. <sup>15</sup>Si ami kidi si noluke mingkampe tingir suma namoko. Si ro konang baji dunga danamino! <sup>16</sup>Sok legape Kaaluna miri Joel bi sikepe potung:

<sup>17</sup>Shedi bi podung, yeyindi longelo Ngo ngokke Aidem takam amilo purlikye.

Noluke oo kidielang delokke ome kidie

pori ponyuem poye.

Noluke yaame kidie kaalu kangorye,

Noluke mijing kidie immang maaye.

<sup>18</sup>Ngokke beerang kidilo mimedak delokke milodak

Delo longe kidardelo ngokke Aidem

purlikye,

delo bulu polupoorye.

<sup>19</sup>Ngo teyong telo ati ati irisinyuem delokke rumkilo ati ati iyodem lengkanye.

delo iyyie, eme, delokke mikkie sengeye.

<sup>20</sup>Doonyie ruage ilatye

delokke poolue iyyi kisha yaliye- Rutumke bottena, angunruna

Longelokke

piimang adape dekepe iye.

<sup>21</sup>Delo Rutumke aminem

mingkesuna miyode

turye.<sup>c</sup>

22 "Israel ami kidia, sim tatgap-tola; Najareth lokke Jisu bi, Shedike bikkelok irisinyo iyodlok bikke ralanamem noluking lengkannam amikuai, dem nolu agie kensudung. <sup>23</sup>Si

ami sim Shedike miidolok delokke gojallok krosslo bim pitket likto.

<sup>24</sup>Idakkom Shedi bi bim sikolokke, kiirep langkula sinamlokke bim mopit toku, kapeila sinamde bim tumla melatomang.

<sup>25</sup>Dabid bi bikke legangem sikepe pobitung:

'Ngo Rutumme ngokke keralo aginpe

kaato.

Kapeila bi ngokke lakbiklo dung,

Ngom ngenla maye.

<sup>26</sup>Delok legape ngokke ainasi ash-edung delokke

ngokke amilsite miinam sukolo duuye,

<sup>27</sup>Kapeila no ngom agolo

mepak maye,

no nokke Deena Amiemkom agolo yaadope

kaamomaye.

<sup>28</sup>No ngom turnam bedangem

kenmoto.

No ngom nokke keralo ashengem

biisetmoye.<sup>d</sup>

29 "Biro kidia, ngo nolum berokpe pobiladung-abu buku Dabid bi sikai delokke yuto, delokke bikke agode siyum sirope si dung. <sup>30</sup>Idakkom bi kaaluna mirikuai delokke bikke ot-ing oyinem bikke roja palengem

<sup>c</sup>21 Joel 2:28-32. <sup>d</sup>28 Mirilunggu 16:8-11;

dunggemoye emla Shedi<sup>ke</sup> kosom dola bim pebi sunamem bi kensuto.

<sup>31</sup>Kerang lokkem kaatosula, bi Kristoke<sup>e</sup> gerep kupe namem pola, bim agolo mepak maye, bikke amil emkom yaadope kaamay<sup>e</sup> emla bi pobito. <sup>32</sup>Shedi<sup>ke</sup> bi Jisume turdokupe itoku, delokke ngolu takam dem aro menamem hakii bine. <sup>33</sup>Shedi<sup>ke</sup> lakbiklo duula, Abue Deena Aidem bipe emla pebi sunamem bi paala delokke nolu supak kaas<sup>u</sup> tatsu dope atiem bitung. <sup>34</sup>Legade Dabid bi teyong telo sangku mangai, delokke idolate bi sikepe pobitung:

‘Rutum bi ngokke Rutumme pot<sup>o</sup>: Ngokke lakbiklo duulangka

<sup>35</sup>Noluke miru kidiem

noluke ale rumkilo ngokke mekuma tetengem.’<sup>f</sup>

<sup>36</sup>“Delok legape, noluke pansaanam Jisume, Shedi<sup>ke</sup> bi Rutum pelang delokke Kristope imoto; sim Israel amikidi takame kensupe aido.”

<sup>37</sup>Ami kidie sim tayyedem, bulu sengepe aang ola delo Pitor melang delokke tomliknam abidem pokai, “Biro kidia, ngolu kape imilo aiyen?”

<sup>38</sup>Pitor bi poyansukai, “Noluke paab kidarem maab dokupe, Kristoke aminlok, nolu mipile miilat sulangkula baptis isulangka. Delo nolu Deena Aidke amanem paaye. <sup>39</sup>Shedi<sup>ke</sup> pebisunamde nolu keepe lang noluke omokeepe delokke mootelo duuna takam keepe—Shedi<sup>ke</sup> tom<sup>len</sup> penam ami takam keepemin kadune.”

<sup>40</sup>Abid abid agomekete bojeko bi bulum pobeng bito; delokke “Nolu agisue sikena atimana amikidi sokke anton sulangka” emla bi bulum potosubito. <sup>41</sup>Bikke agomem toriksuna kidie baptis isuto delokke delo longe

delo Jarumkope buluke ajone aatemkai. <sup>42</sup>Bulu agi agie, leki leko bosula, ettingem penla dobo tiibosula delokke kumbo joobosula tomliknam kidike ngiitomlo yeto.

#### Mingkesuna kidike yename:

<sup>43</sup>Tomliknam kidilok deddina iri sinyuemlang iyodem lengkanla ami tabungem peso moyinto. <sup>44</sup>Mingkesuna takame lekope ati takamem atelkope medumsuto. <sup>45</sup>Buluke mal ekurang ati siriem kola bulu mipilem mipil piiram akorlok bito. <sup>46</sup>Loodike bulu mondirlo gidum bosu ayarto, <sup>47</sup>Shedime yidge bosula delokke ami takame kaabape yeto. Delokke Rutum bi loodi mipiem ipit kunam amikid<sup>iem</sup> bulukelo lekope laadum sulikto.

#### Pitorke lebee nakonem ipikuname:

**3** Longekonem Pitorlang delokke Joan bi doonyi yutok rongem angumbaji kumdilo mondirlo giduai. <sup>2</sup>Depe iduem delo ‘Kampona lamge’, emnam delo, ojing lokkekai lebyana amiko duuto: Mondir delo gina ami kidarlok abal kodope emla loodike bim lamge delo jongang ayarto. <sup>3</sup>Pitorlang delokke Joan bi aapepak idope bi kaayedem, bi bulum poisar koto. <sup>4</sup>Joanke inam kishape Pitor bi bim kanggapt<sup>o</sup>. Delo Pitor bi, “Ngolum kaasutola!” emto. <sup>5</sup>Dekepe iname amide atiko bulukelok paape emla an gap bomto. <sup>6</sup>Delokrongem Pitor bi pot<sup>o</sup>, “Ngokke arem tadok kamang, idakkom ngo ingkuem kadudi nom biye. Najarethlokke Jisu Kristoke aminlok gisu langkuka.” <sup>7</sup>Bi lakbiklok gakbomdola, amidem gakrepto, delokke delopak ami delokke ale lepyue edingkaku. <sup>8</sup>Bi agi

<sup>e</sup> <sup>31</sup> Demangkom Messiah. “Kristo” (Grik agome) delokke “Messiah” (Hibru agome) annyi delokke ortode ‘Tosaknam’; gomrek <sup>36</sup> lokom akame.

<sup>f</sup> <sup>35</sup> Mirilunggu 110: 1.

alelok tikrepla gisu lenkaku. Delokrongem bi buluke lekope mondir delo gibosula, lebala gisudola, delo Shedime yidgeto. <sup>9</sup>Ami takame bim gisula delokke Shedime yidgedope kaayedem, <sup>10</sup>bulu si ami si 'Kampona lamge' emnam delo duula kogoona ami rungekulo emla kangkento, delo bulu bim kape kape itodi dem kaala kapei emla irisinyope miito.

### Mondirlo Pitorke Ngiitome:

11 Kogoona amide Pitor kilang Joanking umdasula dakdungem, ami takame kaalom sula buluking 'Kolonnade' emnam Solomonke baranda delo dugaato. <sup>12</sup>Pitor bi dem kaayedem, bi bulum pototo, "Israel amikidia, sim nolu kapeila kapei emla miidune? Nolu kapeila ngoluke agisu pauarlok demangkom deenam ralnamlok sim ami sim gidokupe ina kisha ngoluking kaadune? <sup>13</sup>Abrahamke, Isaakke delokke Jakobke, ngoluke abu kidilokke Shedi bi bim igulna Jisuking angun ralnamem bito. Nolu bim geepaksuto, Pilat bi bim melenkupe emla miiduem nolu bim mokadope emla Pilatke alaklo melikto. <sup>14</sup>Nolu Deenemlang yejinem mepak geyela imemna amikonem melen bidokupe kosuto. <sup>15</sup>Nolu turnam binem petto, idakkom Shedi bi sikolokke bim kiireptoku. Ngolu sokke hakiie. <sup>16</sup>Mingkelok Jisuke aminlok, sim noluke kaanam delokke kennam ami sim ralmodung. Si Jisuke aminlok delokke bikkelok aana mingkelokmin nolu takam kaadope bim apiipe ipitokune.

17 "Supak, biro kidia, nolum yegebona rutumkidi akampe, nolu kenmape depe ito emla ngolu kendung.

<sup>18</sup>Kristome ireeye emla kaaluna miri kidi takamke poruu binamem Shedi bi ipii binape ikai. <sup>19</sup>Demilo, miilat sulangkula Shedikelo aalangka, Rutumkelo miimo sudiku longe piyem, <sup>20</sup>delokke bi nolukeepe bikke ullenam Messiah emnam Jisume melikye. <sup>21</sup>Bikke kerango pakai deena kaaluna miri kidilok pebi sukampe, Shedike ati takamem mosing dikue piimang tetengem bi teyong amolo duuporuye. <sup>22</sup>Kapeila Mosi bi pototo, 'Noluke agi ami arasulok noluke Shedi Rutum bi noluke legape ngok kishana kaaluna miriko lenmoye; bikke nolum ponam takamem nolu tatgaprupe aido. <sup>23</sup>Sekodi bikke agomem tatgap mayedi bikke ami kidilokke bim berokpe mepakye.' <sup>24</sup>Aropakpe, Samuel kelok ilangala, kaaluna miri kidi takame, deddiko sim longe kidi sim poruubito. <sup>25</sup>Delokke kaaluna miri kidi emlang delokke noluke abu kidilo Shedike mobosunam daapongem yegene nolu. Bi Abrahamme pototo, 'Nokke oting oyinlok amosokke ami takame gerye' <sup>26</sup>Edilo Shedi bi bikke beerangem lenmotodi, noluke atimanam bedalokke nolum mipilem miilat sumo langkula, nolum ayang igulem bipe emla, Shedi bi kera yalumpenoluking bim melikto."

### Pitorlang Joanke Baane Kebalo dakname:

**4** Miri kidi elang, mondirlokke sontori rutum elang delokke Sadduki kidie Pitor kilang Joanking buluke agom pongo bodung adape aato. <sup>2</sup>Bulu bojepe aklinge ito kapeila tomliknam kidide amikidjem luyil poyilla delokke Jisuke sikolokke gerep kunam aminem podungai. <sup>3</sup>Bulu Pitor melang Joanme

gaktu, delo yume ikolok, ami kidide bulum longekone piimang tetengem yohdem pateklo meto. <sup>4</sup>Idokom ngiitotem tatna kidie mingkesuto, delokke mingkesuna amie jarngo kope ikabong.

5 Longe kondem rutum kidi elang, miro kidielang ukil kidie Jirusalemlo dumsuto. <sup>6</sup>Rine rutum Annas bi delo dungai, delokke dekepe, Kaiapha, Joan, Aleksander delokke rine rutumlokke abid abid ekum erang ami kidie duuto. <sup>7</sup>Bulu Pitor melang Joanme buluke keralo bomala binyim ingki bengki lento, "Ingkona pauarlok demangkum ingkona aminlok nolu sikepe idun?"

8 Delo Pitor bi Deena Aidlok biisetla, bulum potu, "Rutum delokke abu abing kidia! <sup>9</sup>Ngolum silo lebeena amikonem ayangem lengkannam ager legape tomia kape kisha bim ipit tokudi dem pobeng sudope ingki dumilo, <sup>10</sup>nolu delokke Israelokke mipil miyonge sim kenlangka: Noluke petnam delokke sikolokke Shedike kiirep kunam, Jisu Kristoke aminlokmin, si ami si noluke keralo apii pili dakdung kune. <sup>11</sup>Bimin sikepe pobomname:

'Ekum mona noluke mepaknam elide

mingke yalumpu ikai."

<sup>12</sup>Sekokite turpeko bedang paamang, kapeila taleng rumkiso sekokite ngolu turkeng kupoko binam amiyang kamang."

13 Edilo bulu Pitor kelang Joanke porimape moomem amipe idola miram namem kaala kenkadi, delo bulu irisinyope miila si ami kidi si Jisuking yemin genjai emla kento. <sup>14</sup>Idokom bulu ipikunam amidem delo buluking dakmin gedope kaasunam, delo bulu ati lupenam kam-

ang. <sup>15</sup>Dekepe iname amikidie bulum kebang delokke gidokupe luto, delokke ami kidie buluke aralo luposuto. <sup>16</sup>Bulu pobosukai, "Ngolu sim ami kidi sim kape imilo aiyene? Jirusalemlo duuna miyonge bulu ikirumanam irisinyoko itung emla kenyindung, delokke ngolu dem lupak lamang. <sup>17</sup>Idakkom amikidie gooralo goobyak momadope, ngolu sim ami kidi sim sok aminsok seko mete poyil yimadope lutumpu aido."

18 Delokrongem ami kidie bulum tomnin sugeyela Jisuke aminlok berokpe luyil poyil yimadope bulum lugapto. <sup>19</sup>Idakkom Pitorland delokke Joan bi pobo sukai, "Shedime megeyela noluke agomem tatbinamde Shedike keralo ainamia aimanamia, dem nolu agi agisue mingki sulangka. <sup>20</sup>Legade ngoluke kaanam tannamen ngolu pobimape ilamang." <sup>21</sup>Meelamdem lurit irit geiyela ami kidide bulum gimotoku. Ami kidide bulum kape kisha ingee kandodi dem luyinbosu latomang, kapeila ami takame ingkoko itodi delok legape Shedime yidgela yedungai.

22 Kapeila irisinyope ipikunam amide tagying appi ngatna kuai.

**Mingkesuna kidie miramnape kumname:**

23 Bulum melen kukolok, Pitorlang Joan binyi buluke agi amilo gilangkula rinekidi delokke mirokidi ponam inam takamem bulum pobitoku. <sup>24</sup>Bulu dem tayyedem, bulu atelkope bottepe Shedikelo kumbo sukai. Bulu pokai, "Ediina Rutum, No among talengem, siengem delokke delo duuna ati takamem pito. <sup>25</sup>Aidlok nokke beerang, ngoluke abu Dabidke nappalok pobito:

'Kapeilai opin kidie marlingkane delokke amikidie emmumpe miiri miinyokane?

<sup>26</sup>Tani amosokke roja kidie, delokke rutum kidie gidumsula Rutumme delokke tosaknam<sup>j</sup> Amiem akdune.<sup>k</sup>

27 Arope Herodlang Pontio Pilat binyi mipak kidiem dumsula delokke taonsokke Israel ami kidiem lekope, nokke tosaknam, nokke deena beerang Jisume miiri miinyope emla ibomto. <sup>28</sup>Bulu nokke ralnam emlang delokke iyepe emla miiru sunamem ipidope gidum subomto. <sup>29</sup>Supak, Rutume buluke lurit iridem kenbom dola nokke beerang kidiem nokke agomem miramrupe pomotoika. <sup>30</sup>Nokke deena beerang Jisuke aminlok irisinyo iyod sangot kidiem iladope nokke ipinana alage meetar toika."

31 Buluke kumrodem, buluke dumsuko amode engenkai. Delo bulu takame Deena Aidlok biisetkai delo Shedike agomem mirampe pogooto.

#### Mingkesuna kidike ati tabungem lekope iname:

32 Mingkesuna takame aapi aange atelkope ito. Sekote agike bomnam atiem atekpe miisuna kamang, idola buluke bomnam ati takamem bulu orpansuto. <sup>33</sup>Deddina pauarlok tomliknam kidide Rutumke gerep kunam legang em hakii biyarto, delokke yanggonge bojepe bulu takamking duuto. <sup>34</sup>Buluke gooralo piiramna ami katomang. Kapeila leko leko among asi kana kidie demangkom ekum kana kidie dekedem kogeyela, konam delok murkongem bomala <sup>35</sup>tomliknam

amikidi keradelo meto, delo dem piiramnalo akorem kaabomdola ordungai.

36 Tomliknam kidike Barnaba emnam (depe emnamde erlikna ue) Kuprio lokke Lebi, Joseph bi, <sup>37</sup>agike arik konem kopala delo murkongem bomala dem Tomliknam kidike keralo mebito.

#### Anania delokke Saphir:

**5** Depe iduem Anania emnam ami kolang, bikke meeng Saphir binyi lekope binyike ekurang ayoko koto. <sup>2</sup>Bikke meenge kenbeedope bi murkong attung konem agikeepe mesupala abidem bomala dem tomliknam kidike keralo lengaabito. <sup>3</sup>Delo Pitor bi pokai, "Anania, kapeila Soitane nokke aapi aangem duubomla, nokke among konamlok nokke murkong paanam ayokonem agisu kepe leesula, no Deena Aidem yaddune? <sup>4</sup>Dem komang adape de nokkepe imania? Delokke dem korodem, murkode nokke bipenampe imania? Ingkuedi nom dekepe idope miimotune? No taniem yadmang idakkom Shedi memino yattone."

5 Anania bi dem tayyedem, oletla sikai. Dem talla takame pesorunge ikai. <sup>6</sup>Delokrongem yaame kidie aala, bikke simadem maayet yetpala, joobomla bim yuto.

7 Gonta angumko doorongem bikke meeng dete, kape ikadi dem kenmape aato. <sup>8</sup>Pitor bi bim ingkito, "Sia Anania nonyike among are?"

Mimede. "E. demoko are" emto.

9 Pitor bi mimedem pototo, "Nonyi Rutumke Aidem darkape emla kapeila miibo sukane? Kaalangka! Nokke miluem yuna ami kidie eyablo daggu dubong, delo bulu nomkom joolen bomye." <sup>10</sup>Menang

<sup>j</sup>26 De Kristo demangkom Messiah; <sup>k</sup>26 Mirilunggu 2:1-2

asak mimedede bikke alelo oletla sikai. Delokrongem yaame kidide aala delo, bim sidope kaala, bim joolen bomla bikke miluem yuko ampeng delo mimedem yuto. <sup>11</sup>Mondoli tabung delang dem tanna takame pesorunge ito.

### Irisinyo iyod kidare:

12 Tomliknam kidide amikidi gooralo irisinyuem delokke iyod sangodem bojeko iboto. Delo mingkesuna takame Solomonke barandalo gidum suyar dungai. <sup>13</sup>Sekote bulum yidgela erki gedolate, ami kidide buluking aamin gelana kamang. <sup>14</sup>Depe ilate bojeyape mime milue buluking mingkesula aatemkai. <sup>15</sup>Depe ikolok, ami kidie kina kidiem Pitorke abir ayuekom bedalo gina ayokonem ikpodope emla, kina ami kidiem ketpu pakpe bedu bedalo jongang likdungai. <sup>16</sup>Jirusalemlo luyu lunggong taonlokke deddina amiekom kina ramna kidiem delokke deemana aid kidie itu sireenam kidiem bomato, delokke bulum takam ipitoku.

### Tomliknam kidiem itu sireename:

17 Delokrongem rine rutum delang bikke opee, Sadduki amieke bim nekai. <sup>18</sup>Bulu tomliknam kididem umla delokke bulum pateklo meto. <sup>19</sup>Idakkom yoh delo Rutumke teyong kotoki kone patek eyabem siyyala bulum laalentoku. <sup>20</sup>Teyong kotokide pokai, "Mondirlo gila, anipe yekunam ngiitom legangem ami kidiem apiipe pobitoka." <sup>21</sup>Piange karyedem, bulum pokampe bulu mondirlo gila, delo ami kidiem luyil poyil lento.

Rine rutum elang bikke partie pingkane, bulu Israel miro kidi kebang Sanhedrin baanem gokdumsuto, de-

lokrongem tomliknam kidiem patek lokke goklen dokupe ami melikto. <sup>22</sup>Idola patek delo piila kaaname, ami kidide bulum delo paatomang. Depe ila bulu gilat sulangkula pokantoku, <sup>23</sup>"Ngolu patekdem ediirupe sabi etkap pala, delo sontoriem eyablo dakbom dope kaato; idokom ngolu sabiem etyala kaaname, sekomete patek aradelo duudope kaamato." <sup>24</sup>Sim agom sim tayyadem, mondir lokke sontori rutum delang rine kidide sokke attinge kape iyedi emla mingasuto. <sup>25</sup>Delokrongem amiko aala pokai, "Kaato langka! Noluke pateklo liknam ami kidide mondirlo dakla ami kidiem ngiitomdung." <sup>26</sup>Delo, sontori rutumde bikke ami kidiem gibola tomliknam kididem bomatoku. Bulu diinam monam itomang kapeila ami kidide bulum eling gepelo emla bulu pesoto.

27 Tomliknam kididem langang geye langkula ami kidide bulum sanhedrin baanelo rine rutumde ingki bengkidope dagamoto. <sup>28</sup>Rine rutumde poto, "Ngolu sok ami aminsok pogoo lugong namapeka emla nolum lugaptuai. Depe ilate nolu noluke ngiitomem Jirusalemlo biiset moto delokke sok ami sokke sigape nolu ngolum ajeng luketpe idung."

29 Pitorlang tomliknam abid kidide poyansuto, "Ngolu tani kempemilo Shedike tomligem tatperung aido. <sup>30</sup>Noluke esiilo pansaala petonam Jisume ngoluke abu kidike Shedi bi sikolokke kiireptoku. <sup>31</sup>Israel amiem miilat sukunamem bila delokke paabem maab dokupe Shedi bi bim bikke agi lakbiklo duumola Mopit bokuna rutumpe meto. <sup>32</sup>Ngolu sikesok hakii kidie, delokke Shedi bikke agomem tatbina kidiem binam Deena Aid dekom dekepe ine."



33 Bulu dem tayyedem bulu sen-geepe marla bulum mokape emla mijito. <sup>34</sup>Idokom Gamaliel emnam, ami takame maninam, ukilpe ina Pharisi kone Sanhedrin kebedelo dakrepla ami kidiem luyulo gigeedope hukum bito. <sup>35</sup>Delokrongem bi bulum lutet potet bokai; "Israelokke amikidia, sim ami kidi sim nolu kape ipe miidudi dem aipe mingii sutoka. <sup>36</sup>Kerape Theuda bi bottena amikope posula ikolok lingko appi kope amie bikking gimingeto. Bim petto, bikking gimingena takame nyokpan sukai, delokke de ati are katomang. <sup>37</sup>Bikke meelampe, Galillokke Juda bi ami isapdi longelo lento delo ami opeeko bikom yegeto. <sup>38</sup>Delok legape, sok legasimkom nolum ngo podung; sim ami kidi sim bulum petom meliktoka! Bulum gimo langkuka! Legade buluke miinamde demangkom ager anamde tanilok lendumilo, de nyok-suye. <sup>39</sup>Idakkom de Shedi kemilo, nolu sim ami kidi sim itummaye; nolu agisuemino Shedime mirupe imin suyene."

40 Bikke agomdem bulu tatbangkai. Bulu tomliknam kididem tomala demto. Delokrongem Jisuke aminlok agom pogoo yimadope hukum bipala, bulum gimotoku. <sup>41</sup>Tomliknam kidide ashepe Sanhedrin kebang delokke gitoku kapeila Jisuke aminlok bulu iree kosuto. <sup>42</sup>Longe koyang koyang, mondirlo delokke ekum ekumlo, bulu meyimape Jisu bimin Messiah emla tatpona dooyingem poyilgooto.

#### Igulna Kinitko:

**6** Depe idolonge delo luyilsuna kidi isabe boje yayang iyename, Grik agom pona Judai kelang agi agom posuna Judai aralo luminsuto. Grik agom pona Judai kidide buluke

meyeng kidiem longe longelok donam orkolo aipe kaamang emla pakloto. <sup>2</sup>Dekepe ila Midum Iying kolang Annyide luyilsuna kidi takamem dudum sumo geyela potto, "Shedike agom pogoo namem mepakpala ekurang ornamde ngolukeepe imeme. <sup>3</sup>Biro kidia, noluke gooralok Aidelang kenname biisetna midum kinitko ullentoka. Ngolu sim eget sim buluking melikpe aido <sup>4</sup>delo ngolu kumnam lolang Shedike agomem pogongkolo apiipe yeye."

5 Opee tabunge dem ashepe tatto. Bulu Stephanme basito, bi mingkenge apiila delokke Deena Aidlok biisetna amiko; delokrongem Philip, Prokor, Nikanor, Timun, Parmena delokke Antioklokke Judai dormo laana Nikola me basito. <sup>6</sup>Bulu sim amikidar sim tomliknam kidilo lengkanto, delo tomliknam kidide buluking alage leetandola kumlikto.

7 Dekepe ila Shedike agome byar-gongkai. Jirusalemlo duuna luyilsuna kidi membore menang asak bojeyangkai, delokke mirie bojeko mingkengem toriksuto.

#### Stephanme Umname:

8 Depe iname, Stephan bi Shedike yanggong elang pauare biisetla, bottena irisinyo iyod sangodem amikidi gooralo ibito. <sup>9</sup>Depe idokom kumkeng ekum lokke yegipe yesuna kureni lokke, Aleksandrialokke, Kilikia lokke delokke Asialokke Judai amikidie akrento. Si ami kidi si Stephanme akminsuto, <sup>10</sup>idokom Stephanke Deena Aidlok kenla ponamem bulu luki sulatomang. <sup>11</sup>Delokrongem bulu amieke ayoko sik-epe pokung likto, "Ngolu Stephanme Mosi kelang Shedike mirupe agom podope tatto." <sup>12</sup>Dekepe ila bulu ami kidi emlang miro kidiem delokke ukil kidiem luuk pouklikto.

Bulu Stephanme yeela Sanhedrin kebalomato. <sup>13</sup>Bulu menam hakii em lengkanto, delokke sikepe pokubito, "Si ami si deena Mondir emlang ayonem pope sumape agom pomadi kamang. <sup>14</sup>Kapeila sim ami sim Najareth lokke Jisu bi sim Mondirsim nyokmo geyela ngolum Mosike ngiitomnam ayonem angupe iyeku emdope ngolu tatto." <sup>15</sup>Sanhedrin kebalomato takame Stephan me kanggapto, delo bulu bikke mingmodem teyong kotoki lokke mingmo kisha idope kaato.

### Stephanke Agome:

**7** Delokrongem rine rutumde, "Si agom kidarsi aro dunia?" emla iito.

<sup>2</sup> Sim Stephan bi poyansuto, "Abu biro kidia, ngokke agomem tatgap bitola! Ngokke abu Abraham bi Haranlo duumang adape, bikke Mesopotemialo dudung adape, bikking" Shedike angun ralname aato. <sup>3</sup>Shedi bi poto, "Nokke doolung emlang nokke erang kidiem megeyela ngokke nom sullik peko amolo gilentola".

<sup>4</sup> "Dekepe iname bi Kaldian amongem megeyela Haranlo duuto. Bikke abu sironem, noluke supakke dungko amoso bim Shedi bi melikto. <sup>5</sup>Bi Abrahamme so dungge pena bimang. Idakkom Abrahamke oo kamang adape bilang bikke meelamlo yepena bikke omo kidie Shedike tomliknam amongem duubomye emla Shedi bi bim poruu bito. <sup>6</sup>Shedi bi bim sikepe pobito: "Nokke oting oyine agi amolo yemape mibo amolo mibope duuye delo bulum abilpe meye delokke ditag lingko appikope iree kosuye. <sup>7</sup>Idakkom buluke abil bilkeng ami kidiem ngo in-

geyeku, delokke meelamlo bulu delok among delokke lenlangkula so amoso ngom kumsuyeku." <sup>8</sup>Delokrongem bi Abrahamme dinbing iyod daamongem bito. Delokrongem Abraham bi Isaakke abupe ila delo Isaakme orongem longe piinyi nanalo maksumem gattuto. Meelamdem Isaak bite bikke Jakobme depe ito, delokrongem Jakob bite bikke oo ngoluke buku iying kolang annyidem depe ito.

<sup>9</sup> "Buku kidide Josephme nela Ijip amolo abilpe kolikto. Idakkom Shedi bi bikking duuminla <sup>10</sup>delo bim anki keno takamlo igulto. Bi Josephme kennamem bila Ijiplokke roja Pharaohke miibape yemoto; depeila Joseph me Ijip among lokkelang ekum erang rutumpe Ijip rojade melikto. <sup>11</sup>Depe iduem Ijip among takam emlang delokke kanaan amongem dirie aabomla anki kenue sengemoto, delo ngoluke abu kidie dopenam paayimato. <sup>12</sup>Edilo Jakob bi Ijip amolo aam kadung emnamem tattodi, delo bi ngoluke abu kidiem delo amodelo kera yalumpe enmoto. <sup>13</sup>Buluke lennyinape endodelo, Joseph bi agiem bikke biro kididelo pohan subito delokke Pharaoh bi Josephke ekum erangem kento. <sup>14</sup>Depe irongem, Joseph bi agi abu Jakob melang bikke erang tabung, midum iying kinit kolang pilngodem langang dokupe ami melikto. <sup>15</sup>Jakob bi Ijiplo ento, delo bilang ngoluke buku kidide silikkai. <sup>16</sup>Buluke simang kididem Shekemlo bomlangkula delo Abrahamke Shekemlo murkolok Hemorke oo kidilok renam agodelo yuto.

<sup>17</sup> "Shedike Abrahamme pebisunam agomem ipiidi longe piido delo, Ijip lokke ami isabe boje yan-

<sup>13</sup> Keyumkero 12:1    <sup>m7</sup> Keyumkero 15:13,14

gkai <sup>18</sup>Delokrongem Josephme ken-  
mana roja angukonko, Ijip lokke ru-  
tumpe ikaku. <sup>19</sup>Bi ngoluke ami  
kidiem atirumape ila delokke buluke  
anipe onam ojing kidiem siyepa emla  
luyulo elpakdope ila bulum ireeto.  
<sup>20</sup>Depe idudelo Mosime oto, de-  
lokke bi emmumna ko mangkuai." Kapeila  
bim poolo angum kopekai abue ekumlo  
aipa usaato. <sup>21</sup>Edilo bim luyulo  
mepaktodi, delo Pharaohke omede  
bim laala agike oo kishape usaato.  
<sup>22</sup>Mosime Ijip kidilokke kennam  
takamem poyilto delo bi agom anglo  
delokke agerlo senge nakuai.

<sup>23</sup>"Mosike ditage tagying appi  
piiyedem, bi agike Israel ami kidiem  
kangkipe emla miito. <sup>24</sup>Bi buluke akon-  
dem Ijip amikone ireebomdupe kaato,  
depe ila bi bim kaaresula Ijip amidem  
edorala petyan sutoku. <sup>25</sup>Bikking  
Shedi bi, ami kidiem masing dungku  
emnamem bulu bim kensuyepa emla  
bi miisutuai idokom bulu depe miimang.  
<sup>26</sup>Longekon delo Mosi bi momin suna  
Israel ami annyikolo aala pota, 'Ami  
annya, nonyi biro kumsuemoko, nonyi  
kapeila akone akonem tari ikettope  
emla idune?' emla bi binyim jonbo  
suyekupe emla pota. <sup>27</sup>Idola akon-  
dem ati mape iyonade Mosime niipak-  
dola pokai, 'Seko nom ngoluke teyolo  
rutum pelang bisarnape meliktune?  
<sup>28</sup>No melo Ijip amikonem petnam  
kishape ngomte petpe miidunia?' <sup>29</sup>Mosi  
bi dem tayyedem, Midian amolo duknyok-  
geto, delo bi mibope duula oo annyikote  
oto.

<sup>30</sup>"Tagying appiko irongem, Sinai  
diite anin lokke moonam kolo, teyong  
kotoki kone emepe irna pasumkolo  
Mosime lengkansuto. <sup>31</sup>Bi

dem kaayedem, irisinyo kishape  
miito. Bi ayirdelo kape emla ginin  
name, bi Rutumke agomem sikepe  
tatto, <sup>32</sup>'Ngomino nokke abu kidiem  
Shedi, Abrahamke, Isaakke delokke  
Jakobke Shedi'. Mosi bi pesuem dan  
gosugeto delokke kangang latomang.  
<sup>33</sup>Delokrongem Rutum bi bim pokai:  
'Nokke leyugem yukbin sutola; nokke  
dakko amosi deena amonge. <sup>34</sup>Ngo  
arope Ijiplo ngokke ami kidiem iree-  
namem kaasuto. Ngo buluke signem  
tatsuto delokke ngo bulum mopit  
kakupe emla aadung. Supak aatola,  
ngo nom Ijiplo melat likyeku.'

<sup>35</sup>"Si Mosi simino buluke, 'Seko  
nom, rutum pelang bisarnape melik-  
tune' emla lupak suname. Ami kidiem  
delokke teyolo rutum bodope delokke  
moonam pasumlo lengkansuna teyong  
kotokilok Shedi bi agie mopit dokupe  
bim melikto. <sup>36</sup>Bi Ijip lolang Liina  
sienglo irisinyo iyod sangodem ila  
delokke mooruk amolok tagying  
appikope ami kidiem gilen botoku.  
<sup>37</sup>Si Mosi simino Shedi 'noluke  
ami kidiem aralok ngok kishana  
kaaluna miriko melikye' emla Israel  
amikidiem pobiname. <sup>38</sup>Bi ngoluke  
abu kidiem mooruklo yebola delokke  
Sinai Diitelo bim agom pona teyong  
kotokiem yebosune; delokke bimino  
ngoluking meyon sudope Shedi ke  
turna agomem paane.

<sup>39</sup>"Idakkom ngoluke abu kidiem  
bim tatbimato. Bim tatbimape igeyela,  
bulu bim lupaksula Ijiplo buluke  
aange dungkaku. <sup>40</sup>Bulu Aaronme  
pota, 'Ngoluke kerangem gige-dope  
ngoluke legape Shedi kishanako  
pilangka. Ngolum Ijiplok gilen bokuna  
ami Mosi simdan bi kape

<sup>20</sup> Demangkom Shedi ke kaaba namkuai.

<sup>28</sup> Gilenkunam 2:14

<sup>32</sup> Gilenkunam 3:6;

<sup>34</sup> Gilenkunam 3:7, 8, 10.

<sup>37</sup> Pobeng binam 18:15;

ikadi ngolu kenmang!<sup>41</sup> <sup>41</sup>Delo anyo delopak alaklok pisunamdem kumsula doman doto. <sup>42</sup>Idakkom Shedi bi ngengkur dolangkula taleng telokke takar kidiem kumsudope bulum mebito. Si kaaluna miri kidi atnam kitablo sikepe kadung:

'E, Israel opina, mooruk amolo tagying appikope  
Nolu ngom ati ati petlikbila  
aman bitonia?

<sup>43</sup>Nolu Molokke dungkuemlang delokke noluke kumsupe emla pisunam  
Rephanke mimang emmin joo-bomtone.  
Delok legape ngo nolum Babilon kekonlo menyokye."

44 "Ngoluke abu kidie, Shedike duumin geko kemp monamko mooruk amolo kato. Sim Shedike luliklok, Mosike kaanampe moto. <sup>45</sup>Notko dem paala, Joshuake gooralo ngoluke abu kidie buluke kangkolo Shedike monpak bikunam angu opin amolo aadodem bulu dem bomato. Si Dabidke longelope delo amodelo duuto. <sup>46</sup>Dabid bi Shedike kaabape yela delo Jakobke kumsunam Shedike dungkengko modope Shediking koto."

<sup>47</sup>Idokom Solomon min bikke legape ekum mobinade.

48 "Depe idokom teyong yalum Shedi bi tani monam ekum kidilo duumang. Sim kaaluna miri kidie sikepe podung.

<sup>49</sup>Taleng te ngokke umkeye, delokke amosi ngokke ale tukenge.

Ingkona ekumko nolu ngokke legape mobiyene?

Rutum bi podung.

delokke ingkoloda ngoke duuno supekue?

<sup>50</sup>Si takam ngokke alaklok pinam mania?"

51 "Nolu aapi lolang nyorulo dinging iyod sumana aapi angkam gena ami kidia; nolu abu kidi kisha pakpe idung. Nolu aginpe Deena Aidem itum suyardung! <sup>52</sup>Noluke abu kidi iree kimanam kaaluna miriko kato langa? Deena ami sokke aapenam legangem poto subina kidiem bulu petto. Delokke supak nolu miiri miinyola bim mokato. <sup>53</sup>Nolumin teyong kotoki kidilok meliknam ngiitomem torik sugeyela dem igemana kidie."

#### Stephan me gepetname:

54 Kebang ami kidide dem tayyadem, bulu marlinge meyope ibom-sukai. <sup>55</sup>Idakkom Stephan bi, Deena Aidlok biisetla, teyong amope kaadu suname, Shedike angun ralnam emlang, delokke Jisume Shedike lakbiklo dakdope kaato. <sup>56</sup>Bi pokai, "Kaatola, Teyong amonge siyyala delo Tanike Uem Shedike lakbiklo dakdope ngo kaadung."

57 Kebang ami kidide sengepe akla, agi nyorung em pokom sudola bim gargong bomto. <sup>58</sup>Bulu bim taon delokke solen bomla elilok bim gegong bomkai. Hakii kidide buluke ege galugem Saul emnam yaameko delokke ale keralo medumsuto. <sup>59</sup>Bulu bim eling gedungem, Stephan bi, "Rutum Jisu, ngokke aidem lalangka," emla kumto. <sup>60</sup>Delokrongem bi lebing konidola "Rutume sim paab sim buluking ajeng sanket mapeka" emla ulogokto. Dekepe ulo goklangala bi sikai.

<sup>40</sup> Gilenkunam 32:1    <sup>43</sup> Amos 5:25-27;

<sup>46</sup> Ayokon kerangke agome 'Jakobke ekum' emdung.

<sup>50</sup> Isaiah 66:1,2

**8** Saul bi delo duula bim gepet namem tolikto.

**Saulke mondoliem iree name:**

Delo longe delo botterupe Jirusalem mondoliem ireeto, delokke Judia lolang Samarialo, tomliknam kidi kekon takame byakpan suto. <sup>2</sup>Mingkesuna amieke Stephanme yuto delokke bikke teyolo anki kenuie sengepe ito. <sup>3</sup>Idakkom Saul bi mondoliem nyokmodope emla koole miyolo gigoola, mimedak milodak sodumsula pateklo likto.

**Samarialo dooyingem pogoona:**

**4** Pitpansuna kidide buluke gitiilo dooyingem poying gooto. <sup>5</sup>Samarialokke taonlo Philip bi gito delokke Kristoke legangem delo pogooto. <sup>6</sup>Ami kidide Philipke irisinyo iyod sangodem tayye kaayedelo, bikke ponamem aipe tatgapto. <sup>7</sup>Deddina amilok deemana aid kidie ngerpik langala lentoku, delokke pittempe kina delokke lebya lakbyana amiem bojeko ipitoku. <sup>8</sup>Depepe ila delo taon delo asherunge ito.

**9** Depe iduem, Simon emnam amiko delo taon delo jadu montrong ila Samaria ami kidiem irisinyo kishape miimo dungai. Bi agisue bottena amikope mingkim sudungai, <sup>10</sup>delokke ami takame, bottledak amedak bim pesope miidola, "Si ami simino teyong lokke botteruna pauare" emdungai. <sup>11</sup>Sok jadu montrong sok deddina longem ami kidiem irisinyope miimo kolok bulu bikke agomem taddungai. <sup>12</sup>Idakkom Philip bi Shedike yetalokke tatpona dooyingem pobila ikolok bulu Philipke agomem arope talla, Jisu Kristoke aminlok mime milope baptis laasuto. <sup>13</sup> Simon bi agie arope mingkesula baptis isuto. Delokke bi bottena irisinyo iyodem kaala, rego

mipilo Philipking gimin geto.

**14** Jirusalemlo duuna tomliknam kidide Samari doolunglo Shedike agomem torik sunamem tayyedem, bulu Pitor melang Joanme buluking melikto. <sup>15</sup>Bulu piila, ami kidide Deena Aidem paayepe emla bulu kumbito. <sup>16</sup>Kapeila Deena Aide buluking sekokite aamang ada bulu Rutum Jisuke amin petomlok baptis isutungai. <sup>17</sup>Delokrongem Pitorlang Joan bi buluking alage pipodola kumlikto, delo ami kidide Deena Aidem paato.

**18** Simon bi tomliknam kidike alak lepo kolok Aidem binamem kaayedelo, bi bulum murkong bidola potu, <sup>19</sup>"Ngokke alak leeponam miyonge Deena Aidem paadope ngomte dem ralnamdem bilangka."

**20** Pitor bi poyansuto, "Nokke murkode nokking nyoksu langka. Kapeila Shedike amanem no murkolok relaye emla miito! <sup>21</sup>So agerso nokke tarong kamang, kapeila nokke aangde Shedike keralo aimang. <sup>22</sup>Dem atimana aapidem maab dokupe miilat sulangkula Rutum me kumlangka. Demilomin nokke dekena belumna aapidem maab biyekune. <sup>23</sup>Legadem ngo kaaname no nenam ponam milipe ila paab gumpirlo dung."

**24** Delo Simon bi poyansuto, "Noluke ponam kidarde ngokking kamadope, Rutumking kumbi langka."

**25** Bulu hakii bila Rutumke agomem pokan bigoorongem, Pitorlang Joan binyi dooyingem deddina Samari doolung kidarlo pogoo langala Jirusalempe entoku.

**Philiplang delokke Ethiopia Migomde:**

**26** Depe iduem Rutumke teyong kotokikone Philip me pokai, "Jirus-

alem lokke Gajalo gina mooruk be-  
dang lok gina sokkoda bedalok en-  
kala.”<sup>27</sup> Dekepe iname bi gilenkai  
delokke bikke bedalo endungem bi  
Ethiopia Rani lokke bottena mur-  
kong rutumpe ina Ethiopia<sup>w</sup>  
mumbalko kaariksuto. Si amisi Jir-  
usalemlo kumsukape emla gito,  
<sup>28</sup>delokke bikke ekumlo endakkuem  
gaari kolok Kaaluna miri Isaiahke  
Kitabem pori langala endakku.  
<sup>29</sup>Aide Philipme, “Elo gaari elo gik-  
ala duumin gelangka,” emla lulikto.  
<sup>30</sup>Delo Philip bi gaari delo dugaala  
tanname amidem Kaaluna miri Is-  
aiahke. Kitabem poridupe tatto.  
“Nokke porinamdem no tatken  
dunia?” emla Philip bi ingkito.

<sup>31</sup>Amide pokai, “Ami akone  
ngom pobeng bimadem kape kisha  
ngo tatken yene?” Dekepe iname bi  
Philipme gaaridelo bim duubo su-  
dope tomninsuto. <sup>32</sup>Kitabelo bikke  
paanam agomde sikepe kadungai:

“Petlik penam mer kishape  
delokke amid ngibinna keralo  
dengepe dakna  
merbeno kisha bim giboto,  
dekepe iname bik nappange kosat-  
mang.

<sup>33</sup>Bim ireekolok bikke paapenam  
jonna bedangem itumto.  
seko bikke opinem  
poken biyene?  
Kapeila bikke turnamem tani  
amosokke  
laatoku.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Mumbalde Philipme ingkito,  
“Ngom ayasula pobitola, seko kaal-  
una miride, bi agisua demangkom  
akonkua?” <sup>35</sup>Delo Philip bi delok  
agom atnampak delok polangala Jis-

uke legang tatpona dooyingem bim  
pobito.

<sup>36</sup>Binyi bedadelo enbo sudola, as-  
ikolo oito delo mumbalde pokai,  
“Kaatola sina asieke. Ngom so bap-  
tis ikan mania?”<sup>y</sup> <sup>38</sup>Delo bi gaari  
dem lutumpoto. Delokrongem Phil-  
plang mumbalde binyi asidelo oila  
Philip bi amidem baptis ito. <sup>39</sup>Bulu  
asi delok lenyekudem, Rutumke  
Aide menang asak Philipme giinyok  
bomkaku, delokke mumbalde bim  
kaapang yikumang, idokom ashe  
langala entoku. <sup>40</sup>Depe idokom  
Philip bi Ajotalo lentoku delokke  
bikke Kaisarialo piimang tetengem  
dooyingem taon takamlo pogoo lan-  
gala ento.

#### Saulke Miilat sukuname:

(Tomliknam 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

**9** Depe idungem, Saul bi Rutum-  
kelo luyilsuna kidiem sengepe  
miiri miinyo bomkai. Bi rine rutumlo  
gila<sup>2</sup> mimedak bedalo paanam tak-  
amem umla bulum Jirusalem pateklo  
likdope Damaskalo duuna kumkeng  
ekumlo sithi atlikdope bim koto.

<sup>3</sup>Bi Damaskalo piinin yename,  
menang asak teyong telok angun  
asirko bim nguntit bomkai. <sup>4</sup>Bi  
amolo oletto delo sikepe agomko  
bim podope tatto, “Saul, Saul, ka-  
peila no ngom ireedune?”

<sup>5</sup>“Rutume no sekoda?” emla Saul  
bi ingkito.

“Ngo nokke iree bomnam Jisu  
moko” emla bim poyansuto. <sup>6</sup>“Su-  
pak darepla taon elo gikala, delo  
nokke ipenamem pobiye,” emto.

<sup>7</sup>Saulking enmin gena ami kidide  
agom poyi mape dakto; bulu ag-

<sup>w</sup>27 De Nil korong lokke teyoda amonge. <sup>x</sup>33 Isaiah 53:7-8.

<sup>y</sup>36 Ayokon meelanke agome baptis itola? <sup>37</sup>Philip bi poto, “No nokke aapi ainang tabulok mingke sudumilo ilado.” Amide pokai, “Jisu bi Shedike Ue emla ngo arope miingke sudung.”

omem tatto idola ami kaapamang.  
<sup>8</sup>Saul bi amodelok dareptoku, idak-  
 kom bikke amige ponka sukupe in-  
 ame bi ati kaapa yimang. Dekepe  
 iname bulu Damaskalo bim alaklok  
 gaklikto. <sup>9</sup>Longum kokai bi min-  
 gmala, atikote doyi tiyimang.

10 Damaskalo Anania emnam  
 luyilsuna amiko dungai. Rutum bi  
 bim immalo "Anania!" emla gokto.

"E, Rutum" emla bi poyansuto.

11 Rutum bi bim poto, "Judake  
 ekumlo jonnampe gikala delo Tarsa  
 lokke Saul emnam amidem mata  
 langka, kapeila bi kumdung.  
<sup>12</sup>Immalo Saul bi Anania emnam  
 amiko kaato delokke amide bikke  
 teyolo alage leetanla bikke amigem  
 migdar motoku."

13 Anania bi poyansuto, "Rutume,  
 ngo sok ami sokke legangem delokke  
 Jirusalemlo duuna nokke ami kidiem  
 bikke ireenam takamem taddung.  
<sup>14</sup>Delokke bi rine kidilok agomem  
 paala nokke aminem mindasuna  
 takamem umpe emla bi so  
 aadung."

15 Idola Rutum bi Anania me  
 poto, "Gikala! Si ami si ngokke am-  
 inem mipak kidilo delokke buluke  
 rojakidi kerang lolang Israel  
 amikidilo pogoodope ngokke ullen  
 namko. <sup>16</sup>Bi ngokke amin legape  
 editko aregepe lagidodi dem ngo  
 bim lengkanye."

17 Delokrongem Anania bi ekum-  
 delo gila aralo aato. Bikke alage  
 Saulke teyolo leeda sudola bi poto,  
 "Biro Saul nokke so endagem bedalo  
 nokking lengkan suna Rutum Jisu bi  
 no migdar dokupe delokke Deena  
 Aidlok biiset dope emla ngom melik-  
 tung." <sup>18</sup>Menang asak bikke ami-  
 glok engo asik kishaneke oletla bi  
 kaapang toku. Bi darepla baptis

isuto, <sup>19</sup>delokke dotke anyongko  
 dorongem, bi ekertoku.

### Saulke Damaska lolang Jirusalemlo dooying pogoona:

Saul bi Damaskalo luyilsuna  
 kidiem yebosula oolko yeto. <sup>20</sup>Men-  
 ang asak bi Jisu bimin Shedike Ue  
 emla kumkeng ekum kidilo ngiitom  
 goto.

21 Bim tanna takamde irisinyope  
 miila pobosuto, "Si ami si Jirusal-  
 emlo Jisuke aminem kumsuna  
 kidiem iree sinyola igoona ami de-  
 mangia? Delokke bulum yeela rine  
 kidilo aabo dokupe so aamania?"

22 Depe idokom Saul bi pakyape  
 pauar kala Jisu bimin Kristo<sup>2</sup> emla  
 porman bila Damaskalo duuna  
 Judai ami kidiem agom pogepeko  
 kaimadope ito.

23 Oolko doorongem Judai ami  
 kidie bim petpe emla miiri miinyo  
 bomkai. <sup>24</sup>Idokom Saul bi buluke  
 miiri miinyo namem kensuto. Longe  
 yohpe bulu taon luyab kidilo bim  
 petpe emla totibomto. <sup>25</sup>Idakkom  
 bikking yemin gena kidie yuem bim  
 kirolo likpala kirkilok leyyi liktoku.

### Jirusalemlo Saulke yekuname:

26 Bikke Jirusalemlo aadodem bi  
 luyilsuna kidi delo leko bosupe emla  
 ikito, idakkom bulu takam bim luyil-  
 suna arokoya aro mangkoya emla  
 pesoto. <sup>27</sup>Idola Barnaba bi Saulme  
 langala tomliknam kididelo aaboto.  
 Saul bi bikke bedalo endungem kape  
 kisha Rutum me kaatodi delokke  
 Rutum bi bim agom potodi delokke  
 kape kisha peso yimape bi Damas-  
 kalo Jisuke aminlok ngiitom pobi-  
 todi dem Barnaba bi bulum pokan-  
 bito. <sup>28</sup>Dekepe iname Saul bi bulu-  
 king yebosuto, Jirusalemlo dupoope

duula Rutumke aminem mirampe poboto. <sup>29</sup>Bi Grik agom pona Judai kidiem pobosula delokke akkisula ito, delo bulu bim petpe emla ralbomto. <sup>30</sup>Biro kidide dem kenyedem, bulu bim Kaisarialo melikla delokke Tarsalo menyok likto.

31 Delokrongem Judia, Galil delokke Samaria among takamlo mondoli kidie dengepe yeto. Dem edii mola, delokke Deena Aidlok aapi miramem paala, de boje yayang ila Rutumme pesola yeto.

#### Pitorke Lidia lolang Joppalo enname:

32 Pitor bi doolunglo gigooname, bi Lidialo duuna Shedike ami kidiemte kaape emla gito. <sup>33</sup>Delo bi Ainia emnam amiko paato, bi ditag piinyi kokai pittempe kila bisonalo keddungai. <sup>34</sup>Pitor bi bim pototo, "Ainia, Jisu Kristo bi nom ipi dungku. Gerepla nokke ketpuem mesiitola." Menang asak Ainia bi darepto. <sup>35</sup>Lidia lolang Sharonlo duuna takame bim kaala Rutumking mingkesuto.

36 Tabitha (Dorka emlangkom atung) emnam luyilsunako, aginpe aina agerem gerla delokke opan kidiem igulnako Joppalo dungai. <sup>37</sup>Depe idudelo bi kila sikai, delokke bikke simadem irbinla teyong yangke rumlo meto. <sup>38</sup>Lidiade Joppalokke aninlo kadungai dekepe iname luyilsuna kidide Pitor bi Lidialo dung emnamdem tayyedem, bulu midum annyiko bikking melikla bim "Ayasula menape aabi poyika!" emla roguto. <sup>39</sup>Pitor bi buluking gibosuto, delo bi piyedem bim teyongke rumdelo gilikto. Meyeng takamde simang ampedelo dudula bim Dorkaske sumbinam ege galugem lengkanla kapla riila ito. <sup>40</sup>Pitor bi bulum takam rum delokke melen-toku; delokrongem bi lebing konila

kumto. Mime simadelo ngeenin dola bi pototo, "Tabitha, gereptola." Sinade amige migdar lenkaku, delokke Pitor me kaasu dola bi duurepto. <sup>41</sup>Pitor bi bim alaklok gacrepla dakrep moto. Delokrongem Pitor bi mingkesuna kidiem, delokke meyeng kididem gokla buluking bim turdukupe mebitoku. <sup>42</sup>Sim Joppalokke ami kidide kenyingto, delo amie bojeko Rutumking mingkesuto. <sup>43</sup>Pitor bi oolgamko Joppalo samra ager gerna Simonking duubosuto.

#### Pitor delokke Kornelio:

**10** Kaisarialo Kornelio emnam amiko, Itali lokke Rejimen emnam sipaying rutumko dungai. <sup>2</sup>Bilang bikke erange mingkesula Shedime peso nekiai; bi piiramna kidiem bidarla delokke Shedime kumyar dungai. <sup>3</sup>Longe konem doonyi yutok angum bajilo bi kaari kaanyoko kaato. Bi berokrupe Shedike teyong kotokiko bikking aala "Kornelio" emla gokdope kaato.

4 Korneliode bim pesue idola kaatito. "Rutume, kapeda?" emla bi poyansuto.

Teyong kotokide pototo, "Nokke kumnam elang opan kidiem aman biname Shedike keralo mingge sudope piido. <sup>5</sup>Supak Pitor emnam Simon me langa dokupe Joppalo amiko melik langka. <sup>6</sup>Bi samra ina sieng ayirlo duuna Simonke ekumlo dung." <sup>7</sup>Bim agom pona teyong kotokide giyekudem, Kornelio bi bikke beerang annyiko delokke bikke mingkesunam sipaying akondem tomtoto. <sup>8</sup>Bi bulum deke takamdem pokan pala bulum Joppalo melikto.

9 Longe kondem longe radang dungadape bulu taon delo piinin yedem, Pitor bi ekum teyolo kumsukape saato. <sup>10</sup>Bi kenue iname doli tiilinge ito, delokke dotkedem inyu



saanyu dungem, kaari kaanyoko kaato. <sup>11</sup>Delo bi teyong eyabe siyyala among keenyung appilok bortakna atiko amoso leyyi bidope kaato. <sup>12</sup>Delo ale appi gena ati ati simon silie, amosokke tabi tayue delokke kebung pettange yedo. <sup>13</sup>Delokrongem agomko bim pokai, "Pitor dareptola, petla dolangka."

14 Pitor bi poyansuto, "Rutume, depe imaruye! Ngo belumna demangkom deemana ati dokimang."

15 Agomde bim lennyinape pokai, "Shedike deena atiem belume emmapeka." <sup>16</sup>Si lengum kokai depe ito, delo bortakna atidem teyong amope menang asak bomkaku.

17 Pitor bi kaari kaanyo delokke ortuem miitila yeduem, Kornelioke meliknam ami kidide Simonke ekumem paala baale delo dakto. <sup>18</sup>Bulu Pitor emnam Simon bi delo dududi emla ingkidola gokto.

19 Pitor bi kaari kaanyo legadem miitila dungem Aide bim pototo, "Simon, midum angumko nom matadung. <sup>20</sup>Dekepe iname darepla oitolangku. Bulum gibo sugode emla miimapeka, kapeila ngomino bulum meliktune." <sup>21</sup>Pitor bi oilangkula ami kididem pototo, "Ngomoko noluke mata bomnamde. Nolu kapeila aatone?"

22 Ami kidide poyansukai, "Ngolu sipaying rutum Kornelio kelok aadung. Bi deena delokke Shedime pesona amiko, bim Judai ami takame minggedung. Deena teyong kotoki kone nom bikke ekumlo aala bi nokke ponamem taddope bim polikto." <sup>23</sup>Delokrongem Pitor bi ami kididem ekumlo tomala bikke ajonpe imoto.

Longekon delo Pitor bi buluking gilen bosuto, delokke Joppalokke biro ayokonete enbosuto. <sup>24</sup>Longekon delo bi Kaisarialo piito. Kor-

nelio bi agike edung erang delokke repesinying kidiem tomdumsula bulum kayato. <sup>25</sup>Pitor bi ekumdelo aayename, Kornelio bi bim kaarik suto delokke bim mingge dola bikke ale keralo kumto. <sup>26</sup>Idakkom Pitor bi darep motoku. Bi pototo, "Dareptola, ngo tani emino." <sup>27</sup>Bim luposudola, Pitor bi aralo aala amiem bojeko dumsudope kaato. <sup>28</sup>Bi bulum pototo, "Ayonlok poyem Judai amide mipagem yebo sumang demangkom kaapatmang emnam agomdem nolu pebeepe kensudung. Idakkom ngo seko mete belume demangkom deemang emla ponyodung emnamdem Shedi bi ngom lengkantung. <sup>29</sup>Dekepe ila ngom tom-dope melik dagem, ngo ati ati agom kamape aato. Ngo nolum tatki ladodi, nolu ingko legape ngom goktone?"

30 Kornelio bi poyansukai, "Loopi kerape supak kishaduem adeng angum bajilo ngokke ekumlo ngo kumsula duuto. Menang asak asire ina ege gena amiko ngokke keralo dakla <sup>31</sup>pokai, 'Kornelio Shedi bi nokke kumnamem tatto delokke nokke opanem aman binamem miipasuto. <sup>32</sup>Pitor emnam Simonme Joppalok tomdukupe meliktola. Bi sieng ayirilo duuna samra ager gerna, Simonke ekumlo mibope dung.' <sup>33</sup>Dekepe ila ngo menang asak nom gokdope melikto, delokke no aadobong airudo. Supak ngolu takam Rutumke ngolum poboyepe emla nom pobinamem Shedike keralo tatgappe emla dung."

#### Pitorke Poboname:

34 Delokrongem Pitor bi polento, "Aropakpe Shedi bi mingu miirang aapi gemanako <sup>35</sup>idola bim pesola delokke aina agerem ina jat jatlok amiem torik sunako emnamdem ngo

supak berokpe kensudung. <sup>36</sup>Simin Israel ami kidilo Shedike, takamke Rutum, Jisu Kristo kelok yepo kunam aina dooying ngiitomem melikname. <sup>37</sup>Baptis igangem Joanke poborongem Galil lokke ilangala Judia tabung lope kape ikadi nolu kendung. <sup>38</sup>Shedi bi Deena Aidloklang delokke pauarlok Najareth lokke Jisume tosakto, delokke deddiko bi gigoola aina agerem igoola delokke uyu pauar gooralo duuna takamem ipitoku, kapeila Shedi bi bikking duuminto. <sup>39</sup>Ngolu bikke Judai kidike doolung kidarlo delokke Jirusalemlo inam ati takamem hakii bine. Bulu bim esingkolo pansaato, <sup>40</sup>idakkom Shedi bi bim sikolokke ibum rolo kaapa dokupe kiireptoku. <sup>41</sup>Bim ami takame kaamang, idola Shedike hakiipe iyeye emla kerapekai basinam bikke sipala gerep rongkuem bim dobo tiibosuna ngolumin kaapatone. <sup>42</sup>Bi ngolum ami kidilo dooying pogoola delokke bim Shedi bi sinemlang turnem bisardope meliktung emla hakii bidope luliktung. <sup>43</sup>Bikke aminlok bim arope mingkesuna mipilem maab bidungku emla kaaluna miri kidi takame bikke legangem hakii bito.”

#### **Mipak kidike Deena Aidem paaname:**

44 Pitor bi agom kidarem pongodungem, Deena Aide dooyingem tatna takamlo aato. <sup>45</sup>Pitorme enbosuna Judai ami kidide Mipaklote Deena Aid amanem binamem kaala arianyope miito. <sup>46</sup>Legade ami kidiem bulu angu angu agomlok podope tatto. Delo Pitor bi pototo, <sup>47</sup>“Sim ami kidisim seko asilok baptis laamadope lutum layene? Bulu ngoluke kishape Deena Aidem paato.” <sup>48</sup>Dekepe iname bulum Jisu Kristoke aminlok baptis idope bi

pototo. Delokrongem buluking longko lonyi duubo sudope bulu Pitor me roguto.

#### **Pitorke Jirusalem Mondolilo pokan bikuname:**

**11** Tomliknam kidi elang Judia tabunglokke biro kidie Mipak kidi ekom agomem toriksuto. <sup>2</sup>Dekepe iname Pitor bi Jirusalemlo piyidem mingkesuna Judai ami kidie bim lukaato <sup>3</sup>delokke pototo, “No dinbing iyod isumana ekumlo gila bulum dobosuto.” <sup>4</sup>Kape kape itodi dem ati takamdem andepe Pitor bi bulum pobeng bito.

<sup>5</sup>“Ngo Joppa taonlo kumsula duuem, ngo kaari kaanyoko kaato. Among keenyung appi sok teyong telok bortakna atiko leyyi bidope ngo kaato, delokke de ngokke dungko delo aaninto. <sup>6</sup>Ngo dem kaasuto delokke kaaname amosokke ale appina simone, monkire, tabi tayue delokke kebung pettange yedo. <sup>7</sup>Delokrongem ngo tattoname ‘Pitor darepla, petla dotola’ emla agomko pototo. <sup>8</sup>Ngo poyansuto, ‘Rutum demang’. Deemana demangkom belumna atide ingkuete ngokke nappalo aamang.’ <sup>9</sup>Lennyinape agomde teyong telok pokai, ‘Shedike deena atiem belume emnyodung.’ <sup>10</sup>Dekepe lengum kokai ito, delokrongem dem takam teyong telo laasatoku. <sup>11</sup>Depe irongem Kaisarialok ngokking meliknam ami angumde ngokke dungko ekumdelo dakto. <sup>12</sup>Aide buluking gibo sugode emla miimape gibo sudope ngom polikto. Si biro angum sikom ngokking enbosuto, delo ngolu amidelokke ekumlo aato. <sup>13</sup>Bim kape kisha bikke ekumlo teyong kotokiko aala, Joppalo enla ‘Pitor emnam Simonme tomtoto langku’ <sup>14</sup>nolang delokke nokke ekum erang takame turkun-

ana agom em bi pobiye' emla ponam agom dem ngolum bi pokansuto. <sup>15</sup>Ngo polen yename, kerape ngoluking inam kishape, Deena Aidde buluke teyolo angkai. <sup>16</sup>Delokrongem Rutumke sikepe ponam agomem ngo miipang sutoku, 'Joan bi asilok baptis ito, idakkom, nolum Deena Aidlok Baptis iye.' <sup>17</sup>Shedi bi ngolum aman binam atelem Rutumme arue emla mingkesuna bulum bidumilo, dekemilo ngo Shedime lutum penade sekoda!"

18 Bulu dem tayyedem, bulu anguyape lupeyana kayimang delokke Shedime sikepe yidgeto, "Dekemilo, Shedi bi Mipak kidiem turku pekolo miilat sukunamem bitung."

#### Antioklo Mondoli lenname:

19 Depe idudelo Stephanme taronang itii lok gina kidie gigoola Phonekia, Kuprio delokke Antioklo gila dooyingem Judai amikidi petomlo pobito. <sup>20</sup>Buluke ayokone, depe idokom, Kuprio delokke Kureni ami kidi eke Antioklo gila delo Grik ami kidilote pobola, bulum Rutum Jisuke legang tatpona dooyingem pobito. <sup>21</sup>Rutumke igule buluking duuto, delokke amie boje rungko arope mingkesula Rutumking aato.

22 De koberde Jirusalem mondoli nyorulo piito, delo bulu Barnaba me Antioklo melikto. <sup>23</sup>Bikke piila, Shedike ayang igulem pormanpe kaayedem, bi ashela buluke aapiang tabulok Rutumking arope dunggap dope bulum takam luiir poirto. <sup>24</sup>Bi aina amiko, Deena Aide biisetla mingkeng ediinako, delokke deddina amiem Rutumkelo langaato.

25 Delokrongem Barnaba bi Tarsalo Saulme kaape emla gito; <sup>26</sup>delo bim bi paayedelo, Antioklo giboto. Dekepe iname ditag tabudem

Barnabalang Saul binyi mondoliem kaariksula deddina amiem luyil poylto. Luyilsuna kidide Antioklo kera yalumpu Kristan emsuto.

27 Depe idudelo kaaluna mirieke ayoko Jirusalem lokke Antioklo tokto. <sup>28</sup>Akonde, Agabo emnamde, dakrepla Rom among tabulo senjena diri kenoko kaye emla kaalu kangor agom poto. (Si Klaudioke yedu delo arope ito.) <sup>29</sup>Luyilsuna kidide, mipile agike minggilok, Judialo duuna biro kidiem iguldope luyin bosuto. <sup>30</sup>Buluke amanem mondoli miro kidilo Barnaba kelang Paulking melikla bulu dem depe ito.

#### Bojeyape taronang iname:

**12** Dekepe idudelo, Herod Rorjade mondoli lokke amiem ireepe emla, bulum ayoko umto. <sup>2</sup>Bi, Joanke biro Jems me yoksalok pakamoto. <sup>3</sup>Sikepe inamsi Judai kidiem aipe miimodo emla kaayedem, bi Pitor meteng umpe emla enbomto. Depe idude siye likmanam etting doman dodie. <sup>4</sup>Pitorme umpala, bi bim pateklo likla midum appipe ila sipaying parti appiko bim kaabom dope melikto. Herodke miinamde bim Gibong giidi irongem ami takam kangkolo bisar ipe emla ito. <sup>5</sup>Dekepe iname Pitorme pateklo likto, idakkom mondolie bikke legape ankirupe Shediking kumto.

#### Pitorme pateklokke melen kuname:

6 Herodke bim bisar pekolo bomadi yume kerape, Pitor bi alaklok ikoli anyiem gedula, sipaying anyi pensamlo kedduai, delokke eyablo sontori kidie dakbomto. <sup>7</sup>Menang asak Rutumke teyong kotoki kone aala patek delo angune nguntit bomkai. Bi Pitorme arotkon delok pila pingutto. "Menape, gereptola," emla bi poduem ikolie Pitorke

lakbiklok oletsukai. <sup>8</sup>Delokrongem teyong kotokide bim pokai, "Nokke ege galugemlang leyubem getola," emla bim teyong kotokide potu. <sup>9</sup>Pitor bi patek luyudelo bikking gimin getoku; idakkom teyong kotoki inamde arokuadi dem bi ati kensumato. <sup>10</sup>Bulu kerang sontoriem gibong langala taonlo delokke arem get delo piito. De agisue bulum siyya subikai, delo bulu delok gito. Bulu bedang kolok mootengko giyedem, menang asak teyong kotokide bim petom mepala gikaku.

11 Delokrongem Pitor bi agisue kensu langkula potu, "Rutummin bikke teyong kotokiem melikla Herodke alak loklang Judai takamke miinam tabulok ngom itur toku emla, supak ngo ati miine mingo kamape berokpe kenkaku."

12 Bi dem legadem kensu yekudelo, Joan Markke ane Marike ekumlo aato, delo deddina amie dumsula kumdungai. <sup>13</sup>Pitor bi luyuke eyabdelo aala pigato, delo Roda emnam beerang mimekoko eyabdelo kaape emla lento. <sup>14</sup>Bi Pitorke agomem tatken yedem, bi asherunge ikane bi eyabem siyya bimape duklat sulang kula, "Pitor bi lamgesi dakdung!" emla pokanto. <sup>15</sup>No aapi dungkollo duuyimang" emla bulu bim lugooto. Edilo bi arorunge emla pogaptodi, bulu "De bikke teyong kotokiepe" emla manbosuto.

16 Idakkom Pitor bi piga gatito, delo bulu eyabem siyya yedem bim kaala bulu kaalom suto. <sup>17</sup>Pitor bi bikke alaklok bulum asoope emla ruuyilto delokke kape kisha Rutum bi pateklokke laalen tokudi dem legadem pokansuto. "Jems melang biro kidiem pohan bilangka" emla bi popala delokrongem rego konlo gito.

18 Roodem sipaying kidi aralo sengepe ebim bosukai. "Pitor bi kape

ikan?" emla bulu manbosuto. <sup>19</sup>Herod bi Pitorme matamoto idola bim pangku mala, bi sontori kididem inggaptu delokke bulum mokadope hukum bito.

### Herodke Siname:

Delokrongem Herod bi Judialokke gilangala Kaisarialo gito delokke delo anyongko duuto. <sup>20</sup>Bi Tur kelang Sidon lokke ami kidiem akminsuto, dekepe iname bulu atelkope Herodme kaarik supe emla gibosuto. Kerape bulu Blastome agidanpe sotlento. Blasto bi rojalokke mingke sunam beerang kuai. Delokrongem bulu Herodking gila buluking aibosu dokupe roguto, kapeila roja among delok buluke doolunge donamem paadungai.

21 Meelamdem aipe pobosudi longedelo, Herod bi roja ege galugem gela roja palelo dudola ami kidiem kebang luboto. <sup>22</sup>Ami kidide dem talla erbomdola potu, "Si tanike agommang, shedike agomemino". <sup>23</sup>Herod bi Shedime yidge mangkolok, menang asak Rutumke teyong kotokikone bim tari iketto, delo bim tapume dola sikai.

24 Idakkom Shedike agome pak-yape gooyala byargoto.

25 Barnabang Saul binyi buluke miibomnam agerdem irodem, binyiking Joan Markme gibo langkula Jirusalemlo gilat sutoku.

### Barnaba melang Saulme ullenpala melen name:

**13** Antiok mondolilo mirie kelang luyilsuna kidi eke: Barnaba, yorana emnam Simeon, Kureni lokke Lukio, Galil lokke gobonorpe ina Herodking lekope usaa bosunam Manaem, delokke Saul bulu dungai. <sup>2</sup>Bulu Rutumme dobom tiibom suyimape kumla dudun-

gem, Deena Aide pokai, "Barnaba melang Saulme ngokke binyim tomlikko amolo mengu sulangka."

3 Dekepe iname bulu doma tiimape kumge yela, binyim bulu alage leetanla kumlik geyela melento.

#### Kupriolo giname:

4 Annyidem Deena Aide ullik kolok bulu seleukilo gito, delokke ila Kuprio taonlo yudato. <sup>5</sup>Bulu Salamilo piyedem, Shedike agomem Judai kidike kumkeng ekumlo pokan gooto. Binyim ager igulnape Joan Markme binyiking yemoto.

6 Bulu Papho doolulo piimang tetengem asi radalo duuna doolung kidilo gigooto. Delo bulu Bar-Jisu emsuna montrong ina delokke mena kotokiko kaariksuto. <sup>7</sup>Bi gobonorpe ina Sergio Paulke nebiipe idungai. Milo aro gobonorde Barnaba melang Saulme tomlope melikto kapeila bi Shedike agomem tallito. <sup>8</sup>Idakkom montrong ina Eluma (Griklo dekepe bikke amine kadung.) bi bulum akla gobonordem mingke sumo pemang emla ralbomto. <sup>9</sup>Delokrongem Paul emlate minnam, Saul bi, Deena Aidlok biisetla Eluma me kanggap bomdola pokai, <sup>10</sup>"Nomino uyulokke ue delokke aina ati takamlokke mirue! No dedina ati atimana meli yaddong ager mililo yedung. No Rutumke aina bedangem edilokom meyimape itum yenia? <sup>11</sup>Supak Rutumke alage nokking piidak. No mingma dakna moko, delokke anyongko no doonyi angunem kaapa yimape iye."

Menang asak kaamo amuge bikke amiglo angkai, delo bi memgosula, bi alaklok gakbom pena ami matato. <sup>12</sup>Gobonorde dekepe inadem kaarodem bi arope mingkesuto, legade Rutumke poyilem tatla bi irisin-yope mijito.

#### Pisidialokke Antioklo;

13 Paullang bikke angong kidie Papholok yudla Pamphialokke taonlo yudato, Joan Mark bidan bulum mepala Jirusalempe enlat sutoku. <sup>14</sup>Perga lokke gilangala bulu Pisidiake Antioklo gito. Sabbath longelo bulu kumkeng ekumlo aala duuto. <sup>15</sup>Ayon kitab emlang polu poor kitabem pori rongem kumkeng ekum rutum kidie, "Biro kidia, nolu ami kidiem lur poir penam ngiitom kadumilo, potola," emla bulum poto. <sup>16</sup>Paul bi, bikke alage beleng likdola poto,

"Israel lokke amikidi delokke Shedime kumna Mipak kidia ngokke agomem tatgap langka! <sup>17</sup>Israel ami kidike Shedi bi ngoluke abu kidiem ullento delokke ami kidiem buluke Ijiplo dudungem jemoto, botteruna pauarlok bi bulum Ijip amolokke gilen botoku <sup>18</sup>delokke buluke akor siorem mooruk amolo tagying appi kopekai jemgeto. <sup>19</sup>Bi Kanaanlo opin kinitko nyokmo toku delokke buluke duubomnam amongem bikke ami kidie duubomdope bito. <sup>20</sup>Si takamsi ditag lingko appi kolang tagying pilngoko lagito.

"Sok meelamlo, Shedi bi bulum Kaaluna miri Samuelke piimang adape bisarnem bito. <sup>21</sup>Delokrongem ami kidie rojako matato, delo Kishke oo Saul me bi bulum bito. Bi Benjaminke adong lokke tagying appiko yeboto. <sup>22</sup>Saulme langge palangkula, bi Dabidke legangem pokansuto, Ngo ngokke mibanam ami Jesseke oo Dabidme paatung; ngokke ipe emla minnam takamem bi iboye. <sup>23</sup>Sok amisok oting oyine, bikke pebisunam kishape, Mopit bokuna Jisume Israello oto. <sup>24</sup>Jisuke piimang adape minat suku penam emlang delokke Israel ami takamke

baptis ipenamem Joan bi poyilto.  
<sup>25</sup>Joan bi agike agerem iyindola  
 pota, 'Ngom seko emla nolu miidun?  
 Ngo bimang. Idakkom bi ngokke  
 meelampe piidak, bikke leyubem ngo  
 yuk binpete ibamane.'

26 "Abrahamke omo, biro kidia,  
 delokke Shedime pesona Mipak  
 kidia, turge nana agom sim ngoluk-  
 imin meliktune. <sup>27</sup>Jusalem lokke  
 ami kidie delokke buluke rutum  
 kidie Jisume kangken mato, depe  
 idola bim mepak namde Sabbath  
 longe mipilo porinam kaaluna miri  
 kidike agomem bulu apii motung.  
<sup>28</sup>Bim mokaana aro hakii paamato,  
 ilate bulu Pilatme bim petdope  
 lulikto. <sup>29</sup>Bulu bikke legang atnam  
 takamem igeyedem bulu bim esilok  
 laayi langkula agokolo yuto. <sup>30</sup>Idak-  
 kom Shedi bi bim sikolokke kiirep-  
 toku, <sup>31</sup>delokke deddina longem bik-  
 king Galil lokke Jirusalemlo bedang  
 enbosuna kidie bim kaato. Bulu  
 ngoluke ami kidilo hakiipe supak  
 dung. <sup>32</sup>Ngolu nolum tatpona  
 dooyingem pobidung: Shedi bi in-  
 gkuem ngoluke abu kidilo pebi  
 sutuadi dem <sup>33</sup>bi buluke omo kidi  
 legape Jisume kiirep langkula aro  
 motoku. Sim annyi napena Miril-  
 unggulo lubitung:

'No ngokke ue  
 silo ngo nokke Abupe  
 ikai.<sup>a</sup>

34 Shedike bim yaamo mape sik-  
 olokke kiirep kugangem so agom  
 kidarso potung:

'Ngo nolum Dabidme pebisunam  
 deena delokke berokna ayang  
 igulem  
 biye.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Dekepe iname sim rego konlo po-  
 bitung:

'No nokke Deena Amidem

yaadope kaamo maye.<sup>c</sup>

36 "Kapeila Dabid bi agi siirumlo  
 Shedike miinamem ibirongem bi  
 sikai; bim agi abu yukolo yuto de-  
 lokke bikke amile yangkai. <sup>37</sup>Idak-  
 kom sekem Shedi bi sikolokke kiirep  
 tokudi bi yaanamem paatomang.  
<sup>38</sup>Delok legape ngokke biro kidia,  
 Jisukelok paab kidarem maab kun-  
 amem nolum pokandung dem nolum  
 ngo kenyepe emla miidung. <sup>39</sup>Mos-  
 ike ngiitomlok nolu ingkona paabem  
 ipit sulamadi, dekena paabem min-  
 gkesuna kidie Jisukelok ipit sula-  
 dung. <sup>40</sup>Kaaluna miri kidie ingkuem  
 potodi de noluking imadope ansul-  
 angka:

41 'Luge pogena nolu  
 kapei emla miila nyok langka,  
 kapeila noluke longelo ngokke  
 ipenam  
 atiem akone nolum pobidokom  
 nolu aro miimang.<sup>d</sup>

42 Paul melang Barnaba binyim  
 kumkeng ekum delokke ami kidie  
 sim ati kidi sim lekoteng angkupena  
 Sabbath longelo pobo langkuka  
 emla pota. <sup>43</sup>Dudumsuna kidie  
 gipan surongkuem, Judai ami kidi  
 elang Judai dormolo ikuna kidie  
 bojeko paulking delokke Barnaba-  
 king gimin geto. Binyi bulum lupos-  
 ula delokke Shedike ayang gooralo  
 duuyardope pogapto.

44 Sabbath longekon delo taon  
 delokke ami alum kone Rutumke ag-  
 omem tatpe emla dudum subomto.  
<sup>45</sup>Judai kidide miludem kaayedem,  
 bulu nesurunge ila Paulke agomem  
 lukaato. <sup>46</sup>Delo Paullang delokke  
 Barnaba binyi mirampe poyansuto:  
 "Ngolu Shedike agomem noluking  
 pobo penamiai. Nolu dem tomape  
 delokke agisue turyarpeko bed-  
 angem miimang, ikolok ngolu supak

<sup>a</sup>33 Mirilunggu 2:7;

<sup>b</sup>34 Isaiah 55:3;

<sup>c</sup>35 Mirilunggu 16:10

<sup>d</sup>41 Habakuk 1:5

Mipak kidilo aabomdung. <sup>47</sup>Legade sikepemin Rutum bi ngolum potone: 'Ngo nom Mipak kidike angunpe imoto,

no among rego regolo turkunam bedangem bomaye.<sup>48</sup>"

48 Mipak kidie dem tayyename bulu ashenge ila Rutumke agomem manito delokke turyar penam legape ullennam kidie arope mingkesuto.

49 Rutumke agome among tabulo byargongkai. <sup>50</sup>Idakkom Judai ami kidie Shedime pesona aisina mime kidiemlang taonlokke rutum kidiem lukung likto. Bulu Paul melang Barnabame taronang idope lulikla, delo binyim buluke among lokke monlentoku. <sup>51</sup>Dekepe iname bulum ikarpe buluke alelok pemugem danbin sula Ikoniolo gito. <sup>52</sup>Delokrongem luyilsuna kidie Deena Aidlok ashenge ito.

#### Ikonio amolo:

**14** Ikoniolo Paullang Barnaba binyi Judai kidike kumkeng ekumlo giyasupe gito. Delo bulu sep-ekrupe poname deddina Judai amielang Mipak kidie mingkesuto. <sup>2</sup>Idakkom mingke sulimana Judai kidide Mipak kidiem lukula buluke aapilo biro kidiem akdope luaklikto. <sup>3</sup>Dekepe iname Paullang Barnaba bulu delo Rutumke legape mirampe pobola, bulum irisinyo iyodem ibola bikke yanggong agomem ediipe lubola oolko duuto. <sup>4</sup>Taon delokke ami kidie pekpanasukai: ayokone Judai kidiem aabosuto.

5 Delo Mipak kidi elang, Judai kidiela, buluke rutum kidie dumsula, bulum ireela delokke elilok gepe emla ruubosuto. <sup>6</sup>Idakkom bulu dem ansula Lustralokke lang Derbe taonlo delokke ayir agong doolung kidilo duknyok geto. <sup>7</sup>Delo bulu tat-

pona dooyingem poyarbito.

#### Lustra lolang Delokke Derbelo:

8 Lustralo amiko lebyanako dungai, bi odo lokkekai lebeela giki berokmang. <sup>9</sup>Paulke podungem bi Paulke ponamem tatgapto. Paul bi sidape bikking kaasudola, kaaname bi ipidope mingkeng kanako, <sup>10</sup>delo poto, "Nokke alelok dakreptola!" Delo amide tikrepla gisulento.<sup>11</sup> Milude Paulke inamem kaayedem, bulu Lukaonia agomlok bottepe pokai, "shedi bulu tanipe ila ngoluking piidung!" <sup>12</sup>Barnabame bulu Jia, delokke Paulme bulu Herme emla amin minto kapeila bi agom pobona rutumpe ito. <sup>13</sup>Taon luyulo mondire duuna Jiake mirie gooruemlang appunem taon getlo bomato kapeila bilang milude bulum sobo pabipe emla miito.

14 Idakkom tomliknam kidi Barnaba lang Paul bi dem tayyedem, bulu agi egem betsula milung gooralo dugaa danla luto: <sup>15</sup>"Ami kidia, nolu kapeila depe idune? Ngolukom noluke kishana taniemin. Ngolu nolum tatpona dooyingem bomabidung, among talengem delokke delo aradelo duuna ati takamem pina, turna Shediking aalangkula sok are kamana ati kidi sim mepak langkula yedope emla nolum podung namino. <sup>16</sup>Kerape bi opin takamem agi minggipe yedope melikto. <sup>17</sup>Depe idokom bi hakii memape imang; nolum pedong asiem bila ali ayam moodilo bila nolum ayangem bi lengkanto; bi nolum donamem jemola delokke noluke aangem ashemoto." <sup>18</sup>Sikepe binyi pola ami kidiem dadape sobo pape inamem lutumto.

19 Delokrongem Antiok loklang

Ikoniolok Judai amieke aala milungem agikeepe sotto. Bulu Paulme eling gela delokke taon luyulo bi sikai emla miila sopakto. <sup>20</sup>Idakkom luyilsuna kidide bim daggola iname, bi gerep langkula taon delo gilatoku. Longe kondem bilang Barnaba binyi Derbepe ento.

#### Serialokke Antioklo gilat kuname:

21 Bulu tatpona dooyingem delo taon delo pola bojeko luyisunape imoto. Delokrongem bulu Lustra, Ikonio delokke Antioklo enlat langkula <sup>22</sup>luyil suna kididem edi podila delokke lui poirla bulum mingkesula dunggap dope pogapto. "Ngolu deddina anki kenuem paala Shedike amolo aape aido," emla bulu poto. <sup>23</sup>Paullang Barnaba binyi mondoli mipilo miro<sup>f</sup> kodada bulukeepe basibito, delokke doyimape kumla buluke mingkesuko Rutumking bulum melikto.

24 Pisidia gooralok gilangala, bulu Pamphilialo piito, <sup>25</sup>delo bulu agomem Pergalo pokan rongem, bulu Attialo gito. <sup>26</sup>Attalia lokke bulu Antioklo yudatoku, de bulum mondoli ami kidike Shedike ayang gooralok buluke ipijtonam agerem melikue.

27 Delo bulu piila mondoli kidiem tom dum supala Shedike buluking yemin imin genam delokke kape kisha bi Mipak kidie mingke sudope bedangem itbin bitodi dem takam bulu ami kidiem pokan botoku. <sup>28</sup>Delokrongem bulu delo mingkesuna kidilo oolrungko duubosuto.

#### Jirusalemlo kebang duuname:

**15** Judialokke amieke ayoko Antioklo tokla biro kidiem luyilto. "Nolu, Mosike ngiitom luyil-

nampe, agie dinbing iyod sumamilo turnamem paamaye." <sup>2</sup>Si agomsi Paul melang Barnabame, mingkesuna ayoko buluking lekope metak sulikla Jirusalemlo gila tomliknam kidiemlang miro kidiem sok agom sok legape kaarik sudope melikto.

3 Mondolie bulum melikto, delo bulu Phonekia delokke Samaria amolok endakla Mipak kidie kape kisha Rutumme mingke sukadi dem pokanto. Si agom si biro kidi takamem ashenge imoto. <sup>4</sup>Bulu Jirusalemlo piyename, bulum mondoli kidi, tomliknam kidie delokke miro kidie yamrikto, buluking Shedike inam saanam takamem bulu pokanbito. <sup>5</sup>Delokrongem Pharisi lokke mingkesuna ayoko dakrepla pokai, "Mipak kidide dinbing iyodsula Mosike ayonem igerupe aido." <sup>6</sup>Tomliknam kidielang miro kidie sim agomsim tatkı bosudope dumsuto. <sup>7</sup>Oolko pobo surongem, Pitor bi dakrepla bulum poto, "Biro kidia, nolu kensudung, kerape Shedi bi noluke aralok Mipak kidie tatla delokke mingke sudope tatpona dooyingem ngom pobidope ullentung. <sup>8</sup>Aapiang kaaluna Shedi bi bulum Deena Aidem bila bulum, ngolum inam kishape torik sunamem lengkanto. <sup>9</sup>Bi ngolumlang bulum ingu sumang, legade bi buluke ainangem mingkelok arbin toku. <sup>10</sup>Supak demilo, kapeila nolu ngoluke abu kidiete delokke ngolu agiete gelamanam egedem mingkesuna kidilo pyalikla Shedime darkaape miidune? <sup>11</sup>Demang! Buluke akampe Rutum Jisuke ayang gooralok ngolu turdungku emla ngolu kending."

12 Kebang tabude Barnaba kelang Paulke, bulu kelok Shedike Mi-

<sup>f</sup> 23 Demangkom Barnaba bi miro kidiem ordento; Demangkom Barnaba bi miro kidiem ullento.



pak gooralo irisinyo iyod sangot in-amem pobo kunamem asoope tadiito. <sup>13</sup>Buluke poyin rongem Jems bi polento: "Biro kidia, ngokke agomem tatgap langka! <sup>14</sup>Kape kisha Shedi bi Mipaklok agi keepe amiko laalen bila bulum ankila kerape lengkan namem Simon<sup>9</sup> bi poyinbito. <sup>15</sup>Kaaluna mirikidi agome sikepe atnamso gyabung:

<sup>16</sup>Sok meelamlo ngo aalangkula Dabidke oletna kumkengem mosaayeku.

Sokke benromnem ngo morepyeku,

<sup>17</sup>Delo abid abid ami kidi takame delokke ngokke aminem gokna Mipak kidi

takame Rutumme mataye, Sim ati kidar sim idope<sup>h</sup>

<sup>18</sup>yenam takamlo kennam Rutum bi podung.

<sup>19</sup>"Delok legape ngok miiname si, Shediking angkuna Mipak kidiem bomrame emla ngolu miimope aimang. <sup>20</sup>Dempenem ngolu bulum murtilo donam binam atiem domadope, abir ajon ibosunamem imadope, nyumsulnam simon emlang iyyiem domape, nyodope sithiko atbimilo aiyayepe. <sup>21</sup>Kapeila Moſike ngiitomem Sabbath longem miyolo, kumkeng ekum kidilo pori ritidung delokke taon miyolo pokan bitidung."

#### Mingkesuna Mipak kidilo sithi biname:

<sup>22</sup>Delokrongem tomliknam kidielang miro kidie, mondoli tabunge dudumsudola buluke agi amieke ullenla Antioklo Paulkilang Barnabaking melikdope luyin bosuto. Bulu Juda (Barsaba emnam)

delokke Sila, sim ami annyi sim biro kidi gooralok rutum annyi kondem basito. <sup>23</sup>Buluking bulu rumkingke atnam sithi sim melikto:

"Noluke biro tomliknam delokke biro kidilok, Antioklo, Siria delokke Kilikialo duuna mingkesuna biro Mipak kidilo Salame: <sup>24</sup>Ngolu tatname ngolum tatki sumape ngolu kelok amieke ayoko gilen langkula nolum itit sikatla, buluke agomlok noluke aapiem gepo momape idung. <sup>25</sup>Dekepe iname ngolu takame amieke ayoko ullenla noluking ayanam angong kidi Barnaba kilang Paulking metak sulikdope tolik bosutung. <sup>26</sup>Binyi agi turnamem tosii sumape Rutum Jisu Kristoke legape ankina amieke. <sup>27</sup>Delok legape ngolu Juda melang delokke Silame ngoluke atnam akampe nappalok luyin bosula melikdung. <sup>28</sup>Si kaaname Deena Aid keepelang ngolu keepe ainamko de rumkingke iperunam kekonso nolum gelamanam eged bimang. <sup>29</sup>Nolu murtilo sobo paliknam atiem, iyyiem; nyumsulnam simon adinem domape nyola delokke abir ajon imembosu mapeka. Nolu aipakpe sim ati kidi sim mepak bosu langka. Aipe duulangka."

<sup>30</sup>Ami kididem melikla bulu Antioklo tokto, bulu mondoliem tom dum supala sithiem bito. <sup>31</sup>Ami kidie dem porito delokke luir poirnam agom legape ashengkai. <sup>32</sup>Judalang Sila, kaaluna miri annyide luir poirla biro kidiem edi podila ito. <sup>33</sup>Delo loonyi longumko doorongem, bulum melikna kidilo biro kidide aipe gidokupe kumlik joolikla ipala meliktoku.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Idakkom Paullang Barnaba bi-

<sup>9</sup> 14 Pitor <sup>h</sup> 17 Amos 9: 11-12.

<sup>i</sup> 33 Ayokon agome bulum, 34 idola Sila bi delo duupe emla mingkai.

nyi Antioklo duuto, delo bulu amiem bojeko luyilla delokke Rutumke agomem poboto.

### Paullang Barnabake angu suname:

36 Longe ayoko doorongem Paul bi Barnabame poto, "Lekoteng gilat langkula Rutumke agomem ngoluke pogongko takam taonlo duuna biro kidie kape yedudi kanggong langkuju." 37 Barnaba bi Joan Markme buluking gibo sudope emla miito, 38 idola Paul bi Joan Markme gibo namem aipe miimato, kapeila bi buluking ager iyinlope duubo supala bulum Pamphualo mepala ginyotoku. 39 Bulu gyabbo sumape ikane bulu jonbo suyimang. Barnaba bi Markme gibola Kuprio danpe ento, 40 Idakkom Paul bi Silame laala mingkesuna kididem Rutumke yanggolok melik kosula gilento. 41 Bi Siria delokke Kilikialok gila mondoli kidiem edi luding goto.

### Timothike Paul kilang Silaking yemin gename:

**16** Paul bi Derbelo aato delokrongem Lustralo, delo Timothi emnam luyil sunako, duuto, bikke anede mingkesuna Judai amiko, idola bikke abude Grik amiko. 2 Lustra lolang Ikoniolo duuna biro kidide bim yidname ito. 3 Paul bi enkolo bim enbope emla miito, dekepe ila bi delo amodelo duuna Judaikidi legalok bim dinbing iyotto, kapeila bulu bikke abude Grik amikuai emla takame kento. 4 Bulu taon lokke taon konlo gila, Jirusalemlo duuna tomliknam kidi kelang miro kidike amikidie igedope emla luyin bosunam agom kidarem pokan gooto. 5 Dekepe iname mondoli kidiem mingkelo ralmoto delokke loodike amie bojeyayang imoto.

### Troaslo Paulke kaari kaanyo kaaname:

6 Paullang angong kidare Phrugia delokke Galatia amolo gito, kapeila Deena Aide bulum dooyingem Asia amolo pogoo momang. 7 Bulu Musia ayirlo piyedem, bulu Bithunialo aape emla ituai, idakkom Jisuke Aide bulum delo aamomang. 8 Dekepe ila bulu Musialok gila Troaslo tokto. 9 Yohdem Paul bi Makedonialokke amiko dakla bim sikepe rogudope kaari kaanyoko kaato. De "Makedonialo aala ngolum igultola." emnako bi tatto. 10 Paul bi kaari kaanyodem kaarongem Shedi bi ngolum buluking dooyingem pobidope goktung emla miyinsula ngolu menape Makedonialo enpe emla leemoto.

### Philippilo Ludiake mingkesukuname:

11 Troaslokke ngolu sienglo aala jonnampe samothradelo yudato, delokke longekon delo Neapolilo aato. 12 Delokke ila Rom amikidi lokke langkamnam Makedonia distrik lokke bottena taon Philippilo piito. Delo ngolu oolko duuto. 13 Sabbath longelo ngolu taon luyablo gila korolo gito, delo ngolu kumsupeko amongko paaye emla miisuto. Ngolu duula delo dumsuna mime kidiem agom polenboto. 14 Tatgapna mimikidi aradelok akonde Shedime kumsuna Thuatira taonlokke semukna ege kona, Ludia bi. Rutum bi Paulke agomem tallidope bikke aapiem siyyabito. 15 Bilang bikke ekum erang tabude baptis isurongem, ngolum bikke ekumlo tomtoto. Bi pokai, "Nolu ngom Rutumking mingke sunako emla miidumilo, ngokke ekumlo aala doolangka." Dekepe bi ngolum delo aamoto.

**Philippilo patek duuname:**

16 Longeko ngolu kumsuko amolo gidungane, meelam kerang agomem pomona aid duubomnam pakneko ngolum riksuto. Bikke kaalu kangor agom pobo kolok murkongem bojeko bikke rutumem paamoto. <sup>17</sup>Si mimeko si Paulking delokke ngolu takamking, ulojerla gimin geto, "Si ami kidi si Teyong yalum Shedike beerang kidie, bulu nolum turpeko bedangem pobi-dung."<sup>18</sup> Deddina longem bi dekepe ito. Meelam yaludem Paul bi ebinpe mingkane bi ngengkut sudo langkula aiddem luto, "Jisu Kristoke aminlok ngo nom sok mime sokke gige langkuka emdung!" Delopak aide mime dem ginyotoku.

19 Pakne mimeko delokke rutum kidie buluke murkong pangkeng dokenge nyokkai emla edilo kensu-todi, delo Paul melang Sila binyim rutum kidilo lengkandope emla dukan bojarlo hogoo bomto. <sup>20</sup>Bulu binyim migom keralo bomala potu, "Si ami kidi si Judai amieke, delokke bulu ngoluke taonem ebin motung <sup>21</sup>bulu ngoluke ngiitom mirupe ngolum poyildung, ngolu Rom kidike amiemin, ngolu sim ayon sim torik sulamang delokke igelamang embodung."

22 Mibamde Paul melang Silame dingkolo diidumsuto, migomde Paulkelang Silake egem bedbito; delokke bulum demnge dope lulikto. <sup>23</sup>Bulum demngal geyela pateklo likto, delokke patek rutum dem bulum aipakpe kanggap bomdope ordar bito. <sup>24</sup>Sikena hukumem paala, bi bulum patek aralo buluke alem gaang annyilo yeela meto.

25 Yoh rajang delo paullang Sila binyi kumla delokke miri lula idungai, delokke abid patek ajon kidide

binyim tatgapla dungai. <sup>36</sup>Menang asak dekepe iduem patek delokke ekum gaang kidie engendope botterupe taronko tonto. Letellok patek eyab kidie benyakai, delokke mipil miyong ikolide elukai. <sup>27</sup>Patek rutumde gerepto, delo bi patek eyabe siyya dope kaayedelo, bi agi yoksem satsula agiem nikka supe ito, kapeila patek ami kidie duknyok kaku emla bi miito. <sup>28</sup>Idakkom Paul bi ulogokto, "No agiem moka sumapeka! Ngolu takam si dung!"

29 Patek rutumde meruko kola dugaala Paul kelang Silake keralo oletla pesuem dan gosuto. <sup>30</sup>Bi delo bulum takam laalenpala ingkito, "Saarkidia, kape imilo ngo tur-yekun?"

31 Bulu poyansuto, "Rutum Jisuking mingke sulangka, demilomin nolang nokke ekum erang kidie tur-yekune." <sup>32</sup>Delokrongem bulu Rutumke agomem biling delokke bikke ekumlokke abid takam emte pokanto. <sup>33</sup>Delo yoh delo patek rutumde bulum gibola buluke tariem irbinto, delokrongem bilang delokke bik ekum erang tabunge baptis laasuto. <sup>34</sup>Patek rutumde bulum bikke ekumlo tomla bulum dobo domoto, delokrongem ekum erang tabude asherunge ito, kapeila bulu Shedime mingkesukai.

35 Longe pijyedem, migom kidide ami kidiem ordarem bomala patek rutum delo gidope melikto. "Dem ami kididem melen langkuka."

36 Patek rutumde Paulme potu, "Migom kidie nomlang Silame melen dokupe ordar bitung. Supak nolu giladoku, aipe gilangkuka."

37 Idakkom Paul bi ami kididem potu, "Bulu ami takam kangkolo ngolum ingki tatkimape demto, ngolu Rom amie, ngolum pateklo likto. Delokke bulu ngolum supak

asoope megee dungkunia? Depe imaye! Bulum agiem aasumola ngolum gilen bomo langkuka."

38 Ami kidide migom kididelo dem pokan bitoku, delo bulu Paulang Sila bi Rom amie emnam dem tatrongem bulu ansuto. <sup>39</sup>Bulu buluking aala ngiila delokke bulum taon delokke gige dokupe rogula, pateklokke gilen liktoku. <sup>40</sup>Paullang delokke Sila bi patek lokke gilen rongkuem, bulu Ludiake ekumlo aato, delo bulu biro kidiem riksula lui poirto. Delokrongem bulu gitoku.

#### Thessalonikalo:

**17** Delo bulu Amphipoli delokke Apollonialokke gila Thessalonikalo gito, delo Judai kidilokke kumkeng ekumko dungai. <sup>2</sup>Paul bi agi giyasupe, kumkeng ekumdelo gito, delo longum nana longedelo bi buluking yeminla Doying kitablok poboto, <sup>3</sup>delo Kristo bi sigepala sikolokke gerepyeku emnamdem porman lengkanbola pobeng bito. "Si ngokke nolum pokan binam Jisu simino Kristo bi," emla bi potu. <sup>4</sup>Judai amieke ayoko arope miila, aminkana mime ayokon kekonlo deddina Shedime pesona Grik amikidie inam kishape bulu Paulkilang delokke Silaking yemingeto.

5 Idola Judai kidide nela, bedalo yegoona atimana amiem tomdumsula milungkope ipala taondelo ebinmoto. Bulu milung delo lengkanpe emla Paul melang delokke Silame matape Jasonke ekumdelo aadum subomto. <sup>6</sup>Idakkom bulu ami kididem paamang yedem bulu Jason melang delokke birueke ayoko taon delokke rutum kidi keralo hogoo bomla sikepe pokai: "Among tabungem ebinbona amikidi si supak so aadung, <sup>7</sup>delokke Jason bi bulum agi ekumlo torik sutung. Roja konko

Jisu emnamko kadung embola bulu takam Kaisarke niyomlokke mirupe itigoodung." <sup>8</sup>Bulu dem tayyename, milung delang taon delokke rutum kidide markai. <sup>9</sup>Delokrongem bulu Jason melang abid kididem ajeng langge yela bulum meliktoku.

#### Berialo:

10 Adenge piye pakdem biro kidide Paul melang Silame Berialo megen liktoku. Delo piila, bulu Judialokke kumkeng ekumlo gito. <sup>11</sup>Depe idudelo Beria ami kidide Thessalonika lokke ami kidiem pemilo milo aro yangkai, legape bulu dooyingem tallirupe talla delokke Paulke ponamde arodudi dem kaape kenpe emla loodike Doying kitabem an gpto. <sup>12</sup>Judai ami kidie bojeko mingkesuto, aminkana Grik mime kelang Grik amiekete arope mingkesuto. <sup>13</sup>Thessalonikalo duuna Judai amikidie Paul bi Berialo Shedike agomem pobodung emla tayyedelo, bulu delote gila ami kidie ebindope luk pouklikto. <sup>14</sup>Biro kidide menang asak Paulme Sieng robelo megen likto, idola Silalang delokke Timothi binyi Berialo duuto. <sup>15</sup>Paulme gibosuna ajon kidide bim Athenlo melikto delokke Paulke Sila melang Timothime menape piimin gelangka emnam poliknam agomem gelangala gitoku.

#### Athenlo:

16 Paul bi bulum Athenlo toyala dudungem, taon delo murti milipe kaala airupe duukkai. <sup>17</sup>Dekepe ila bi Judai ami kidiem kumkeng ekumlo; delokke Shedime pesona Grik kidiem delo bedu bedalo gidakla dakmin gena takamem lukisuto. <sup>18</sup>Epikurian delokke Stoik philosophy amieke bi akki sulento. "Si

mide si ingkokoi pope iki dungane?" emla bulu ayokone pokai.

Ayokone potu, "Bi angu amolokke shedikidar lokke ngiitomem pogoona amikope." Paul bi Jisuke legang delokke gerep kunam legang tatpona dooyingem pobokolok bulu depe emto. <sup>19</sup>Delokrongem bulu bim laala Ariopaga emnam taon kebalu bim bomato. Delo bulu bim sikepe potu, "Nokke pokan goonam luyil anisim ngolu kenlayedi?" <sup>20</sup>No tatki rumanam agomko ngoluke nyorulo, podung, delokke ngolu deke delokke ortuem tallidung" <sup>21</sup>(Athenlokke amikidi takame delokke ati ager imape idola ani agom kidarem talli polina angu ami kidie delo yedungai.)

<sup>22</sup>Delo Paul bi Areopaga keba-delu dakrepla pokai; "Athenlokke ami kidia! Takam yenamem ngokke kaaname nolu dormorupe yedung. <sup>23</sup>Kapeila ngo gigoola noluke kumbom namem kaaname, ngo sikepe kumsuko moolop kolo KENMANAM SHEDIKELO, emla atupe paatung. Noluke kenmape kumsunam atidem supak ngo nolum pokanbipe, <sup>24</sup>Tani among emlang so duuna ati takamem pina demin teyong keelang amosokke rutume delokke bi tani alaklok pinam mondirlo duumang. <sup>25</sup>Delokke bi atiko miibomnam kishape bim tani alaklok ngimang, kapeila bi agie ami takamke turnam, nganamem delokke ati takamem bine. <sup>26</sup>Ami kidisi among tabungem duubomdope emla ami atellock opin takamem pito; delokke bi buluke yepe dakpe namelang buluke duupekuna bito. <sup>27</sup>Mipi ngolu kelokke bi mooteng malateng tanikidie bim matala bim piila mapadope emla Shedi bi depe ito. <sup>28</sup>Kapeila bikkimin ngolu duula, yela delokke ngoluke yekengem paadune. Noluke abee ayokone ponam

kishape 'Ngolu bikke omokidie.' <sup>29</sup>Delok legape ngolu Shedike omope idula, ngolu arem tadogem, esing eling tanike kennamlok mimang pinamem teyong ati kishape miipe aimang. <sup>30</sup>Kerape Shedi bi kenmape sikena imemem kaayu pesu dungai, idokom supak ami takame rego mipilo miilat suyekupe emla bi ngiitomdung. <sup>31</sup>Legade bikke meliknam amikolok arolok tani amongem bi bisar dokupe emla bi longeko meruutung. Bi sikolokke bim kiirep langkula sokke pormanem ami takamlo lengkantung."

<sup>32</sup>Bulu sikolokke gerepkunam legadem tayyedem, buluke ayokone ngilkaato, idakkom abide potu, "Ngolu lekoda nokkelok sim agom sim tatkupe miidung." <sup>33</sup>Delo Paul bi kebang delokke gitoku. <sup>34</sup>Amieke ayoko Paulking yemin gela mingke sunape ikai. Buluke aralokke Ariopaga lokke membor akon Dionusio bi ito, bikke kekonlo Damari emnam mime kolang delokke abid amieke katuai.

### Korinthlo:

**18** Sokke meelamlo, Paul bi Athenem megeyela Korinthlo gito. <sup>2</sup>Delo Klaudioke Judai ami takam em Romlokke gige dokupe ordar bikolok, mongnyo pakpe agi meeng. Priskilame gibola Italilokke angkuna Akula emnam Judai amiko bi kaariksuto. Paul bi bulum kaape emla, <sup>3</sup>delokke binyike kishape bite tombo ege sumna amipe ikolok bi buluking duuminla ager gerbosuto. <sup>4</sup>Sabbath miyolo bi Judai kidi emlang Grik ami kidiem mingke sumope emla kumkeng ekumlo poki luki bosuto.

<sup>5</sup>Edilo Makidonialok Sila lang Timothi binyi pitodi, delo Paul bi ngiitom pogongkolo alumpe yela

'Jisu bimin Kristó' emla Judai kidilo hakii bito. <sup>6</sup>Idakkom edilo bulu bim lutumla atimape lutodi; delo bi egem pikdan sula bulum luto, "Nolu nyokyekom nulusuke. Ngokke ipenamem itobong. Supak lokke ila ngo Mipaklo giyeku." <sup>7</sup>Delokrongem Paul bi kumkeng ekumdem megeyela Shedime kumna, Tit Justoke ekumdelo gito. <sup>8</sup>Kumkeng ekum rutum Krispalang bikke ekum rarung takame Rutumme mingkesukai, delokke bikke agomem tatna Korinthia amieke bojeko mingkesula baptis laato.

<sup>9</sup>Yumekonem Rutum bi Paulke kaari kaanyolo Paulme sikepe potó; "Peso mapeka: asoope duumape ngiitomem poyar bolangka. <sup>10</sup>Kapeila ngo nokking dung, delo sekotenom mijilo aabom maye, kapeila ngokke amie so taon so bojeko dung." <sup>11</sup>Dekepe iname Paul bi ditagkolang adangkope bulum Shedike agomem poyilla duuto.

<sup>12</sup>Gallioke Akaialo gobonorpe idudelo, Judai ami kidie atelkope Paulme umla bisar ikolo bim aaboto. <sup>13</sup>"Si ami si ipatsula ami kidiem Shedime kumsudope poyildung" emla bulu potó.

<sup>14</sup>Paul bi poyan supepak iduem Gallio bi Judai kidiem potó, "Nolu Judai kidla, si ibaa rumanam demangkom botteruna imem komilo ngo nolum tatgap bipenam kuai. <sup>15</sup>Idakkom si agom, amin delokke noluke agi ayon legang kootire iname—atidem noluke aralo luyin sulangka. Ngo sikena ati kidiem bisar bonape ilimang." <sup>16</sup>Dekepe ila bulum bisar ikodelok lulentoku. <sup>17</sup>Delokrongem bulu takam kumkeng ekum rutum Sosthene me uujet aabomla bisar ikokeralo mogooto. Depe idokom Gallio anki bimang.

### Antioklo gilat kuname:

<sup>18</sup>Paul bi Korinthlo anyongko duupoto. Delokrongem bi biro kidiem megeyela Siria danpe, Priskila melang Akulame angoope enbosula entoku. Bikke enlen mangadape, Kenkrialo bikke dumidem ngibin suto kapeila bikke pesunamko kato. <sup>19</sup>Bulu Ephesolo piito, delo Paul bi Priskila melang Akulame meto. Bi agie kumkeng ekumlo gila Judai amikidiem luki poki bosuto. <sup>20</sup>Bulu bim butuking oolko duupo dope rogutuai, bi tomang. <sup>21</sup>Idola bi gilen daklang kula, pebisuto, "Shedi bi ayang yemilo, ngo lekoda aayeku." Delokrongem bi Ephesolokke yullentoku.

<sup>22</sup>Bi Kaisarialo piyedem, bi gila mondoliem ashe lupuem poge yela delokrongem Antioklo tokto. <sup>23</sup>Antioklo anyongko duurongem, Paul bi delokke gilenla Galatia delokke Phrugia lokke rego mipilo magoola luyilsuna takamem luer poerboto.

### Epheso lolang Korinthlo Apolloke duuname:

<sup>24</sup>Depe iduem, Aleksandria lokke Apollo emnam amiko, Ephesolo aato. Bi Doying kitabem bojepe kenna amikuai. <sup>25</sup>Bim Rutumke legangem airupe poyil namkuai, delokke bi Joanke baptis inam legang petomem kento idokom bi ernamrupe Jisuke legangemte aipakpe luyildungai. <sup>26</sup>Bi kumkeng ekumlo mirampe polenbokai. Edilo Priskila lang Akula binyi bikke agomem tattdoi, bulu bim binyike ekumlo tomala delo bi Shedi kelo yepenam legangem ediirupe pobito. <sup>27</sup>Apollo bi Akaialo gipidodelo, biro kidie bim lui poyila delokke luyilsuna kidilo bim aipe kaarik dope sithi atlikto. Bikke Akaiamolo piidodem, Shedike

yanggolok mingkesuna kidi legape airupe igulna amipe ikai. <sup>28</sup>Kapeila bi Jisumin Kristode emnamdem Doying kitablok porman bila Judai ami kidiem sengepe akkisuto.

### Paulke Ephesolo Yename:

**19** Apoloke Korinthlo dudung adape Paul bi doolung radalok gila Ephesolo piito. Delo bi ayoko luyilsuna amieke paala <sup>2</sup>delokke bulum ingkito, "Noluke mingke sudagem nolu Deena Aidem paatonia?"

Bulu poyansukai, "Pamang, ngolu Deena Aidko kadung emnam kote tatkimang."

3 Delo Paul bi ingkito, "Demilo ingkona baptis em nolu isutone?"

"Joanke ibonam baptis emmin" emla bulu poyansuto.

4 Paul bi pokai, "Joanke baptisde miilat sukunana baptis emino. Bi bikke meelampe aanakelo ami kidiem mingke sudope poyilto, demino Jisu bi."

5 Dem talla bulu Rutum Jisuke aminlok baptis isuto. <sup>6</sup>Edilo Paulke alage buluke teyolo pitantodi, delo Deena Aide buluking aala, delo bulu angu angu agom pola delokke meelam kerang agom potu. <sup>7</sup>De tabude midum iying kolang annyikope kato.

8 Paul bi kumkeng ekumlo giala legangem poki luki bosula poboto. <sup>9</sup>Idakkom ayokone talli mape ito; bulu aapi angkam gela Rutumke bedangem ami keralo lupaksuto. Dekepe iname Paul bi bulum mepakla gitoku. Bi luyilsuna kidiemte laala loodike Turan emnam poyilko ekumkolo legangem potibosuto. <sup>10</sup>Asia amolo duuna Judai kidi delokke Grik amikidi takame Rutumke agomem taddope, tagnyi kokai dek-

epe ibosula yeto.

11 Shedi bi paulkelok botteruna irisinyuem ikanto. <sup>12</sup>Bikke egemlang rumalem ukkina ami kidie, buluke kiname aitoku delokke atimana uyue bulum duknyok getoku. <sup>13</sup>Uyue monpakla ina Judai mili-sodong amieke ayoko uyu duubomnam ami kidiem Rutum Jisuke aminlok dekena agerem idope emla ito. Bulu potu, "Paulke pagoonam Jisuke aminlok, ngo nom gige langkuka emdung." <sup>14</sup>Judai miri rine, Skeuake oo kinitde dekepe idungai.

15 Atimana aidde bulum poyansukai, "Jisuke legangem ngo kendung delokke Paulke legangem ngo kendung, idola no seko?"

16 Delokrongem urompe tumna amide buluking yobala bulum takam ikumto. Bi bulum demnge sekrela iname bulu ekumlokke milipe iyyie billa duklen geto. <sup>17</sup>Ephesolo duuna Judai kidi elang delokke Grik amikidie dem kenyedem, bulu takame pesue ito, delokke Rutum Jisuke aminem botterupe miiito. <sup>18</sup>Delo mingkesuna kidie bojeko aala agi imemnam agerem takame taddope sikarsuto. <sup>19</sup>Jadu montrong ina amieke bojeko buluke kitabem laadumsula takam keralo rompakto. Deke delokke arem sandum suname jarying pilngo abal kope ito. <sup>20</sup>Dekepe Rutumke agome bojeko goobyakkai delokke pauar kayangkai.

### Ephesolo ebin name:

21 Si takamsi dekepe irongem, bi Makedonia delokke Akaielok gila Jirusalemlo gipe emla miiito. Bi pokai, "Dakedem kanggeyela, ngo Romlokom giperung lagiye." <sup>22</sup>Bim igulna annyi, Timothi melang Erasto binyim Makedonialo melikto, bidan Asialo anyongko duupoto.

**Ephesolo ebinpe iname:**

23 Dekepe idudelo Rutumke Be- dang legape botterupe ebinto. <sup>24</sup>De- metri emnam baldin pina amikone Artemi mime Shedike mimangem pila bikking ager ina kidiem airupe laab motuai. <sup>25</sup>Bi bulum gokdum sula bikke kishape ager ina kidiem tom dum supala poto, "Ami kidia, ngolu sok agersok bojeko paadung dem nolu kensudung. <sup>26</sup>Dekepe iduuso nolu kaasu tatsudung si Paul emnam ami si Epheso sokke ami kidi petommang Asia amosokke tabung amiem lunom ponomla deddina am- iem bojeko yadlen dungku. Tani pinam atide Shedimang emla bi po- bodung. <sup>27</sup>Dekepe imilo ngoluke pangkeng dokeng ager petomsi nyokmaye, idakkom mime shedi Ar- temike mondirem inyokye, delokke Asia tabunge lang tani amonge kum- sunam, mime shedi me amin kamo yimaye."

28 Dem tayyedelo, bulu agi mar- gila uklenkai; "Ephesia kidike Ar- temide botterune!" <sup>29</sup>Menang asak taon tabude ebinkai. Amikidie Paulke Makedonialok enbosunam Gai melang Aristarkme umla atelk- ope imanko ekumdelo dukdumsuto. <sup>30</sup>Paul bi ami kidi keradelo dagape miituai, idakkom luyilsuna kidide bim melikmang. <sup>31</sup>Amodelo duuna Paulke amikidi, Paulke angong kidie, bim imanko ekumdelo gim- peka emla lutumto. <sup>32</sup>Kebade loori yimang. Ayokone angu konpe, ayok- one ati konpe ukto. Ami alume bulu ingko legape delo aatodi dem ken- pete kenmang. <sup>33</sup>Ayokon ami kidide Aleksandermin sikepe imotune, emla miila Judai ami kidie bim keralo niilento. Bi agiem podeesupe miidola agi alaklok ami kidiem asoope emla ruuyilto. <sup>34</sup>Idola edilo bulu bi Judai amiko emla kensu tokudi, bulu

takam gonta annyi kope agom atelpe ukbosula poto, "Ephesia kidike Ar- temide botterune!"

35 Taonlokke keranie ami kidiem lumap dola pokai; "Epheso lokke ami kidia, Epheso taonde teyong telok oletna botteruna Artemi mon- direm bomne delokke bikke miman- gem kumne dem tani amonge ken- mape idunia? <sup>36</sup>Delok legape si ati si arorunge iname, nolu asoope duupe aido dem ebinpe manpenam kam- ang. <sup>37</sup>Si ami kidi si mondir sim in- yokpete mang, lukaapete mang ilate so nolu bulum langatung. <sup>38</sup>Demilo, Demetri lang bikke ager ibosuna kidie akonem aking namko kadum- ilo, bisar pekue duusudung delokke kaape tatpena kidie duusudung. Bulu ajengem iboladung. <sup>39</sup>Delokke kekonlo atiko lukan bipenamko kadu milote, dem kebang ayonlo berokpe luyinpe aido. <sup>40</sup>Sok kishape siloke akorlok imilo ngolum ebin- dung emla ngolu ebin ajengem dong- geye. Depe iyem, ngolu ati legang kamape sikena ebin ajengem dung- geye." <sup>41</sup>Bikke depe porodem, bi ke- badem mepan suyintoku.

**Makedonia lolang Akaialo:**

**20** Ebinde iyinrongem, Paul bi luyilsuna kidiem tom dum su- pala bulum luir poir rongem, bidai bigeyela Makedoniape ento. <sup>2</sup>Bi delok amodelok gipatla ami kidiem luer poer agomem pobo geyela, meelam yalumdem Grik amolo piito, <sup>3</sup>delo bi poolo angumko duuto. Leg- ade Judai amikidie bim atimape ipe emla miiri miinyo bomkolok, bi Siria danpe enpe emla miipala, bi Make- donialok gilat sukupe emla miito. <sup>4</sup>Berialo duuna Purrke oo Sopatar, Thessalonika lokke Aristarklang Sekund, Derbe lokke Gai bi, Timothi lang, delokke Asia amolok Tukik-



lang Tropim bulu Paulme gibosune. <sup>5</sup>Si amikidi si gigela Troaslo ngolum duuyatoku. <sup>6</sup>Siiye likmanam etting adeng ape irongem Philippi lokke ngolu entoku, delokke longo meelamlo Troaslo abid emte yebosutoku, delo ngolu longe kinitko duuto.

#### Paulke Troaslo giyinnape enname:

<sup>7</sup>Hoptalokke kerayalum longedelo ngolu etting penbosupe emla gidumsuto. Paul bi amikidiem agom poboto, delokrongem bi longe kondem enkupe miidola yoh rajalope agom potiboto. <sup>8</sup>Ngoluke dumsuko teyong ruumdelo meru mili ito. <sup>9</sup>Paul bi agom podan tetela ikolok kirki abelo duuna yame Eutuk emnamkone immiye ito. Bi iptap yedem angum napena teyongke ruum delokke oletla bim sidope gakreptoku. <sup>10</sup>Paul bi oila, yame kodem gomto. "Peso mapeka, bi turdung," emla potu. <sup>11</sup>Delokrongem bi teyongke ruumdelo saatoku delokke rotiem penla dotoku. Piange idolope agom pobo geyela, bi gitoku. <sup>12</sup>Ami kidide yame kodem ekumlo turdope bomlangkula aiopu dunggul kanggul toku.

#### Troaslokke Miletlo giname:

<sup>13</sup>Ngolu jajilo kerape gigela Ass danpe gito, delo ngolu Paulme jajilo laalikpe emla ituai. Bi alelok delo enye emkolok ngolu bikke mingkampe dekedem ito. <sup>14</sup>Ngolu Asslo bim riksu yedem, ngolu bim jajilo laalikla Mitulene danpe ento. <sup>15</sup>Longekon delo ngolu delokke gila Kio abedelo piito. Ngolu Samolo piirong longekon delo Miletlo piito. <sup>16</sup>Asia amolo deeripe yelik madope miila Paul bi Epheso dem jonnampe giboope miito; kapeila, pakla yemilo,

Pentekost longelo piidope emla, bi Jirusalemlo lomnampe gito.

#### Epheso lokke miro kidilo Paulke bidai agome:

<sup>17</sup>Milet lokke, Paul bi Ephesolok mondoli miro kidiem tomdupe melikto. <sup>18</sup>Bulu piyedem, bi bulum potu: "Ngokke Asia amolo aado longe lokke ila, deddina longem ngo noluking yebosuto dem nolu kensudung. <sup>19</sup>Ngom Judai kidie sengepe miiri miinyo tuakom miksie ebin idola lebing konila Rutumme ngo igulto. <sup>20</sup>Ngo nolukepe aipena atiem pogot mape pola nolum takam ami kangkolo ekum ekumlo luyilto dem nolu kensudung. <sup>21</sup>Miilat sulangkula Shedike kelo aalangkula Rutum Jisuking mingke sulangka emla ngo Judai kidi emlang delokke Grik kididem pokanto. <sup>22</sup>Delokrongem supak, Deena Aid luliklok, ngokking kape iyedi, dem kensumape Jirusalemlo ngo endak. <sup>23</sup>Taon miyolo Deena Aide patek duupe namemlang yenyi yesue ngokkelo kaye emla potu subinamem ngo petom kensudung. <sup>24</sup>Depe epe idagakom Shedike yanggong tatpona dooyingem hakii binam ager—Rutum Jisuke ngom binam agerem ipii bila delokke ngokke ipenam agerem iyin bipemilo, ngokke turnamdem ngo ankimang.

<sup>25</sup>"Ngokke Shedike yetem gila pokeng amikidi nolu sekote ngom kaapang kuimaye dem ngo kensudung. <sup>26</sup>Delok legape, ngo nolum silo pokan subidung ngo ami takam iyyilokke deesudung. <sup>27</sup>Kapeila ngo Shedike miinam tabungem pogot mape nolum pokan bito. <sup>28</sup>Nolu agisue agisuem ansulangka delokke Deena Aidke nolum kaabom dope emla nolum binam ami kidarem kanggap langka. Shedike<sup>j</sup> agi iyyilok

<sup>j</sup>28 Deddina agome Rutumke emdung.

relen kunam Shedike mondoli lokke mer kaabom nape yelangka. <sup>29</sup>Ngokke girongem, kaniina si-pyange noluke aralo aala mer benbamem asoope memaye dem ngo kensudung. <sup>30</sup>Noluke araru sulokke ami kidiete luyilsuna kidiem agikelo langkamsupe emla aruem ibulne lenye. <sup>31</sup>Dekepe iname yohpe meyimape lugap pogapto, dem nolu kensu langka.

<sup>32</sup>“Supak ngo nolum siisamola moji saanam kidi takam aralo nolum rutum doge penamem bipena Shedi kelang bikke ayang gooralo nolum meliktung. <sup>33</sup>Ngo sekoke arem tadok ege galugemkom kaabue emla miitomang. <sup>34</sup>Nolu agisue ngokke alaksulok ngokke dorkarnam kidiem lang ngokke angong kidike miinam kidarem kaayin iyinsuto emla kenysin sudung. <sup>35</sup>Ngokke inam ati takamlok, sikepe ankipe ager gersula ikolok ‘Torik sunam empemilo binamde aiyado,’ emnam Rutum Jisu agike pobisunam agom kidarem miipang sudakla, ngolu piiramnem igulpe aido emnamdem ngo nolum lengkanto.”

<sup>36</sup>Bikke depe porongem, Paul bi bulum takam lekope pela bosudola kumto. <sup>37</sup>Bulu takam bim gomrik sudola kaptu. <sup>38</sup>Bulum akonpakpe ankipe aang omonamde bulu bikke mingmuem kaayi maye emla bikke ponam agomde. Delokrongem bulu bim gibosula jajilo yamliktoku.

### Paulke Jirusalemlo giname:

**21** Aang oname ila gipan surongkuem, ngolu jajilo aala jonnampe Ko amolo yudato. Longekongem delo Rodeslo gila Pataralo gito. <sup>2</sup>Ngolu Phonekia em giboola gina jajiko paala, delo rengala gito. <sup>3</sup>Kuprio em kaasudola sokko danlok gila ngolu Siriape ento. Tur delo

jajide malem laalen kolok ngolu moopilo oito. <sup>4</sup>Luyilsuna kidiem paala ngolu delo buluking longe kinitko duuto. Aidke pauarlok bulu Paulme Jirusalemlo enmadope lutumto. <sup>5</sup>Idola ngoluke endie piyedelo, ngolu gilenla entiipe ento. Luyilsuna takam elang buluke meeng omo kidie ngolum lekope taon delokke gibo sutoku, delo ngolu asi robelo lebing konila kumbosuto. <sup>6</sup>Mipilem bidai ibo sugeyela, ngolu jajidelo aatoku delokke bulu ekumpe enkaku.

<sup>7</sup>Ngolu Tur delokke yullen langkula Phonekialo oito, delo biro kidiem asheng lupuem pobosula buluking longeko duubosuto. <sup>8</sup>Longe kondem gilen langkula, ngolu Kaisarialo piila delo kinitlokke akon, prosarok Philipke ekumlo duuto. <sup>9</sup>Bikke milo kaman-gadana polupoorna ome appiko kadungai. <sup>10</sup>Ngoluke delo oolko duurongem Agabo emnam kaaluna miriko Judia lokke piito. <sup>11</sup>Ngoluking aala, bi Paulke beyingem laala, agi alagemlang alem yeesu nadola pokai, “Deena Aide podung, ‘Sike pemoko Jirusalem lokke Judai ami kidie sok gonang sokke atuem yeela bim Mipak kidilo melik yene.”

<sup>12</sup>Ngolu dem tayedelo, ngolulang ami kidie Paulme Jirusalemlo gimapeka emla roguto. <sup>13</sup>Delokrongem Paul bi poyansuto, “Nolu kapeila kapla riila ngokke aangem pudune? Ngo umnam petommang idakkom Rutum Jisuke amin legape Jirusalemlo sipenamem ngo pesomang.”

<sup>14</sup>Bim lutum kirampe irongem, bike miidupe gimodola “Rutumke miinampe ikalangka,” emlikto.

<sup>15</sup>Depe irongem ngolu leemola Jirusalemlo ento. <sup>16</sup>Kaisarialokke luyilsuna ayokone ngoluking lekope

enbosula ngolum Manasonke ekumlo enabola, delo ngolu dooto. Bi Kupriolokke amiko delokke kerang pekai luyilsuna amikonko.

**Paulke Jemsme kangaaname:**

17 Edilo Jirusalemlo piitodi, delo biro kidie ngolum iigape yamrikto. <sup>18</sup>Longekon delo Paullang delokke ngolu abide Jemsme kangaape gito, delo miro kidi takame duuto. <sup>19</sup>Paul bi bulum asheng lupuem poriksuto delokke bikke ager gerkolok Shedi bi kape kisha Mipak kidi gooralo ager itodi dem apipe pokan subito. <sup>20</sup>Bulu dem talla, Shedime yidgeto. Delokrongem bulu Paulme potu, "Biro no kaasudung, deddina ejar ejar Judai kidie editko mingke sukane, idola bulu takam ayonem matidung. <sup>21</sup>No Mipak kidi gooralo duuna Judai takamem, Mosike ngiitomlokke angu dokupe luyilbola, bulu buluke omo kidiem dinbing iyod sumomadope demangkom ngoluke yeruk dakruk ayonlo yemadope pobodung emla buluking agome piidung. <sup>22</sup>Ngolu kape iyekun? No aadung emnamem bulu berokpe taddung, <sup>23</sup>dekepe iname ngoluke ponampe itoka. Kosom dona ami appiko ngoluking yemin gedung. <sup>24</sup>Sim ami kidi sim laala buluke pidee agerlo ibosula buluke dumidem ngisudope buluke koros em kaabo sutoka. Demilomin takame si nom lugenam kidar si menam eke, no agissue ayonem manila yedung emla kenyene. <sup>25</sup>Mipak kidi keepedan, ngolu buluking, buluke murtilo donam binamem nyodope, iyyiem domadope nyumsulnam simon adinem domape nyodope delokke abir ajon inamem medope emla ngoluke miinamem ngolu sithipe atto."

26 Longekon delo Paul bi ami ki-

diem laala bi agie buluke pidee sukolo pidee suminto. Delokrongem bi mondirlo gila buluke takam legape mersoben palik rongem edit longe kodi nyopene emla pokanboto.

**Paulme mondirlo umname:**

27 Longe kinit nanade giyin pakpe idodelo, Asialo duuna Judai amieke ayoko Paulme mondirlo kaato. Bulu ami tabudem pokuulikla bim umla, <sup>28</sup>ukkai, "Israel lokke ami kidia, ngolum igultoi! Si ami simin rego mipilo ngoluke amikidi, ngoluke ayon delokke sok amosokke mirupe poyilgone. Delokke teyolo, bi Grik ami kidiem mondirlo bomala sim deena amosim deemang modung." <sup>29</sup>(Bulu kerape taon delokke Ephesia ami Trophim bi Paulme yebosuto delokke delo Paul bi bim mondirlo aaboto emla miito.)

30 Taon delokke ami tabunge belengkai, delo ami kidie rego mipilok dukdumsuto. Paulme umla, bulu bim mondir delokke holen bomlangkula geedem menang asak kokkpto. <sup>31</sup>Buluke bim mokape emla idungem, Jirusalem taon lokke ami tabunge ebinpe ibosudung emla kobore Rom sipaying rutumlo piito. <sup>32</sup>Bi bikke ami ekelang sipayingeke gibola ami mibam gooradelo dugaato. Edilo ebin binna kidie sipaying rutum demlang sipaying kidiem kaatodi, delo bulu Paulme demgooyimang.

33 Sipaying rutumde aala bim umla delokke ikolilok alak annyiem yeedope lulikto. <sup>34</sup>Miludelo ayokone angukonpe, ayokone rego konpe ukto, delo sipaying rutumde, puperuree mankolok aropak legangem tatmape ila, bi Paulme sipaying duupom delo boma dokupe lulikto. <sup>35</sup>Paul bi ebndelo piyedem milude botterupe markolok sipaying kidie

bim joobom sukai. <sup>36</sup>Meelamlo gimin gena mibamde "Bim petpakto!" emla uktikai.

**Paulke agisuem podeesuname:**

37 Sipaying kidide Paulme sipaying duupom delo bomku pakpe idodelo, bi sipaying rutumdem "Ngo nom agomko polayed?" emla tatkisuto.

"No Grik agompe podunia? <sup>38</sup>No ami jarpiko gibola mooruk amolo kerape ebin ilenbona Ijip ami mangia?" emla bi Paulme tatkito.

39 Paul bi poyansukai, "Ngo Kilikialokke Tarsalo duuna Judai amiko, moomem taonlokke memberpee mangko. Ngom ami kidi so agom pobisumoi."

40 Sipaying rutumke tolik kolok, Paul bi baadum delo dakdola mibamdem asoope emla ruuyilto. Bulu asoope iyedem, bi bulum Hibru agompe pototo.

**22** "Abu biro kidia, ngokke po-dee sunamem tatgap langka." <sup>2</sup>Edilo bulu bim Hibru agompe podope tattodi, delo bulu dengepe duuto.

Delo Paul bi polento, <sup>3</sup>"Ngo kilikia lokke Tarsa doolulo oname idola so taon so usaa namko. Gamalielke gooralo ngom ngoluke abukidi ayon gooralo apiipe terning bisaa namko delokke siro meyum noluke akon kishape Shedime minggap nako. <sup>4</sup>Sikena bedalok gina kidiem petla mola mime dakkom milo dakkom bulum pateklo likla ngo bulum iree sinyoto, <sup>5</sup>dem rine rutum elang kebang amikidie hakii bisu ladung. Ngo Damaskalo duuna buluke biro kidilo buluke atnam kakodem bomla delo gila dem ami kidiem laala Jirusalem pateklo ingee dokupe emla gito.

**Paulke olat sukunamem pokan suname:**

(Tomliknam 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 "Longe radangem ngokke Damaskalo piinin yedem, menang asak asire ina angunko teyong telok ngom nguntit bomkai. <sup>7</sup>Ngo amolo oletto delo 'Saul! Saul! No kapeila ngom ireedune?' emla ponam agomko ngo tatto. <sup>8</sup>'Rutume seko no?' emla ngo ingkito. 'Ngo nokke iree bomnam, Najareth lokke Jisumoko,' emla bi poyansukai. <sup>9</sup>Ngokke enbosunam ajon kidie angunem kaato, idola ngokking agom pona delokke agomem bulu tatken mato. <sup>10</sup>'Rutume, ngo kape iyekun?' emla ngo ingkito. Rutum bi pototo, 'Gereptola delokke Damaskalo gilangka nokke ipenam takamem delo nom pobiye.' <sup>11</sup>Ngokke ajon kidie ngom alaklok Damaskalo gaklikto, kapeila angun asire ngom mingma moto.

12 "Anania emnam amiko ngom kaafe emla aato. Bi ayon ngiitomem minggap nakuai delokke delo duuna Judai takamke airupe maninam amikuai. <sup>13</sup>Bi ngokke ampelo dakdola pototo, 'Biro Saul, nokke amige kaafangkuka!' Delokrongem delopak ngo bim kaapatoku. <sup>14</sup>Delokrongem bi pokai, 'Ngoluke abu kidike Shedi bi nolum bikke miisangem kendope delokke Deena Amidem kaadope delokke bikke agomem tad-dope basito. <sup>15</sup>Noluke kaanam tatnam ami takamlo nolu bikke hakiipe iye. <sup>16</sup>Demilo nolu ingkoko toyala dune? Gerepla, baptis laala delokke bikke aminem gokla noluke paabem arbin kosu tolangku.'

**Paulme Mipak kidi amolo ngiitom pogoodope lulikname:**

17 "Ngokke Jirusalemlo gilat langkula mondirlo kumdungem ngo

kaari kaanyoko kaato <sup>18</sup>delo Rutum bi ngom 'Menape!' emla potu. 'Jirusalem lokke gige langkuka, kapeila bulu nokke ngokke legape hakii bis-unamem torik sumaye,' emla potu.

<sup>19</sup>Ngo poyansuto, 'Rutume ngo kumkeng ekumlok nom mingkesuna kidiem laala demla pateklo likpe emla gito dem si ami kidi si kendung.

<sup>20</sup>Delokke nokke legape yiling bidgela hakii bina Stephanme pedagem, ngo delo ngokke miinamem tolikla bim petna kidi lokke ege galugem kaabomla dakto.' <sup>21</sup>Delokrongem Rutum bi ngom potu, 'Gilangka; ngo nom Mipak kidi amolo mootelo melikye.'"

<sup>22</sup>Milude sim agom sim podosope Paulke agomem tatto. Delokrongem bulu ukla pokai, "Bim amosokke nyokmotoi! Bi turla laab kamang!" <sup>23</sup>Bulu ukdula agi agi galugem pitsula, pemugem taleng danpe pikbin suduem, <sup>24</sup>sipaying rutumde sipaying duupomlo bomdo kupe lulikto. Ami kidie ingko legalok sikepe bikke mirupe ukdune dem legadem kendope bim demngee pala ingki bengki dope lulikto. <sup>25</sup>Bulu bim dempe emla yeedungem, Paul bi delo dakna sipaying rutumdem potu, "Imem kamapete Rom amiem demnamde nolukepe demba dunia?"

<sup>26</sup>Sipaying rutumde dem tayyadem, bi lulikna rutumdelo gila dem pohan bito. "No ingkoko ipe emla idune? Si ami si Rom ami komino" emla bi luto.

<sup>27</sup>Lulikna rutumde Paulking aala ingkito, "Ngom pobitola, no arope Rom amikua?"

"E, ngo Rom amie" emla bi poyansuto.

<sup>28</sup>Delokrongem lulikna rutumde pokai, "Ngom Rom amipe imo-

penam legape deddina abalem bila paato."

"Idakkom okorlokke ngo Rom amie" emla Paul bi poyansuto.

<sup>29</sup>Bim ingki bengkiye emla ina kidide menang asak metoku. Lulikna rutumde Paulme, Rom membor konem ikolilok yeenam si imem komai emla agisue kensutoku.

### Paulke Sanhedrin baanelo dakname:

<sup>30</sup>Longe kondem, lulikna rutumde kape ilai Paulme Judai kidie ajeng luketdune emnam aropak legadem malenpe emla mingkolok, bi Paulme melen palangkula rine kidi emlang kebang tabungem gokdumsuto. Delokrongem bi Paul me laala buluke keralo dakmoto.

**23** Paul bi Sanhedrin kebadem sidape kaasudola potu, "Ngokke birokidia, supaklope ngokke aina aapi takamlok ngokke Shedikpe ipenam agerem iyinto."

<sup>2</sup>Dem talla rine rutum Anania bi Paulke ampelo dakna kididem bikke nappadem kitkemto emla lulikto.

<sup>3</sup>Delo Paul bi bim potu, "Shedi bi nom suppilo sun molrenam aminom kitsuye! No ngom ayonlok bisarpe emlamin delo dudune, depe ilate no agi ngom kiddope luliknade no ayonem betsudung!"

<sup>4</sup>Paulking dakninna kidide pokai, "No Shedike rine rutumem lukaa namem pesomania?"

<sup>5</sup>Paul bi poyansuto, "Biro kidia, bi rine rutume emla ngo kensu tomang; kapeila sikepe attung; 'Noluke ami kidike rutumem atimape lumapeka'."

<sup>6</sup>Delokrongem Paul bi, ayokon ami kidide Saddukieke abidde Pharisieke emla kendola kebadelokgokto, "Biro kidia, ngo Pharis-

\*5 Gilenkunam 22:28

komoko, ngo Pharisi ue. Ngo bisarkolo dakdung kapeila ngo sikolokke gerep kunamem miinam sudung."

7 Bi dekepe emyename, Pharisi kelang Sadduki aralo akminsula kebade bekpansuto. <sup>8</sup>(Sadduki kidide sikolokke gerep kunam kamang, delokke delo teyong kotoki koteng demangkom aid koteng kamang emdung, idakkom Pharisi kidide takamde kadung emla manto.) <sup>9</sup>Dekepe iname delo bottepe ebinto, delokke Pharisi ukil ayokone gerepla akke kere minsuto. Bulu pokai, "Ngolu sim ami sim imem kaapamang. Aid komangke teyong kotoki komino bim potune?"

10 Lumin akmin de sengekane sipaying maklingem oila dobolpe bulu kelok Paulme laasing langkula sipaying duupomlo bomang dokupe lulikto.

11 Yoh kondelo Rutum bi Paulke ampelo dakdola potu, "Miram langka: Jirusalemlo ngok legape hakii binam kishape, no Rom amolokom ngom hakii biperung lagiye."

#### Paulme miiri miinyo bomname:

12 Rokondem Judai ami kidie kebang irubosula delokke bulu Paulme petma tetengem donam tinam koteng doyimape yeye emla bulu agi agisue kosom doto. <sup>13</sup>Midum iying appi ngatna kopekai depe ito. <sup>14</sup>Bulu rine kidi lolang miro kidilo gila potu, "Ngolu Paulme petma tetengem doyi tiyimaye emla berokpe pesutung. <sup>15</sup>Supak demilo nolu aropak bikke legangem tatpe emla miidung emla pobomdola noluke keralo Paulme bomadope nolulang kebange Rom sipaying rutumem rogulangka. Ngolu bikke so piimang adape bim petpe miidung."

16 Idakkom edilo Paulke birme lokke ue dem miiri miinyonam ager-

dem tattodi, bi sipaying duupomlo gila Paulme potu. <sup>17</sup>Delokrongem Paul bi sipaying rutum akonem tomlo potu, "Sim yame sim lulikna rutumlo gibotoka; bi bim atiko popenamko kadung." <sup>18</sup>Dekepe iname bi yamedem lulikna rutumdelo giboto.

19 Lulikna rutumde yamedem alaklok gakla bim honin sudola ingkito, "Nokke ngom popenam de ingkokoda?"

20 Yamede pokai, "Paulke legangem berokpe tatbengkupe miidung embom dola Paulme nyampo no keballo bomadope emla Judai kidie nom rogudope poru bosutung. <sup>21</sup>Paulme buluking melik mapeka, kapeila midum iying appi ngatna kokai bim tobomdung. Bim petma tetengem bulu doyi tiyimaye emla kosom dotung. Bulu supak iruu tubong, buluke nom rogunam nokke agom petomem toyala bulu dung."

22 Lulikna rutumde yamedem meliktoku delokke bim "Nokke ngom pokannam agomdem seko mekom pomapeka" emla pogapto.

#### Gobonor Phelicking Paulme melikname:

23 Delokrongem bi rutum annyiko tompala bulum ordar bito, "Alelok gina sipaying lingko annyiko kolang, gure sipaying iying kinit kolang delokke gining bomna sipaying lingko annyiko Kaisaria danpe endope konang baji yumelo leemo langka. <sup>24</sup>Paulme gobonor Phelicking aipe piidope gureko mebilangka."

<sup>25</sup>Bi sithidem sikepe atlikto:

<sup>26</sup>"Klaudio Lusio,

Mite migom Gobonor

Phelik;

Salam:

27 Sim ami sim Judai ami kidie umla bim peddak bongai, idola

ngokke sipayingem aabola ngo bim mosiito, kapeila bi Rom amiko emla ngo kento. <sup>28</sup>Bulu ingko legalok bim akgoodudi dem kenpe emla miila bim ngo Sanhedrin keballo bomato. <sup>29</sup>Ngokke paaname bim akgade buluke ayon legalo kadung, idokom bim mokadope demangkom pateklo medope emnam agomyang kamang. <sup>30</sup>Edilo amisokke teyolo buluke miiri miinyo bomnam agerem ngom pokan bitodi, delo ngo bim akna kidiemte nokke keralo buluke bim aknam agom leringem lengkan sudope lulikto.”

<sup>31</sup>Dekepe ila sipaying kidie, buluke agomem bomla buluke lekope Paulme bomtaksula, yumelo Antipatrilope bim bomto. <sup>32</sup>Longe kondem alelok gina sipaying kidide buluke sipaying duupomlo gilat toku delokke bulu gure sipayinglo Paulme gilikdope melikto. <sup>33</sup>Gure sipayinge Kaisarialo piyedelo, bulu sithidem gobonor delo bito, delokke Paulme bikking melikto. <sup>34</sup>Gobonorde sithidem poripala Paul bi ingko doolung lokkedi emla ingkito. Bi Kilikia lokke emnamdem kenla, <sup>35</sup>bi poto, “Nom akna kidie so piyem ngolu nokke legangem tayye.” Delokrongem Paulme Herodke roja ekumlo sontori gooralo medope lulikto.

#### Paulme Judai kidike ajeng luketname:

**24** Longo meelamlo rine rutum Anania bi miro kidi ekelang Tertullo emnam ukilko Kaisarialo oibosula gobonor keralo Paulme akgang leringem lengkanto. <sup>2</sup>Paulme bomarongem Tertullo bi Philikking bim gusor moto: “Ngolu deddina

longem nokke gooralo aipe duuto, delokke nokke miipe mingor bokolok so amoso ainam legape isi simo agerem aidope iboto. <sup>3</sup>Rego mipilo delokke yenam mipilo, mite migoma, ngolu sim airunamko emla kendung. <sup>4</sup>Idakkom no tayyeme emla miimape, no ayasula anyongko tatbiyepem emla ngo rogudung. <sup>5</sup>Ngolu sim ami sim tani amoso Judai dungkina takamlo amiem pokung luku likla yenyi yeso monakope gakdung. Bimin Najareni opeelokke leringe <sup>6</sup>delokke mondir emteng bulmope ine; dekepe ila ngolu bim umto. <sup>8</sup>No agisue bim porikyang isumilo ngoluke bim gusor monam bim akgang aro leringem kensuye.” <sup>9</sup>Judai kidide si agom kidi si aropage emla pomina gela akbosoto.

#### Philikke keralo Paulke podee suname:

<sup>10</sup>Gobonorde Paulme ruulik yedem, Paul bi poyansuto: “Deddina ditagem no so amoso bisarna amipe duuto dem ngo kendung; dekepe iname ngo ashepe podee subiye. <sup>11</sup>No menape miipang suladoku, looying kolang loonyi kerape ngo kumsukape emla Jirusalemlo gito. <sup>12</sup>Ngom akna kidiekom mondirlo ngom sekometeng luki sunam paamang, demangkom kumkeng ekumlo mibam kidiem pokung luku liknam paamang demangkom ingkona taonlokom paamang. <sup>13</sup>Delokke bulu ngom akgang leringem nom porman bilamang. <sup>14</sup>Depe idokom, ngokke dem arue emnamsi ngoluke abu kidike Shedime kumsula dekena bedalok gisudung, demmin bulu ope emdune. Ngo kaaluna miri kidike at-

<sup>1</sup>6-8 Ayokon agome, bim delokke bim ngoluke ayonlok bisarpe ituai. <sup>7</sup>Idola lulikna rutum Lusio bi aala sipaying bomala bim ngoluke alaklok rotbintoku <sup>8</sup>delokke Paulme aknem nokke keralo aamotung.

nam ayonlo gyabna takamdem ar-ope miidung, <sup>15</sup>delokke meelampe deena deemang takame gerepyeku emla, sokke ami kidisokke miinam sunam kishape ngokom Shediking miinam sudung. <sup>16</sup>Dekepe ila ngo aginpe ngokke miiduem Shedi kelang tani keralo berok modung.

17 "Deddina ditagem yenyok geyela, ngo ngokke amikidi legape abaleeke laala delokke Shediking aman bikupe emla Jirusalemlo aatoku. <sup>18</sup>Ngokke depe ipala pidee sunam niyomem iyin rongemmin bulu ngom mondirlo kaatone. Ngokking ami alunge yemin gemang, ngo ebin kakolote yekimang. <sup>19</sup>Idola nokke keralo so dungkupena delokke atiko kadumilo ngom aknam leringem bomana Asialokke Judai amieke yetuai. <sup>20</sup>Demangkom so duuna amikidi si ngokke kebang gooralo dakdungem ingkona imemko bulu ngokking paatodi dem pobipe aido. <sup>21</sup>Agom atelko ngo buluke keralo dakdola bottepe gokla potu; 'Si sikolokke gerep kunam legapemino ngo silo nokke keralo bisar kosudune.'

22 Delokrongem Phelik bi, bedang legangem aipe kenyinla potjidem mepoto. Bi pokai, "Edilo lulikna rutum Lusio bi piyedi, delo ngo nokke legangem luyin bipe." <sup>23</sup>Bi sipaying rutumdem Paulme sontorilo kaabom dope lulikto idokom anyongko bik minggipe yemola bikke angong kidiem bikke miinam kidiem bim biladope tolikto.

#### Paulke Phelik Kelang Drusillake Keralo dak name:

24 Longo longkeko doorongem Phelik bi Judai mime, bikke meeng Drusillame aabola aatoku. Bi Paulme tom dope melikto delokke bi Kristo Jisume mingkesunam legan-

gem pobonam Paulke agomem bi tatgaptu. <sup>25</sup>Paul bi yejinam, hakjemnam delokke angkupena bisar legangem pobonamem, Phelik bi pesue idola pokai, "Supakke legape de aikabong! No giladoku. Ngo tombape iyemilo nom tomyeku." <sup>26</sup>Dekepe iduem Paul bi bim aman bisuye emla bi miinam sutuai, dekepe ila bi leko leko Paulme tom dope melikla delokke bim lupu sudungai.

27 Tagnyie gibo rongem, Phelikke ayanpe Porkio duuto, idakkom Phelik bi Judai kidike yidnamem paape emla Paulme pateklo mela gitoku.

#### Paulke Roja rutumlo roguname:

**25** Phesto bi amodelo piila longumko doorongem, Kaisarialokke Jirusalemlo gito, <sup>2</sup>delo rine kidie elang Judai rutum kidie bikke keralo aala Paul me akgang leringem lengkanto. <sup>3</sup>Bulu Paulme menape Jirusalemlo langaatoi emla bulum iguldope Phestome roguto, kapeila bulu bedalo Paulme petpe emla tobom dungai. <sup>4</sup>Phesto bi poyansukai, "Paulme Kaisarialo bomdung, delokke ngo agiete delo menape endak. <sup>5</sup>Noluke rutum ayoko ngokking enmin gela, bi imemko iturumilo, amidem imem leringem lukan bitoka."

6 Longe piinyi demangkom longe konang atiko bulum yebo surongem, bi Kaisarialo oito, delokke longe kondem bi gusorem bisarpeko dungkolo duula delo Paulme bikke keralo bomadope lulikto. <sup>7</sup>Paul bi aayedem, Jirusalemlok tokna Judai amikidie bim daggola, bulu agie porman bilamanam, deddina imemeke bojeko bikke mirupe lengkanto. <sup>8</sup>Delo Paul bi agiem podee sudola pokai, "Ngo Judai kidike ayonemkom delokke mondir ayon dokom delokke Kaisar mekom ipee sumang."



9 Phesto bi Judai kidie aipe miiyepa emla miidola Paulme pota, "No Jirusalemlo gilangkula delo ngokke keralo sim imem luketnam agom kidar sim bisar modokupe miidonia?"

10 Paul bi pokai, "Ngo supak Kaisarke bisar ipomlo dung, delo ngom bisarpe aido. No agie aipakpe kensudung, ngo Judai kidiem imem ati imang. <sup>11</sup>Depe idokom, ngo nyokge banam imemko itumilo, ngo sinandem pesomang. Idakkom so Judai kidi sokke ngokking ajeng luket namsi aromamilo, sekote ngom buluking melik langkumang. Ngo Kaisarking rogudung!" <sup>12</sup>Delo Phesto bi kebang dem pobola, "No Kaisarking rogutubong Kaisar kimin no giyene!"

#### Paulke Agrippa kilang Bernikke keralo aaname:

13 Loonyi longumko doorongem Roja Agrippa lang Bernik binyi Phestome kaape emla Kaisarialo piito. <sup>14</sup>Bulu delo oolko duula iname Phesto bi Paulke gusorem rojadelo luposuto: "Phelikke pateklo mepala ginyokunam amiko so dung. <sup>15</sup>Ngokke Jirusalemlo giduem, rine kidi elang Judai kidike mirokidie bim akgang leringem bomala bim lukadope roguto. <sup>16</sup>Ami akonem bi agie bim akna kidiem riksula delokke bim ajeng luket namem podee sumomape melik namde Romlokke yenam ayonlo kamang emla ngo bulum pota. <sup>17</sup>Bulu so ngokking aamin gename, ngo gusor sim me-teemang idakkom kebangem longe konlo tomia ami dem bomadope ordar bito. <sup>18</sup>Bim akna kidide poye-dem tatname ngokke matanam imem bottena ajeng atiyang bulu bim luketmang. <sup>19</sup>Dem megeyla, bulu agi dormo legang ekelang Jisu

emnam sikana ami, Paulke bi tur-dung embomnam legang ekemin luki sudune. <sup>20</sup>Ngo sikena atiem kape kisha malenpene dem mingasuto; dek-epe ila bi Jirusalemlo gilangkula sim akgang kidar sim bisar kosu kanmadi emla ingkito. <sup>21</sup>Edilo Paul bi Roja rutume luyin bodope emla rogutodi, delo ngo bim ngokke Kaisarking melikma tetengem bim mepodope ordar bito."

22 Delokrongem Agrippa bi Phestome pota, "Sok amisokke agomem ngo agie tatsupe miidung."

"Nyampo no bikke agomem taye," emla bi poyansuto.

23 Longekon delo Agrippa lang Bernik binyi kekimrupe ami alung dungko delo mite migom ekelang taon lokke yege daggebona rutum amieke aabosula aato. Phestoke luliklok Paulme langaato. <sup>24</sup>Phesto bi pota, "Agrippa Roja, delokke ngoluking duuna takam, nolu sim ami sim kaadung! Bi turyipe aimang emla bottepe gokla, Judai opee tabunge Jirusalem lolang Kaisariso bikke legangem ngom roguto. <sup>25</sup>Ngo kaaname, bim nyokdope ipenam ati paamang, idakkom bi roja rutumlo rogutubong iname ngo bim Romlo melikdope miiyintung. <sup>26</sup>Idola Migomdelo bikke legangem deperung emla atlik penam kamang. Delok legape ngo nolu takamke keralo bim bomang bitung, delokke apekrupe, legangem matarongem ngo atiko atladope emla, Agrippa Roja nokke keralo bomatung. <sup>27</sup>Kapeila ngokke miiname patek duuna amiem bim aknam legangem kangki tatkimape melik namde aimang."

#### Paulke Agrippake keralo agie podee suname:

**26** Delokrongem Agrippa bi Paulme "No agie agike legang-

gem posulado" emla poto.

Dekepe iname Paul bi agi alage belelikla agie agike legangem podee sulento.

2 "Agrippa Roja, Judai kidike ngom aknam legang takamem ngo podee sudope silo nokke keralo ngo agie daknam sim ngo airupe miidung, <sup>3</sup>delokke ngokke dekepe minggade kapeila no Judai kidike yebom dakbom sunam ayonem delokke lupe lure bosunamem aipakpe kendung. Delok legape, ngo ngokke agomem eetetpe tatgap biyepe emla nom rogudung.

4 "Judai takame ngokke yenam bedangem ngokke ojing bokkekai ngokke doolung lolang, delokke Jirusalemlo ngokke siisang giisang namem kendung. <sup>5</sup>Bulu ngom kerango pakai kendung delokke hakii biladung, bulu todomilo, ngoluke dormo agit ayonlok pomilo, ngo Pharisi kishape duuto. <sup>6</sup>Delokke supak Shedike ngoluke abukidilo pebisunam miinam sunam legapemin ngo silo bisarlo dakdune. <sup>7</sup>Simin ngoluke opin iying kolang annyi lokke buluke longe yohpe Shedime kumti kolok apiidope kaape emla miinamem pebisunam. Roje, sok miinam subomnam sok legapemin Judai kidie ngom akdune. <sup>8</sup>Shedi bi sinem kiirep doku emnamdem nolu akon akone kapeila arope miimane.

9 "Najarethlokke Jisuke aminem aknam ati takam em ngo ipe emla ngo agiete miituai. <sup>10</sup>Delokke deke pakpemin ngo Jirusalemlo itone. Rine kidilokke agomlok Shedike ami kidiem bojeko ngo pateklo likto, delokke bulum petduem ngote dem tol-ikminto. <sup>11</sup>Boje rungko ngo kumkeng ekum konlokke kumkeng ekum konlo bulum ingeekape emla gito, delokke ngo buluke mingkengem memodokupe emla ralto. Ngo bul-

uke teyolo marlila iname bulum ir-eeekape emla ngo mibo doolung kidar-lote gigooto.

**Paulke miilat sukunamem pokan suname:**

(Tomliknam 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 "Sikepe gigong kolo, rinekidi luliklok ralnamem paala ngo Damaska lote gito. <sup>13</sup>Longe radangem, Roje, ngokke bedalo endungem, ngomlang ngokke angong kidiem nguntitna, doonyiemte asiryana angunko teyong telok laddope ngo kaato. <sup>14</sup>Ngolu takam amolo oletto, delo Hibru agomlok sikepe agom ponako ngo tatto, 'Saul, Saul, no ngom kapeila iree dune? Hal goorue atolokke boyigem tukut sukunam kishape, no agie agiem kitsudung!' <sup>15</sup>Delokrongem ngo, 'Rutume, no seko?' emla ingkito. Rutum bi poyansukai, 'Nokke iree bomnam Jisumoko ngo. <sup>16</sup>Supak gerepla dakrep sutola. Ngom igul napelang nokke ngom kaanam tatnam emlang delokke ngokke nom lengkan penamem hakii bidope ngo nom melikpe emla ngo nokking lengkan suto. <sup>17</sup>Ngom nom nokke agi amikidi lokkelang Mipak kidi lokke Mosiye. Ngo nom melikdung <sup>18</sup>no buluke amigem darmola delokke bulum kaamolokke angunlo, delokke Soitan pauarlokke Shediking laalikla, buluke mingkelok paab kidiem maabkosula, Shedike mojisaanam gooralo yedokupe langang langkuka.'

**Paulke agi agerem pokan subiname:**

19 "Demilo, Agrippa Roje, ngo teyong telokke lengkannam atiem tatmape imang. <sup>20</sup>Keroyalumpe Damaskalo duuna kidilo, delokrongem Jirusalemlo duuna delokke

Judialo duuna takamlo delokke Mipak kidilo, bulu miilat sukupe aido delokke agi agi miilat sukunamem agi agi agerlok porman bipe aido emla ngo poyilgooto. <sup>21</sup>Delok legapemino Judai kidie ngom mondirlo umla ngom petdope emla ikitone. <sup>22</sup>Idola siloke longe sope Shedike igulem ngo paadung delokke dekepe iname ngo so amedak bottedak takamem akampe hakii bidung. Kaaluna miri kidi kelang Mosike depe iye emla pobinam kekonlo ngo anguyang pomang. <sup>23</sup>Bulu Kristo bi adir geye delokke keroyalumpe sikolokke gerep kunape iye, bi agi ami lolang Mipak kidilo angunem pokan gooye!" embitung.

24. Sim Paulke podee sunam agomsim Phesto bi lutumto. Bi ukkai, "Paul no nokke aapi dungkollo duuyimang! Nokke bottepe kenamde nom tummodung."

25 Paul bi poyansuto, "Mite migom Phesto, ngo tummang. Ngo ingkuem podudi si arue delokke pobang suname. <sup>26</sup>Roje sim takam sim kenyin sudung, delokke ngo bim poe sumape pobiladung. Si takam si bikke kenmang tatmanam kamang emla ngo miidung, kapeila sim keenyung konlo inyok sumang. <sup>27</sup>Agrippa Roje, no kaaluna miri kidiem arope miidudi? No kendupe emla ngo miidung."

28 Delokrongem Agrippa bi Paulme pokai, "So moodi anyongo so ngom Kristanpe idope ponom laye emla no miidunia?"

29 Paul bi poyansuto, "Anyongo lai ool kolai nom petommang idakkom ngokke agomem tanna takam si patek duunam kekonlo ngokke kishape iduamang emla ngo Shediking kumdung."

30 Roja delang bikking duuna gobonor delang, Bernik lang delokke

bulum duubosuna kidide darepkai. <sup>31</sup>Bulu ruumdem ginyo langkula mipile lupo sudola pokai, "Si ami si sige nyogge penam demangkom patek duupenam ati imangai." <sup>32</sup>Agrippa bi Phestome poto, "Si ami si Kaisaring rogu mangamilo, melen kupe namkuai."

### Paulke Romdanpe enname:

**27** Edilo ngolu Itali danpe enpe emla luyin bosutodi, delo Paul melang delokke pateklo duuna ayokonem Roja Rutumlokke sipaying rutum Julioking melikto. <sup>2</sup>Adramutio lokke ngolu Asiape gipena Jajikolo rengala gito. Aristark emnam, Thessalonikalo duuna Make donia amiko ngolum gibosuto. <sup>3</sup>Longekon delo ngolu Sidonlo piito, delo Julio bi, Paulme ayala, bikke angong kidilo gila bikke ati siri miinamem biladope melikto. <sup>4</sup>Delokke sienglo yuda langkula ngolum asare mutkaa sukolok asarem gisi gepe kuprio danpe gito. <sup>5</sup>Kilikia delokke pamphulia lokke ampelok giboola sieng radalok yutpatla Lukialokke Muralo oito. <sup>6</sup>Delo sipaying rutumde Aleksandrialok Jajiko Itali danpe endakpe kaala ngolum delo aaboto.

7 Ngolu delok asoope endan tetela longe bojeko samlikto delokke knidlo piipe dikdari paato. Asare ngolum ngoluke gitiilok gimomape iyedem, ngolu Salmona doolungem dungkasula duuna Krete doolung ayirlok ento. <sup>8</sup>Ngolu sibelok dadape gila Lasaia taon ampelo duuna kampona Pigo emnam amongkolo piito.

9 Delo ngolu deerli likla, delokke gipeko deteng peso penampe ikai kapeila depe idudelo domape nyodie giyinpaga. Depeila Paul bi bulum sikepe luto, <sup>10</sup>Amikidia, ngokke kangkore asi bedasi sibu meyu kala

delo Jajilokke ekurang kidiekom kupla, ngolu agiete nyoktak sukan-dung." <sup>11</sup>Idola sipaying rutume, Paulke ponamem tatmape igeyela Jaji daibor delokkelang jaji ato delokke ponampe ito. <sup>12</sup>De pigode diginlo dongkan mape ikolok, alu-myang Phoiniklo piila diginlo delo dodope miila ngolu enyarpe aido emla pokai, De pigode anggo sokko danpelang anggo lingging danpe mingmue gekansuna Kretelo dungai.

### Sienglo Gumname:

<sup>13</sup>Sokko danlok asare remelpe mutsang yedem, bulu buluke miin-ampe ibidak emla miituai; dekepe ila bulu longgorem langon langkula Krete ayirlok ento. <sup>14</sup>Oolkote doomape, "Lingging sanggo" emnam gumnam asare moopi delok yabaato. <sup>15</sup>Jaji delo gumname aala asarlo gilang yimape ito; dekepe ila ngolu asar looridelok mela asar muttipe gito. <sup>16</sup>Ngolu Kauda" emnam moopi ayirkolok giname, dadape jajidelo rinliknam etkudem mosiito. <sup>17</sup>Ami kidie mosiirongem sotkyalok gakyonsula rinpumsuto. Surtislokke pigo delo ganpelo emla bulu pesola jaji paknana dem bulu taalikla jajidem asar muddulok melikto. <sup>18</sup>Ngolu gumkolok aken ayen yimape iname longekon delo ami kidie ekurangem yoblento. <sup>19</sup>Longum nanadelo Jaji delokke ekurangem buluke agi alaklok yobyin lento. <sup>20</sup>Delo doonyiemte delokke takar-emte kaapa yimang iyedem gumnamde mirtikai, ngolu turnamem miidi suyi mato.

<sup>21</sup>Ami kidie oolko donam tiinam doyimape enyedem, Paul bi dakrepla

buluke keralo poto, "Ami kidia Kretelok gimapeka emla ngokke poyil namem tatuamilo nolu agie sikena luksonem delokke nyoknamem paamayai. <sup>22</sup>Idakkom supakkom ngo nolum miram langka emdung, kapeila nolu atelkote nyokmaye; jaji petomsi nyokye. <sup>23</sup>Meyum ngom kaabomna delokke ngokke kumnam teyong kotoki kone ngokke ampelo dakdola poto, <sup>24</sup>Paul pesomapeka. No Kaisarke keralo bisar kosurupe aiy; delokke Shedi bi nokking gibosuna takamlokke turnamem ayala mosiye. <sup>25</sup>Dekepe iname ami kidia, nolu aapie botte langka, kapeila bikke ngom ponam kishape iyerung emla ngo Shedime mingke sudung. <sup>26</sup>Demangamilo ngolu moopilo ganla duuyai.

<sup>27</sup>Yoying kolang yopi nana delo yoh rajangem daibor kidide moopilo piidung emla miiduem, ngolu Adria" siengem giboo dungada. <sup>28</sup>Bulu asi eeridem kangki toname de mitar iying appikope eerie ido. Anyongko girongem bulu kiki kuname aside mitar iying angum kope eerie ido. <sup>29</sup>Ngolu liirelo tupke supelo emla pesola, bulu longgorem meelam danlo yoplik pala dooreng longe legape kumto. <sup>30</sup>Sieng delokke duknyokpe emla miidola, daibor kidide jaji keradan delo longgorem melikla irudola etkudem meruuto. <sup>31</sup>Delokrongem Paul bi sipaying rutum demlang sipaying kididem poto, "Si ami kidi si jajiso duumamilo nolu turmaye." <sup>32</sup>Dekepe ila sipaying kidide etkung amenadem rinnana aandem gatkin likla etkudem metelpe melikto.

<sup>33</sup>Piange karmang adape Paul bi

<sup>16</sup> Grik Klauda

<sup>27</sup> Konhying menhying sim Itali sokko danlokke moopyang amin konem ludungai.

bulum takam dotke dopodope potu. Bi potu, "Gikana looying kolang loopi delo nolu dodu tiidirung kaimape ila nolu doma tiimape gila nolu atikote dotomang. <sup>34</sup>Supak ngo nolum dotke anyongoko doporu langka emdung. Nolu turla duupe aidung. Nolu sekote agi dumit miyyong kote nyokmaye." <sup>35</sup>Dekepe pogeyela bi roti ayoko laala bulu takamke keralo Shedime yidgeto. Delokrongem bi dem penla doto. <sup>36</sup>Bulu takam ediipe kaayilsuto delokke bulu agi agie dotke anyongoko doto. <sup>37</sup>Takamem idumsula ngolu midum lingko annyi kolang midum iying kinit kolang mikedope jaji delo kato. <sup>38</sup>Buluke miinampe dorodem, bulu gehuem asidelo punname idupe yoplikto.

#### Jajidelokke kupname:

<sup>39</sup>Longe plane piyedem, bulu amodem kangken yimang, idola sienge moopi danpe engken aana pooyingko kaala jaji dem pakla yemilo delo eetkolo ganlik dope ralkito. <sup>40</sup>Longgorem taala bulu rebadem jumbomna aanem taalikto. Delokrongem asare egelok mutjon dope emla egem jaji kuudum delo donlikto delo ngolu moopi danpe ento. <sup>41</sup>Idakkom jajide tubesula ganlikto kuudumde sidarupe tupsula beleng yimang, delo kungkong dande, situmlo benmikkai.

<sup>42</sup>Sipaying kidide, patek ami kidide byalen langkula duknyok kupelo emla bulum petpe emla miirusuto. <sup>43</sup>Idakkom sipaying rutumde Paulme mosiila buluke miiru sunanem imopemang emla miito. Bi byajina kidiem kerape byalenla moopilo len gedope lulikto. <sup>44</sup>Abide jaji arabelo dirtuna siiteng kodada gombomla byalendope potu. Dekepe mipile moopilo aipe lento.

#### Melitalo piiname:

**28** Ngoluke gising gekuko moopide ngolu kangken kuname sieng gooralo duuna Melita emnam moopi amonge. <sup>2</sup>Amodelokke ami kidie ngolum apekrupe ayangem lengkanto. Bulu emeko parla ngolum takam toriksuto kapeila depe iduem pedonge ola ansinge idokuai. <sup>3</sup>Paul bi tasuk taruklok atitko uudumsuto delokke, bi dem emelo uulikname, eme pamkilok tabiko yillenla bikke lakpongem kelgo bomto. <sup>4</sup>Among delokke ami kidide bikke alaklo tabi kelgo bomnamem kaala, bulu pobosuto, "Si ami si berokpe ami petna kuape kapeila bi asilok byapi suge tungkuai, Ruune bim germang motung." <sup>5</sup>Idakkom Paul bi tabidem emelo pikdan likto delokke bim atiyang imang. <sup>6</sup>Ami kidide bikke amile biye demangkom bi menang asak oletla siye emla miituai, idola oolko doorongem kaaname bikking atiyang kamang, iname buluke aapie angupe gedo langkula bi shedi komin emla manbosuto.

<sup>7</sup>Delok amodelokke aninlo moopi amodelokke rutum Poblloke arikko dungai. Bi ngolum agi ekumlo tomala delo longum kokai ngolum asheng angampe duumoto. <sup>8</sup>Bikke abude ramnam kila delokke rayu billa bisonalo ketto. Paul bi bim kaape emla giato delokke, kumgeyela agi alage bikke teyolo leetan likla bim ipitoku. <sup>9</sup>De dekepe iyedem, amo delokke kina ramna abid kidiete aala ipi kosutoku. <sup>10</sup>Bulu ngolum minggela amanem bito, delokke ngolu gikupe iyedem, ngoluke miinam kidiem bulu ngolum biliktoku.

#### Melita lokke Romlo piiname:

<sup>11</sup>Poolo angum meelamlo amodelo digine aala ikolok ngolu sienglo

jajilo aatoku. De Aleksandriake kuutilo Kastor delokke polluks emnam gyappum suna murti kana jajiko. <sup>12</sup>Ngolu Surakoslo doola delo longumko duuto. <sup>13</sup>Delokke ngolu gilen langala Regiolo piito. Longekon delo sokko asare mutto, delokke longkon delo ngolu Potioliolo piito. <sup>14</sup>Delo buluking hoptako duubo sudope tomna birueke ayoko paato. Dekepe iname ngolu Romlo piito. <sup>15</sup>Delo duuna biro kidie ngolu aadung emnamem tatla Appio bojarlokke Mibo ekum Angum emkolope ngolum kaarikupe gito. Sok ami kidi sokke akonem kaala Paul bi Shedime yidgeto delokke miium-suto.

#### Romlo piiname:

16 Ngolu Romlo piiname, Paulme sontori gooralo bi agie duusudope meto.

17 Longum meelamlo bi Judai rutum kidiem tomdumsuto. Buluke dumsuduem, Paul bi bulum poto; "Ngokke biro kidia, ngoluke ami kidiem iki sumalate demangkom ngoluke buku neku niomem ipee sumalate ngom Jirusalemlo umla Rom ami kidilo meliktung. <sup>18</sup>Bulu ngom kangki tatki geyela melenkupe miituai, kapeila ngokke sige nyogge penam imem bottena ati imang. <sup>19</sup>Idakkom Judai kidie dem tomape iyedem, ngom Kaisarking rogurudope imoto depe idokom ngo ngokke ami kidiem gusor ipe emla miila imang namoko. <sup>20</sup>Sok legapemin ngo nolum kaarik sula nolum pobosudope emla kotone. Si Israel kidike miinam sunam legalok moko sok ikolisok yeetune."

21 Bulu poyansukai, "Ngolu Ju-

dialok nokke legang sithi ati paamang, delokke delok aana biro kidide sekote pobina kamang demangkom nom atimang emla lugena kamang. <sup>22</sup>Idakkom ngolu nokke mingkorem tallidung, kapeila rego mipilok amie nokke yeko opee sokke mirupe pondung emla ngolu kendung."

23 Bulu Paulme longeko kaarik sukupe emla iruuto, delokke bojeyape bikke dungko delo amie aato. Roolokke ila yumelope bi pomik poruem pobila, Shedike yeta legangem bulum pobila delokke Mosike Ayon lokke lang delokke kaaluna miri kidi agomlokke poyonsula Jisuke legangem bulu arue emla miidope ralbomto. <sup>24</sup>Ayokone bikke agomlok arue emla mingkai, idakkom abide arope miitomang. <sup>25</sup>Bulu agi aralo popee bosula luyin poyinnape sim agom sim Paulme popala gikaku: "Kaaluna miri Isaiiah kelok nokke buku nekuem Deena Aidlok ponade airunako. <sup>26</sup>Kapeila bi poto, 'So ami kidiso gila polangka, Nolu tattt abuye idakkom edilokom tatken maye; Nolu kaatiye idola edilokom minggap gemaye.

<sup>27</sup>Kapeila sok ami kidi sok aange tolkai:

Bulu agi nyorunglok tayyimang, delokke bulu agi amigem mingmamoto. demangamilo bulu agi amiglok kaayai, agi nyorunglok tayyai, agi aapi ainalok kenla delokke miiba langkula delokke ngo bulum ipi yekuai."

28 "Delok legape Shedike turnam bedangem Mipak kidilo melikto, de-

<sup>27</sup>Isaiiah 6:9-10;

lokke bulu tayye dem nolu kenyepe takamem aipe kaariksuto. <sup>31</sup>Mir-  
 emla ngo miidung!" emla Paul bi ampe delokke ati minge sumape bi  
 poto. Shedike yetem poboto delokke  
 30 Kapeila tagnyi dem Paul bi agi Rutum Jisu Kristoke legangem  
 bara ekumlo duula bim kangana poyilto.

<sup>28</sup>Ayokon agome tatgapt!" <sup>29</sup>Bikke depe porongem, Judai kidie, agi aralo akmin sulangala  
 gikaku.

# PAULKE ROMKIDILO ATNAM SITHIE

## KANGKENNANE:

Paulke Romlo atnam sithie emnamsi Paulke Romlo gila mondoli ilikpe emla  
 miiru sunam bedangem attung. Bikke miinamde Kristan kidi gooralo ager  
 gerla delo buluke igullok Spainlo gipe emla miito. Bikke Kristan mingkeng  
 legangem delokke Kristan yenamlo igepenam legang takamem attung.

Rom mondoli kidiem ashe lupuem pola, buluke legape bikke kumbin-  
 amem pokandola Paul bi sithi sokke legangem pobitung. Shedi bi agikelo  
 tani em laaliksula aibosudungku; si lendak delokke ila yeyinlope mingkelok-  
 min turnamem paadune (1:17), dem pobitung.

Paul bi delokrongem sim legasim pomik lenbitung. Judai ami dokom  
 Mipak dokom tani takame Shediking aibosukupe lagidung, kape ila takame  
 paab pauar aralo duuto. Jisu Kristoking mingke sukolokmin tanie Shediking  
 aibosu dungkune. Delokrongem Paul bi Kristoking leko bosu kolok ani  
 turnamem pala Shedime aibosu kunamem paadung delokke Shedike Aidlok  
 paab gumpir lokkelang sinamlokke apii modungku. Gomle 5-8 lokom Paul  
 bi Shedike Ayon ngiitom adongem lang mingkesuna teyolo Shedike Aid  
 pauar legangem pobitung. Delokrongem tomliknam amisi tani yenam legape  
 Shedike gooralo kape kisha Judai kidielang Mipak kidie gyabbo sukan dodi  
 dem mingkitung. Bi luyinlo lutung Judai kidike Jisume mepak sutonamde  
 Shedike tani takamem Jisuking Shedike yanggonglo laalikdope emla miinam  
 aralo kato delokke Judai amie Jisume mepak ayar maye emla bi miidung.  
 Meelam yalumpe kape kisha kristane yepe aidodi dem bedadem Paul bi  
 attung. Bi sikena agom lering, Shedikelo ipesunam ager, agi among rutumlo  
 ager isupenam delokke akone akonem ibosupenam, delokke aro teteng  
 aapikidi sim laatung. Bi agi tumbo ngiitomlok tomila delokke Shedike  
 koyitnam agomlok luyinla sithiem atyintung.

**Agomsokke Orege:**

Kangken nane delokke agom leringe 1:1-17

Tanike turku pename 1:18-3:20

Shedikelo turkupeko bedange 3:21-4:25

Kristoking anipe turkuname 5:1-8:39

Israelde Shedike pegong aralokke 9:1-11:36

Kirstanke yepenam aiasange 12:1-15:13

Luyin agome delokke tumbo lupue 15:14-16:27

**1** Kristo Jisuke beerang, tomlik-nam amipe idope delokke Shedike tatpona dooyingem pobidope tomlennam Paul kelok sim attung.

2 Deena Doying kitablo atnam kishape, Shedi bi kerango pekai kaaluna miri nappalok tatpona dooyingem pebisutung. <sup>3</sup>De bikke Oo, ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke legange: bi tani adolok lenne; <sup>4</sup>bim teyongke deenam ayonlok pomilo sikolokke kiirep langkula botteruna ralnamlok Shedike Oope idope lengkanto; de ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo bi. <sup>5</sup>Bikkelok delokke bikke amin legape ngolu yanggong emlang delokke Mipak kidi takamlok lenna agerem gerpeloko ami kidiem gaklikna tomlikna amipe ipenamem paatung. <sup>6</sup>Delokke nolukom Jisu Kristo keepe yedope tomlennam kidi aralokke ayokone.

7 Shedike ayanam delokke agike oope tomlennam Romlo duuna takam kidilo salame.

**Yidgenam kumname:**

Ngoluke Abu Shedi kelang Rutum Jisu Kristo kelok yanggong elang yepename noluking dudak langka.

8 Kerayalumpe, nolu takamke legape Jisu Kristo kelok ngokke Shedime yidgedung, kapeila noluke mingkengem tani among tabuso tayyinkai. <sup>9</sup>Bikke Oo legang tatpona

dooyingem pogong kolok ngokke aapi ainange kumnam Shedi bi ngokke ponamde arodudi delokke hakiisue. Ngo nolum miipo sudung emnamdem Shedi bi <sup>10</sup>ngokke kumrum mipiem kendung. Meelam yalumpesupak noluking aadope Shedike miisalok ngom bedangem iloo bidope ngo kendung. <sup>11</sup>Nolu ralgedope ngo nolum aid amanem bidope emla ngo nolum kaalinge idung. <sup>12</sup>Depe ngokke miinamde nolulang ngo mipil mingkelok lur poir bosudope miiname.

13 Ngokke biro kidia, nolum ngo kangaape emla ngo deddiko miituai idola aginpe atiko ngom depe imomape itito. Ngokke Mipak kidi abidlok inam kishape, ngo noluke goorang lokkom ali gatkupe miituai. <sup>14</sup>Ngo Grik amikidi lolang Grikmang kidilo, kenna loteng delokke kenma naloteng pope runampe idung. <sup>15</sup>Depe ilamin dooyingem Romlo duuna kidi nolukite ngo polinge idune.

**Dooyinglokke pauare:**

16 Ngo ngiitom tatpona legape annyi sumang kapeila mingkesuna miyong lokke kerape Judailokke delokrongem mipaklokke turkunam legape Shedike pauar lokmin kadune. <sup>17</sup>Legade tatpona ngiitomde editko Shedi bi ami kidiem bikking



yejii modungkudi dem lengkandung; keralokke ila yeyinlope mingkeng lokmin kadune. Doying kitabe pobitung, "Mingkelok Shediking yejingkuna amide turye."

### Tanike Imeme:

18 Agi mirul agerlok aruem tujemna mirul amikidi delokke Shedi kamana ami takamlo teyong telok Shedike marlingem lengkantung. <sup>19</sup>Shedi bi bulum ingeedung, kapeila Shedike legangem kenpenamde emmume, legade Shedi bi agie bulum dem lengkanto. <sup>20</sup>Shedike among talengem pilendak delokke ila, bim kaapang manam akor, bikke tur yarna pauaremlang bikke teyong akorem, berokrupe ikanto; bulu Shedike pinam atiem kento. Dekepe iname dem amikidi dem maab berokmaye! <sup>21</sup>Kapeila bulu Shedime kentuakom, bulu bim Shedie emla erki petemang demangkom bim yidge petemang, idola buluke miiyi miisade kaaba mangkai delokke buluke mide aangde kaamokai. <sup>22</sup>Bulu milo arope miisu tuakom, midekiai <sup>23</sup>delokke Shedime erki penamem tani, kebung pettang, simon sili, tabi tayo mimang monamlo erkilatto.

24 Delok legape Shedi bi bulum akone akon amilem bulmodope belum bekampe aapi gela bulum abir ajon ikolo melikto. <sup>25</sup>Bulu Shedike aro alikpe menamlok kumla aginpe yidge penam pilenna ayanpe pilennam ati kidiem kumto. Amen.

26 Sikepe ikolok, Shedi bi bulum annying runam agi agerlo mepalikto. Buluke mimete buluke ketbo doobo sunamem kampona bedangem megeyela ibaa manam bedalok ila imemdung. <sup>27</sup>Dekepe miluete kampona bedalok mimem ketbo supenamem megeyela, akonem kaabokolo ragie molamape

idung. Milo eelene annyirunam agerem ibosukolok buluke teyolo agi agisue imem ajengem gesudung.

28 Sokke teyolote, bulu Shedike gyanem bomgappe emla miimang kolok ipenamem megeyela bi bulum ipemanam agerem idope atimana aapi aanglo melikto. <sup>29</sup>Bulu atimana mirul aapi, eduk edak, kaabo tatbo delokke rotbin ibin aapi milipe ikai. Bulu nenam ponam, nikka moka, monam diinam, yadnam panam delokke kangki tatki milipe idung. Bulu loobakna, <sup>30</sup>lukaa luyeena, Shedime kangkina, mingki kangkina, kenyekna delokke yidsuna kidie; bulu atimana bedangem malenne; bulu agi ane abu agom tatmane; <sup>31</sup>bulu kening pale mane, mingke sumane; ayang aapi gemane, mingiimane. <sup>32</sup>Bulu sikepe ina kidide nyokpena kidie emla yejiinam agomem Shedike pobinamem kendungakom, bulu sikena ati kidiem iyanam petommang, sikepe ager ina kidiemkom tolikdung.

### Shedike Bisare:

2 Nolu akon teyolo bisarne, delok legape, nolum mesam peko kamang, kapeila ingkona agomlok nolu akonem bisardudi, nolu agisuem ajeng luket sudung, kapeila bisarna no akampe idung. <sup>2</sup>Supak ngolu kendung Shedike sikepe ager ina teyolo bisar namde arolok idung. <sup>3</sup>Dekepe iname edilo nolu tanipe idola, buluke teyolo bisardo terila inam atelem idula, Shedike bisar lokke mesam kosuye emla nolu mii dunia? <sup>4</sup>Demangkom Shedike ayang aapie nolum miilat sumo dokupe emnamem kensumape nolu ayang, hakjem delokke nyogap aapilo mir emnem nolu noluke mingki aapilok lengkan dunia? <sup>5</sup>Idakkom noluke aapi edalok delokke noluke miilat

sukumana aang gekolo, bikke deena amiem lenmodiku Shedike mardj longelo, nolu agisue marpenam leringem mekum sudung. <sup>6</sup>Shedi bi "Mipilem agi agi ikorlok biyeku."<sup>a</sup> <sup>7</sup>Aina agerem minggapla ila angun ralnmem mingge namem delokke nyokyi manamem matana kidiem turyar namem biye. <sup>8</sup>Idakkom seko bulu agi petom legangem matala aruem lupaksula ati manalok gidudi, bikke teyolo marlinge piye. <sup>9</sup>Delo atimape ina tani mipilo yenyi yesuelang delokke adirname duuye: kerape Judai amilo, delokrongem Mipaklo depe iye. <sup>10</sup>Idakkom Shedi bi angun ralnmem emlang, mingge namemlang delokke yeponamem aina ager inakidi takamlo dududope bito, kerape Judai kidilo, delokrongem Mipak kidilote biye. <sup>11</sup>Kapeila Shedike miibayanam kamang.

<sup>12</sup>Ayon kekonlo paab ina kidi takamekom ayon kekonlo nyokye, delokke ayon gooralo paab inakidi takam emkom ayonlok bisaryeku: <sup>13</sup>Kapeila ayon agomem tatna kidi petome Shedike keralo yejinape imang, idakkom ayonem igena kidi petom demin yejine empename. <sup>14</sup>Ar-ope, ayon kamana Mipak kidie ayonlok dorkarnam atiem igiisupe imilo, buluke ayon kamang dagakom, de buluke ayonsupe isuye. <sup>15</sup>Buluke inam saanam delokke ayonem buluke ainalo atla metung emnamdem lengkan sudung, kapeila buluke miidue leko leko dekedem akdung delokke lekonem dekedem aabosudung dem buluke miyi miisang lokteng lengkandung. <sup>16</sup>Delokke dekepe ngokke tatpona ngiitomem pobiname idung, edilo Jisu Kristo kelok Shedi bi mesupnam

miji miisang takamem bisar yekudi delo longedelo de dekepe iye.

### Judai kidi elang ayone:

<sup>17</sup>Nolu kape? Nolu agisue Judai emsudung; nolu Ayonlo mingke sudung delokke Shedime yidkim sudung; <sup>18</sup>Shedi bi ingkuem nolum iyepe miidudi nolu kensudung; delokke nolu Ayonlok ainem malen namem kenkai; <sup>19</sup>nolu mingmanem gibone, kaamolo duuna kidike angune <sup>20</sup>midenem poyilne, delokke kenmana kidike kaayil sukenge emla berokpe miisudung. Ayonlo noluke kenpenam gyanelang arue apiipe duusudung emla nolu berokpe miisudung. <sup>21</sup>Nolu amiem luyildung nolu kapeila agisuem luyil sumangane? Nolu pyoomapeka emla pobodula pyoodulanga? <sup>22</sup>Nolu ami kidie ami mime milo ukmem mapeka emla pobodula ami mime milo ukmem dulanga? Nolu murtiem mepak langka emna kidie murtiem doppyo dulanga? <sup>23</sup>Nolu Shedike ayonem bomdung emla yidkimsuna kidie ayonem betla Shedime ingil dulanga? <sup>24</sup>Doying kitabe podung, "Judai kidi noluke legalok Mipak kidie Shedike aminem lukaadung"<sup>b</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Nolu ayonem mani dumilo dinbing iyode are kadung, idakkom nolu ayonem betdumilo nolu dinbing iyod manam akame. <sup>26</sup>Dinbing iyod manam kidide ayonke miinampe idumilo bulu dinbing iyodnam akampe imania? <sup>27</sup>Amilem iyodmang ilate ayonem igenade, ayon kitabem bomla delokke dinbing iyod sudola ayonem betna amikidi nolum lukaayeku. <sup>28</sup>Teyong peelok yenam Judai ami emmang, delokke teyong peelok amillo dinbing iyod

<sup>a</sup> 6 Mirilunggu 62:12; Ngiitom Sirung 24:12

<sup>b</sup> 24 Isaiah 52:5; Ejekiel 36:22

suna demkom emmang. <sup>29</sup>Ayon kintablok yemape, Aidlok aapi ainang aralo dinbing iyodsuna delokke arang aapilok miila yena demmin Judai amie emdune. Sikena tani koyidde tani kidi lokmang, idola Shedi kelokmin aadune.

**3** Judaibe idola demilo ingko yangko laabdun, delokke demangkom dinbing iyod sumanam delokke ingko yangko are kadun? <sup>2</sup>Bedang takamlo apiidunia! Kerayalumpe, bulum Shedike agom kidarem buluking biliktung. <sup>3</sup>Idakkom bulu mingkeng kamamilo kape iyen? Buluke mingkeng piiramde Shedike aruem inyok biye langa? <sup>4</sup>Berokpe depe inyokmang! Tani takame meduakom, Shedi bi arone. Sim sikepe attung:

“Nokke agom ponam delok no arone emla porman bisupe aido;

Nom gusor moyem no lukumrupe aido.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Idola ngoluke yememkolok yejinamem berokyape lengkanmilo ngolu kape empe? Shedi bi ngolum ingeemilo dem ngolu Shedi bi imemdung emyenia? (Sim ngo tani agomlok pokidung.) <sup>6</sup>Depe imaruye! Shedi bi jonmamilo, kape kisha tani amongem bisaryene?

<sup>7</sup>Ayokone sikepe popee sukilado, “Ngokke menamlok yename Shedike aruem parlen mola bikke angun ralanamem boje modumilo, ngom kape kisha supaklope paabna amikope miidune?” <sup>8</sup>Demilo kapeila “Ainem paadope atimanem ngolu ilaju” emmane? Amieke ayoko, arope sikepakpe pola ngom lukaato. Bulum

buluke yedulok ajeng iye.

### Sekote Deena Kamang:

<sup>9</sup>Demilo ngolu kape emsupe? Ngolu Judai kidi Mipak kidiem aiyadunia?<sup>d</sup> Berokpe aiyamang! Judai kidielang Mipak kidi paab gooralo akampe duuto emla ngolu potubong. <sup>10</sup>Doying kitabe podung:

“Sekoteng tanie

deena kamang;

<sup>11</sup>Sekote kenna kamang

Sekote Shedime matana kamang.

<sup>12</sup>Shedi kelokke takame angukai,

bulu atelkope imemkolok

gikai;

Sekote aipe ager ina,

atelkote katomang.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Buluke aliide ago gorunge;

buluke ayode yadna milie<sup>f</sup>

Buluke nabbello tabi asum aare

dung.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Buluke nappade beenam rolnam

milipe idung.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Buluke alede yilii bidkolo

erbomdung;

<sup>16</sup>Buluke yenamde linam monam

milie,

<sup>17</sup>delokke dengom bedangem bulu

kenmang.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Bulu Shedime pesonam amig

aang

kamang.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Ayone ingkuem podudi dem ngolu supak kendung, takam nappangem pomomape delokke tani among tabusi Shedike bisar gooralo duuna kidiem podung. <sup>20</sup>Delok legape ayonem bomgappe kolok bikke keralo sekomete yejinako emmaye; dempenem ayonlokmin ngolu paabem iket sudune.

<sup>c</sup> 4 Mirilunggu 51:4    <sup>d</sup> 9 Demangkom atimayadunia?

<sup>e</sup> 12 Mirilunggu 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Miiyinkukeng 7:20

<sup>f</sup> 13 Mirilunggu 5:9;

<sup>g</sup> 13 Mirilunggu 140:3;    <sup>h</sup> 14 Mirilunggu 10:7;

<sup>i</sup> 17 Isaiiah 59:7-8;

<sup>j</sup> 18 Mirilunggu 36:1

Kape kisha Shedi bi ngolum bikking yeji modungkune:

21 Idakkom supak taniem Shedike bikking yeji mokunamem lengkantung. Mosike ayonelang delokke kaaluna miri kidie hakii bituakom, si ayonlok ati agom kamang. <sup>22</sup>Si Shedi kelok yeji namsi Jisu Kristo-king mingkelokmin mingkesuna takam teyolo aadune. Delo lungu pongu supeyanam kamang, <sup>23</sup>Kapeila takam tanie paab ito delokke Shedike angun ralnamlo piiramkai, <sup>24</sup>delokke Shedike yanggolok Kristo Jisuke repit kukolok bulum itsampe deene emla santungku. <sup>25</sup>Jisuke mingkelok yiling bidgekolok, Shedi bi bim paab alikpe petlik penam sobope bito.<sup>k</sup> Shedike dekepe inamde bikke aapiem lengkannape emla itung, <sup>26</sup>Kapeila kerape bi hakjemla tani kidi lokke paab kidarem kaape kaatuai; idakkom silo melo bikke yejinamem lengkandope emla bi buluke paabem asoope kaalimang. Sikpe Shedi bi agie deela delokke Jisume mingkesuna miyongem bi yejimodungku emnamdem lengkandung.

27 Demilo ingkolo yidsu pekue? Koyid supeko kamang. Delokke legade ingkue? Ayonem bomgap kologia? Demang, mingkelokmin. <sup>28</sup>Kapeila ngolu poyin sudung, taniem Shedikelo yeji mokunamde mingkelokmin idune, ayon ngiitomem igekolok imang. <sup>29</sup>Shedi bi Judai kidike Shedi petomia? Bi Mipak kidi keepete Shedi mania? E, Mipak kidi keepekom Shedi bi. <sup>30</sup>Shedi bi atele, bi dinbing iyod sunemkom mingkelok deemo dungku delokke dinbing iyod sumanemkom sok mingkeng atelsok deemo dungku. <sup>31</sup>Ngolu demilo sok

mingkeng sok ayonem ipak dunia? Berok ipakmang! Dempenem ayonem gerep modung namino.

Abraham bi kaayii sukenge:

**4** Demilo, ngoluke opinem olenna Abrahamme kape emyen? Bi ingkuem paatone? <sup>2</sup>Arope Abrahamme agerlok deene emla santumilo, de bikke koyid supename, dekom Shedike keralo emmang. <sup>3</sup>Doying kitabe kape emdun? "Abraham bi Shedime mingkesuto, delokke depe ikolok bim yejinape santo."<sup>1</sup> <sup>4</sup>Supak tanie seko ager idudi bim bikke hajirangem bido, idakkom dem amane emmaye; de bikke iresunam atie. <sup>5</sup>Depe idokom, agerlo mingke sumape idula ati manemte ayana Shedime miidasuna amiem bikke mingkelok yejinape sandung. <sup>6</sup>Dabidkom ager kenkolok Shedikelo yejinape sanmanam amide gerne emla pola agom atel sim akampe poto:

<sup>7</sup>"Seko buluke imemem maabla paab kidiem pokomtudi bulu gerne.

<sup>8</sup>Sekoke paabem Rutum bi edilote sanmadi de amide gerne."<sup>m</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Si gernamsi dinbing iyodsuna kidi petomkia, demangkom dinbing iyod sumana kidi petomkia? Abrahamme mingkelok bim yejiina amipe santo emla ngolu pongong durfg. <sup>10</sup>De ingko paklok lenkane? De bikke dinbing iyod surongemia, demangkom kerapia? De meelam pemang, kerang pemino! <sup>11</sup>Delokrongem bi maksum gattung iyod, yeji namlokke nomborem isula bi dinbing iyod sumangadape mingkenge kato.

<sup>k</sup> <sup>25</sup> Demangkom bikke marlingem laapak bodo langkula, paabem langge dokupe

<sup>1</sup> <sup>3</sup> Keyumkero 15:6; gal 3:6 <sup>m</sup> <sup>8</sup> Mirilunggu 32:1-2

Dekepe ila yejii namem buluking bi-  
dope emla mingke sudola dinbing  
iyod sumana takamke abupe bi ito.  
<sup>12</sup>Delokrongem ngoluke abu Abra-  
hamke dinbing iyod sumang adape  
mingkesula yenam kishape dinbing  
iyodsuna petommang idola bikke le-  
dulok gina takam kidike abuete bi.

#### Shedike pebi sunamem mingkelok paaname:

13 Abraham melang bikke oting  
oyin kidiem amosokke tani opinem  
dungge moye emla Shedike pebi sun-  
amdem bulu ayonlok paamang idola  
mingkelok aana yejinam lokmin  
paatone. <sup>14</sup>Kapeila ayonlo duuna ki-  
dide rutum dogenape imilo, min-  
gkede are kamang delokke pebi sun-  
amde aromang, <sup>15</sup>kapeila ayonde  
Shedike marlingem laalik sudung.  
Delokke ingkolo ayon kamadudi  
delo imem kamang.

16 Delok legape, pebi sunamem  
ayon gooralo duuna petom lomang  
idola Abrahamke mingkelok oting  
oyin takamlo asampe bidope pebi  
sunamde mingkelok aadung. Bimino  
ngolu takamke abue. <sup>17</sup>Doying ki-  
tabe podung, "Ngo nom deddina  
opin kidilokke abupe imoto." Ngol-  
uke mingkesunam Shedike keralo bi  
ngoluke abue. Shedi bi sinem tur-  
mokune delokke bikke agomlok  
kamana ati kidiem kamokune.  
<sup>18</sup>Miinam suging kamapete Abr-  
aham bi mingkesula miinamsuto, de-  
lokke dekepe ikolok bi deddina opin  
kidilokke abupe ikai. Doying kitabe  
sikepakpe podung "Nokke oting  
oyine takar kishape bojeye." <sup>19</sup>Depe  
idudelo bikke ditage lingko piita do-  
bong; idakkom bi agike amilem  
mingki suname simang kishape idu-  
bong delokke Sarah bi omo oyimaye

emla kensu dolateng bikke min-  
gkenge piiram mang. <sup>20</sup>Bikke min-  
gkenge bim melumang, delokke bi  
Shedike pebi sunamem miine min-  
gomang, delokke mingkelo ediila  
Shedime erkigeto. <sup>21</sup>Shedi bi iri-  
gkuem pebi sutodi dem berokrupe  
ipii biye emla Abraham bi miito.  
<sup>22</sup>Sok legalokmin "Bim yejiina am-  
ipe santone." <sup>23</sup>"Bim santone" em-  
nam agom kizarde bikke petom leg-  
ape atmang. <sup>24</sup>Ngoluke Rutum Jis-  
ume sikolokke kiirepkuna, bim min-  
gkesuna, yejiina amipe sanpenam  
ngolu takamke legape dekedem at-  
tung. <sup>25</sup>Ngoluke paab legalok bim  
sidope melikto, delokke ngolum She-  
dikelo yeji mokupe emla bim kiirep-  
toku.

#### Shedikelo aibosu kuname:

**5** Delok legape ngolum mingkelok  
yejinape sankolok, ngolu<sup>o</sup> ngolu-  
ke Rutum Jisu Kristokelo Shedi-  
king aibosu dungku. <sup>2</sup>Jisu bi min-  
gkelok supakke ngoluke yeko yang-  
golo kendope ngolum langaato. De-  
lokrongem ngolu Shedike angun  
ralnamlo miinam sunamem ashe  
bomdung. <sup>3</sup>Dem petommang, ngolu  
ngoluke duuk adirkolote ashedung,  
kapeila ngolu kendung duuk adirde  
yemgap gemodung; <sup>4</sup>yemgapde  
miipe mingor modung; delokke  
miipe mingorde miinam sumodung.  
<sup>5</sup>Delokrongem miinam sunamde  
ngolum minga sumomang, kapeila  
Shedi bi bikke ngolum binam Deena  
Aidlok bikke ayangem ngoluke aapi  
ainalo polikdung.

6 Ngoluke opanpe dungem, tarik  
paklo, Kristo bi Shedi kensumana  
legape sigebito, dem nolu kaasu-  
dung. <sup>7</sup>Yejiina legape takon amie sibi  
penamde sipo manamko. Aina leg-

<sup>17</sup> Keyumkero 17:5.

<sup>o</sup> 1 Demangkom Kaju ngolu

ape akon amie paklane sige penam dem peso malado. <sup>8</sup>Idakkom Shedi bi agi ayangem ngolum sikepe lengkanto; ngoluke paabla dudungem Kristo bi ngolukepe sigebito. <sup>9</sup>Bikke iyyilok ngolum Shedikelo yejii motungku; editko, demilo, Shedike marpenam lokke ngolum mosing tungkune! <sup>10</sup>Kapeila, Shedike mirupe idungem, bikke Oolokke sinamlok ngolum bikking laadum sutung kumilo, laadum supala, bikke turnamlok editko ngolu turyekun! <sup>11</sup>Si deke petommang, idakkom ngoluke supak sonsu kukeng ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo kelok ngolukom Shediking ashedung.

#### Adam delokke Kristo:

12 Delok legape, paabe ami atelok tani amoso aanam kishape, siname ami takamlo pingkai, kapeila takame paab kato. <sup>13</sup>Ayonem bimbang adape, tani amoso paabe duuto. Idola ayon kamang adape paabem kenbeng mangai. <sup>14</sup>Depe iduakom Adam kelokke ila Mosi kelope siname duubomto; Shedike ponamem ipatsula Adamke paab inam kishape imana kidilote paabe duuto. Adam bi aapena ami delokke aodem dunggesuto.

15 Idakkom annyide akam bosumang, kapeila Shedike asampe binam amande Adamke paab kishamang. Si agom si arue delok ami atel delokke paablok deddina amie sito. Idakkom Shedike yanggode botteyane, delokke ami atel, Jisu Kristoke yanggonglok deddina amiem Shedike asampe binam amanpe bidung. <sup>16</sup>Delokke Shedike aman delang ami atel delok paabde angu sudung. Paab atelok 'bisare' lenla sinamem langaatung, idola amande deddina paabem deemo tungku. <sup>17</sup>Si

agomsi arue ami mipil atel paabna ami delokke legalok siname duubomto. Idakkom midum atel Jisu Kristoke inam agerde editko botteyadun! Shedike lumsa manam yanggongem paabna takame delokke bikking asampe yeji mokunam takamde Kristo kelok turnamem yebomyeku.

18 Dekepe iname, midum atel imemkolok ami takamem simonam kishape, yejina ami atel agerlok ami takam turnamem langaatoku. <sup>19</sup>Legade mipil atel imem kolok deddina amiem paab kamoto, deke akampe midum atel ijiilok deddina amiem yejing motoku.

20 Imeme boje lendope emla ayonem ilento. Idakkom ingkolo paabe bojekadi, yanggonge bojeyape lento. <sup>21</sup>Dekemilo, paabe sinamem duubom tumilo, Shedike yanggonge deenamem yebom langkula ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristokelok duuyarna turnamlo gilik dungku.

#### Paablo siname delokke Kristoking lekope turkuname:

**6** Demilo ngolu kape empe? Yanggonge bojedope ngolu paab itila duuyenia? <sup>2</sup>Depe imaruyel! Ngolu paablo sito; kape kisha ngolu so duuye tetene? <sup>3</sup>Demangkom Kristo Jisuking baptis isuna ngolu takam bikke sikolo bikke lekope baptis ito dem kensu mania? <sup>4</sup>Delok legape Kristome sikolokke Abuke angun ral namlok kiirep kunam kishape, ngolute anipe turla yedokupe, ngoluke baptis laasu dungem bikking yutak sula bikke sinam tarongem paabosuto.

5 Ngolu bikke sikolo sibo sutumilo bikke gerep kuko lokom ngolu berokpe bikking gerep bosuyeku. <sup>6</sup>Legade paab amilem nyokmo lan-

gkula, ngolu paab abilpe iyimadope emla ngoluke aku amilem Kristoking krosslo pansaato dem ngolu kendung. <sup>7</sup>Kapeila seko amie sidudi, bim paablokke apit modungku. <sup>8</sup>Ngolu supak Kristoking sitomilo, bikking ngolu duuyeku emla ngolu arope miidung. <sup>9</sup>Kapeila ngolu kensudung Kristome sikolokke kiirep tokunade, bi lekoda sikumaye; siname bim rutum bomyimang. <sup>10</sup>Bikke sinamde, bi paablo takam keepe letelok sigeto; idakkom bikke turnamde, bi Shedikelo turla dudungku. <sup>11</sup>Dekepe ngolu agi agisue, paab legangem miyem sina kisha, idakkom kristo Jisukelo duubosupe emla miisu langka.

12 Delok legape atimana miisan-gem igedope nokke nyokpena amillo paabem duubom moma peka. <sup>13</sup>Atimana ager inadope noluke amil olem melu sumapeka, idakkom sinamlokke turkolo laasing kunam amikidi kishape nolu agi agisue Shediking amanpe bisulangka. <sup>14</sup>Kapeila paabde nolum rutum bommaye, legade nolu ayon gooralo duumang, idola ayang gooralomin dudune.

#### Yeji namlokke abilkidie:

15 Demilo, kape? Ngolu ayon gooralo duumape ayang gooralo dudung emla paab ipia? Demang! <sup>16</sup>Nolu agisue akonlo abilpe ibipe emla tolik sumilo yeji pekolo gilikna agerdokom, demangkom sinamlo gilikna paab dokom nolu noluke tolik subinam ami delokke abilrunge dem nolu kensu mania? <sup>17</sup>Idakkom Shedime koyit sudung, kapeila nolu paab abilpe ituakom, luyilok paanam aruem nolu apiipe igedung. <sup>18</sup>Nolum paablokke milipe melen-

toku delokke nolu deenamlokke abilpe ikai. <sup>19</sup>Ngo sim tani agomlok podung kapeila noluke aapie giimangada. Longeko nolu deemang aamo delokke atimana ager ipe emla atimana miidolo agi tabusuem abilpe meliksuto. Dekepe nolu agi agisue tabupe supak deenam legape yeji namlokke abilpe melik superung aido.

20 Nolu paablokke abilpe idungem, nolu yeji namlokke mooteto. <sup>21</sup>Noluke supakke annyisunam noluke depe yebom tonam atikidi delok ingko laabko nolu paatone? De atikidide nyokmone! <sup>22</sup>Idakkom supak nolum paablokke melentoku delokke Shedike abil kidipe ikai, noluke laab pangkunamde deenamlo gilikdung, delokke risale turyarname. <sup>23</sup>Kapeila paab arede siname, idakkom Shedike amande ngoluke Rutum Kristo Jisukelo<sup>p</sup> turyarname.

#### Omum nyameng inamlo luyii suname:

**7** Biro kidia nolu kenmania? Kapeila ngo ayon kenna ami kidilo podung-ayonde tanike teyolo bikke turdung petom emmin rutum bomdune. <sup>2</sup>Kapeila luyii sunamlok pomilo, ayonlokke milo kana mimate bikke milue turdung tetengem bi milodelo duuperung aido, idola milode similo, bi ayonlokke milo kayimang. <sup>3</sup>Idola, bi agi milue dudungem milo konkolo gimilo bim abir ine emdo. Idakkom bikke milode similo, bi delok ayon delokke apit dungku, delo bi, milokonko kado kukom bim abir inako emmaye. <sup>4</sup>Biro kidia, nolum dekepemin kadune. Ayon akorlok pomilo, nolukom sito kapeila

<sup>p</sup> 23 Demangkom kelok

nolu Kristoke amil olekonpe idung; delokke ngolu Shedike yetalo ager gerladope supak nolu sikolokke kiirep tokunam bikke amipe idung. <sup>5</sup>Kapeila ngolum paab segue duubomto, <sup>4</sup>ayonlok lenna paab aapie ngolukelok sinam ayem eedope emla ngoluke amillo ager gerto. <sup>6</sup>Idakkom supak, ngolu Ayonlokke apit dungku, kapeila ngolum longeko pateklo tumnakidi keepe ngolu sito. Ngo kakotlo atnam ayonke aku niyomlo yeyimang, idakkom Aidke ani bedalo yedungku.

### Ayonelang Paabe:

<sup>7</sup>Demilo ngolu kape empe? Ayonde paabia? Paabmang! Arope poyem ayonlok mangamilo paabe ingkuedi dem ngo kenmayai. Kapeila ayone, "Ami atiem kaabo mapeka" emmang amilo paabe ingkuedi dem kenmayai. <sup>8</sup>Idakkom ayon ngiitom agomem talla paabe ngokking angu angu kaabo tatbonam aapiem gemoto. Kapeila ayon kekondelo paabde nyokla dung. <sup>9</sup>Longeko ngo ayon kekonlo turla duutuai; idola ayon ngiitome lenname, paabe turkai delokke ngo sito. <sup>10</sup>Turnamem bomadope emla inam ayon ngiitomde ngokke legape sinamem laalik suto. <sup>11</sup>Legade paabe agi yekolem paala, delokke ayon ngiitom agomlok paabe yadla ngom petto. <sup>12</sup>Dekemilo ayon agide deene, arone delokke aine. <sup>13</sup>Demilo aina atide ngokkepe sinakua? Demang! Idakkom paabem paabe emla kangken nadope aina atilok sinamem lenmoto. Dekepe ila ayon ngiitolok pakyape pesorunam atikope paabem lengkantung.

### Tani aapi aralo luki poki suname:

<sup>14</sup>Ngolu kendung ayonde dormue; idakkom ngo nyokku pene, paablo abilpe koliknam taniko. <sup>15</sup>Ngo ingkuem idudi ngo kensumang. Kapeila ngo ingkuem ipe miidu ngadi dem ngo imang, igeyela ngokke ipenamem ngo megeyela ipe manamem ilatdung. <sup>16</sup>Delokrongem ngokke ipe miinamem ngo idung amilo, ngo ayonde aine emla tolikdungai. <sup>17</sup>Dekepe, dem atidem inade ngope iyimang, idakkom ngokking duuna paab emino idune. <sup>18</sup>Ngokke paabna amil<sup>s</sup> so ngokking aina atiedung emla ngo kensudung. Legade aina atiem ngo ilidungai, idola ngo dem ilamang. <sup>19</sup>Kapeila ngokke inam atisi ngokke ipe miinam aina atimang; dem ngokke ipemanam atimana atidem ngo itidung. <sup>20</sup>Supak ngokke ipemanamem ngo idumilo, dem inade ngope iyimang, idakkom ngokking duuna paabemin dem ibodune.

<sup>21</sup>Dekepe iname si ayonsi sikepe ager gerdung: Ngo aina atiko ipe emla miimilo, atimane delopak ngokking yemindung. <sup>22</sup>Legade ngokke aapi aralo, Shedike ayonlo ngo ashedung; <sup>23</sup>idakkom ngo kaaname ayon angukonko ngokke amilso ager idung ayon terenge momin suneeke kadung dem ngokke aapie tolidung. Si ngokke amilso ager ina paab ayonlo ngom patekpe imodung. <sup>24</sup>Ngo editpe duuk nakoil! Sekoi sok ngom aimana amilsokke ngom mosing yekune! <sup>25</sup>Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo kelok sim ipitkuna Shedime yidge daklangka!

Demilo, ngo agisue ngokke aapilo, Shedike ayonlo abilpe duusudung,

<sup>4</sup>5 Demangkom adin, gommik 25 lokom kadung.

<sup>5</sup>18 Demangkom ngokke adinso.

<sup>7</sup>7 Gilenkunam 20:17; Pobeng binam 5:21



idakkom paab amil si paab ayonlo abilpe dung.

### Aidlok Turname:

**8** Delok legape, Kristo Jisuking' duuna kidi keepe supak ajeng kayimaye, <sup>2</sup>kapeila Kristo Jisu kelok turnam ayone sinam kelang delokke paab ayonlokke ngom apitpe melen-toku. <sup>3</sup>Kapeila ingkuem paab amile" piiram kolok ayone molamadi, dem Shedi bi ito. Bi paabem ipakdope emla agike Uem tani kishape paab amilem gedope melikla paab alikpe bisuto." <sup>4</sup>Delokrongem tani adinlok yemape Aidlok yena ngoluking ye-jiinam ayone apiidope emla Shedi bi depe ito. <sup>5</sup>Paab amilok yena kidide buluke aapie adin akorlok yedung; idakkom Aidlok yena kidide buluke aapie Aid akorlok yedung. <sup>6</sup>Paabna amilokke aapide sine, idakkom Aidke yebonam aapide turne delokke dengomne; <sup>7</sup>paab aapide Shedikelo mirupe idung. Si Shedike ayonlo tolik pete sumang demangkom dekepe ipete ilamang. <sup>8</sup>Paab amilke yebonamde Shedike miinampe ilamang.

<sup>9</sup>Depe idokom Shedike Aide noluking dudumilo, nolum paab amile yebomape idola Aide yebodung. Delokke seko bulu Kristoke Aidem gemadudi, bulu Kristo kemang. <sup>10</sup>Idakkom Kristo bi noluking dudumilo, paablo noluke amile sidung, idola noluke aide yejingkolo turla dung. <sup>11</sup>Delokrongem Jisume sikolokke kiirepkuna bikke Aide noluking dudumilo, Kristome sikolokke kiirepkuna dete noluking duune, bikke Aidlok noluke nyokkupena amillo turnamem biye.

<sup>12</sup>Delok legape, biro kidia, ngoluke iperunamko kadung, idola ngoluke tani amilke miinampe si duupe nammang. <sup>13</sup>Kapeila nolu paab amil segulok yemilo, nolu siye; idakkom Aidlok amil lokke imemem nolu nyokmo milo nolu turye, <sup>14</sup>kapeila Shedike Aidlok yebonam kidide Shedike ookidie. <sup>15</sup>Legade noluke paanamde pesonamlo lekoda abilpe nolum imokuna aidmang, idola nolum oope" imokuna Aidemin noluke paanamde. Delokke Aidke pauarlokmin ngolu Shedime, "Yayie, Yayie" emla gokdune. <sup>16</sup>Shedike Aidemin ngoluke aidem dumsula ngolu Shedike ome ue emla hakii bibo sundune. <sup>17</sup>Supak ngolu ome uemilo, dekemilo ngolu rutum dungge pena kidie- ngolu Kristoke angun ralnam tarongem paabo sudope emla bikke adir tarongem paabo sumilo, ngolu Shedikelo Kristoking rutum dogebosu pena kidie.

### Meelamke angun ralname:

<sup>18</sup>Ngo miidung ngoluke yedu sokke adirde ngoluking lenkupena angun ralnamdelo lupee sulamang. <sup>19</sup>Pilennam takame Shedike ookidi lenku penamem erappe toyala dundung. <sup>20</sup>Kapeila pilennam atie agi duubom yebom sunamem menyok-suye, de agike minggilok imaye, idakkom Shedimin dekepe imoyene. Depe idokom delo miinam sunamko dungai <sup>21</sup>de idung pilennam kidide agisuem nyokpe kolokke apit sumo langkula Shedike omo kidike angun ralnamlo minggipe yedokupe aamoyeku. <sup>22</sup>Ngolu kendung pilennam ati tabunge okii kinam kishape sium sirope sigin gintidung. <sup>23</sup>De

<sup>1</sup> Ayokon meelamke agome, Jisu, bi paab amil akorlok duumape Aidlok yene.

<sup>3</sup> Demangkom, adin, goomik 4, 5, 8, 9, 12 delokke 13 <sup>3</sup> Demangkom, ami paab legape.

<sup>15</sup> Demangkom toliksunam Oo.

petommang, Aidke kerayalum ayem paana ngolu agi agisue, ngoluke amile deelang kula ngolu tomlik sunam oope ipenamem ngolu erapla toyadula aralo sigindung. <sup>24</sup>Kapeila sok miinam sunam sokmin ngolu turtokune. Idakkom ngoluke miinam subomnamde kaapa sunam komino, de miinam sunam aromang. Agike kaasunam atiem seko miinam sunako kadune? <sup>25</sup>Idola ngoluke kaapa sumanamlo ngolu miinam sudumilo, dem ngolu yemgapla toyadung.

<sup>26</sup>Deke akampe, Aide ngoluke ralmang piiramem iguldung. Ngolu ingkuem<sup>x</sup> kumpe aidudi, ngolu kensumang, idakkom Aide agie ngoluke legape agompe poken yimanam siginem ginla kumbidung. <sup>27</sup>Delokrongem ngoluke aapi ainangem kaaluna Shedi bi Aidke aapiem kensudung, kapeila Aide Shedike amikidi legape Shedike miisalok kumbidung.

<sup>28</sup>Delokrongem ati takamlo Shedi bi agi miidulok tomlennam, bim ayana kidi ainam legape ager gerdung emla ngolu kendung. <sup>29</sup>De biro alunglokke abi yalumpe idope emla, Shedike ullennam kidiem, bi agike Oo kishape idope lengusuto. <sup>30</sup>Delokke bikke lengu sunam kidiem, bi tomlento, bikke tomnam kididem bi yejii motoku; bikke yejii mokunam kididem, bi angun ralmamem bito.

#### Shedike Kristo Jisuking ayange:

<sup>31</sup>Demilo, sim talla ingkuem ngolu poyansupe! Shedi bi ngolukeepe idumilo, seko ngolum miilo laayene? <sup>32</sup>Agie Uem mesii sumape, ngolu takamke legape bim bisuto. Bi ngolum agi Uem bidola bi ati takam

emteng ngolum asampe bimayenia? <sup>33</sup>Seko Shedike basinam ami kidiem miilola ajeng luketyene? Yejii mokunade Shedimin. <sup>34</sup>Seko bulum lukaayene? Sikaana Kristo Jisumang, dempenem turdokupe kiirep kunam delokke Shedike lakbiklo dungkuna Jisu bimin ngoluke legape bikking ager gerdune! <sup>35</sup>Seko ngolum Kristoke ayanglokke rotbin laayene? Adirnamdia demangkok yenyi yesua, demangkok tarongia demangkok diri kenua demangkok tiiling kenua demangkok giima simua demangkok sinam nyoknamia depe ilayene?

<sup>36</sup>Doying kitabe podung

“Noluke legape longe rubungem

Ngolu sita nyoktadung;

Ngolum sobope palik penam

mer soben kishape miibomdung.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Demang, so ati takamso ngolum ayana bikkelok ngolu apiipe ikumdung. <sup>38</sup>Kapeila ngo arope miidung, sinam dokom turnam dokom, teyong kotoki kidiekom uyu kidiekom,<sup>2</sup> yeduunam sikom yepe namekom, pauar kidiekom, <sup>39</sup>Teyongekom, rumkingekom pilennam ati kidiekom ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoking duuna Shedike ayanglokke ngolum laapan sulamang.

#### Shedilang bikke amikidie:

**9** Kristoking ngo arorupe podung ngo memang, ngokke aapiso Deena Aidlok sim berokpe kensudung. <sup>2</sup>Ngokke ainaso bojerupe duuge idung delokke miidirsue itidung. <sup>3</sup>Kapeila ngokke agike opin amikidi, ngokke birokidie legape ngo agie Shedike peko bengko gooralo duula Kristo kelokke pekpan sula dungkuai emla miisudung, <sup>4</sup>de Israel

<sup>x</sup>26 Demangkok kapekisha; <sup>y</sup>36 Mirilunggu 44:22;

<sup>2</sup>38 Demangkok teyongke rutum kidiekom

amikidi legang pemoko. Shedi bi bulum agi oo kishape imola delokke buluking bikke angun ralnamem lengkanto; bi buluking daapongem poobosula delokke bulum ayon ngiitomem bito; kumsunam arodem bulu bomdung; <sup>5</sup>bulu amin kana Hibru buku kidilok lenne; delokke amipe batna Kristo bi buluke opine. Takamem kaabomna, Shedime aginpe yidge daklangka.<sup>a</sup> Amen.

6 Shedike pebi sunamde iramkai ngo emmang. Kapeila Israel takamde Shedike amipe imang. <sup>7</sup>Abrahamke oting oyin takam dekom Shedike omope imang. Dem meg eyela, "Isaak kelokmin noluke oting oyinem kilen yekune."<sup>b</sup> <sup>8</sup>Agom konpe, Shedike omode adin lokke omo kishamang, idakkom pebisunam lokke omokidi demmin Abrahamke omue emdune. <sup>9</sup>Kapeila simin sikepe pebi subomname: "Tarik paklo ngo aalatyeku, delo Sarah bi ooko oye."<sup>c</sup> <sup>10</sup>De petomang. Legade Rebekake oo annyide abue atele, de ngoluke abu Isaak bi. <sup>11</sup>Depe idola, opum sunam annyidem ola- Shedike ullenname apiidope ainam aimang agerem imangadape: <sup>12</sup>agerlok imape idola bim tomlennade mimedem, "Abiyade aniyadem kumye."<sup>d</sup> emla pobito. <sup>13</sup>Doying kitabe podung, "Jakobme ngo ayadung, idakkom Esaume ngo kangkidung."<sup>e</sup>

14 Demilo ngolu kape empe? Shedi bi jonma nakua? Demang!  
<sup>15</sup>Kapeila bi Mosime potu,  
"Ngokke miiba sunam amidem  
ngo yaasanye,

delokke ngokke miiba sunam amidelo  
ngokke ayang miipa suname duuye."<sup>f</sup>

16 Delok legape, si tani miisalok demangkom ralkolok imang, idakkom Shedike yaasam lokmino idune. <sup>17</sup>Kapeila Doying kitabe Pharaohme podung: "Ngokke pauarem noluking lengkannape delokke ngokke tolnamem tani among takamso pogoodope emla, ngo nom sok legape gerep motung."<sup>g</sup> <sup>18</sup>Delokrongem Shedi bi bikke yaasampe miinamem yaasamdung, delokke edamope miinamem edamodung.

#### Shedike marlingelang Yaasamname:

19 Nolu akone ngom "Demilo kapeilai Shedi bi ngolum imemem luket likkane? Seko bikke miisangem toyala duuyene?" emla luyepe. <sup>20</sup>"Idakkom Shedime luyansuna amino seko?" Pinam atide pina bim 'No ngom kapeila sikepe pikane? emyan suyenia?'<sup>h</sup> <sup>21</sup>Delokke teyolo, kedeng pekingem pina amide deelem atelok kedeng peking akonem ediina ager gernape delokke akonem iman mankeepe agi mingiipe ilamania?

22 Delokke si Shedike dekepe inam atide arodung. Bi agi marlingem lengkanpe miituai delokke bikke pauarem kenmope miituai. Idakkom nyokpena kidi, bikke marli bomnam amikidi teyolo bi asoope hakjem gepooto. <sup>23</sup>Delokke bikke angun ralnamem paadope emla bikke iruunam kidi ngolum, bikke ngoluking peliknam, bikke lumsa

<sup>a</sup> 5 Demangkom Rutum yalum Kristo. Shedime aginpe yidlangka! Demangkom Kristo, takamlokke rutum Shedime yidge daklangka! <sup>b</sup> 7 Keyumkero 21:12; <sup>c</sup> 9 Keyumkero 12:10, 14; <sup>d</sup> 12

<sup>12</sup> Keyumkero 25:23;

<sup>13</sup> Malaki 1:3;

<sup>15</sup> Gilenkunam 11:25;

<sup>17</sup> Gilenkunam 9:16

<sup>20</sup> Isaiah 29:16; 45:9;

manam, angun ralnam emte bi ngolum lengkan biliito. <sup>24</sup>Kapeila ngolumin Judaikidi goora petom lokmang idola Mipak kidi goora lokteng tomnam amikidie. <sup>25</sup>Hosiake kitablo bi sikepe podung:

“Ngo bulum ngokke amimang kididem

‘ngokke amikidie’ emla gokye; delokke ngokke opin mangem ‘ngokke opine’ emla gokye.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>26</sup>delokrongem,

Bulum, ‘Nolu ngokke amimang’ emkopak amodelo

Bulum ‘Nolum turna Shedike ookidie’ emyeku.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Isaiah bi Israel amikidi legangem sikepe gokdung:

“Israel amie yepul kishape bojedakkom,

anyong komino turpenade iyene.

<sup>28</sup>Kapeila Rutum bi agi agomem tani amoso menarupe aromoye.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Si Isaiahke kerape pokam pakpe idung:

“Ralya yalumna Rutum bi ngoluke oting oyinem

ayoko metur mangamilo,

Ngolu Sodom kishape

iyai,

delokke ngofu Gomorrah kishape nyokyai.”<sup>l</sup>

**Paulke Israel keepe kumname:**

<sup>30</sup>Demilo ngolu kape empe? Agisue Shedikelo yejiidope ralsumana Mipak kidiem, mingkelok bulum bikking yejii motungku; <sup>31</sup>idola ayonlok yejii namem matana Israelde dem paamin gemang. <sup>32</sup>Kapeila paamane? Legade bulu dem mingkelo miida sumape, bulu in-

gkuem itodi delo miidasuto. Bulu “duusekna elilo” tupsuto. <sup>33</sup>Doying kitabe sikepe podung:

“Kaasutola, ngo Jionlo ami kidike tupsupeko elingko delokke bulum olet mopena liirengko leetung, delo bikking miida sunadem edilote annyi momaye.”<sup>m</sup>

**10** Biro kidia, ngokke aapi sokke miinamde delokke Israel kidikeepe Shediking kumgade bulu turdokupe emla miidung. <sup>2</sup>Kapeila bulu Shedime minggap neeke dem ngo hakii biladung, idakkom buluke minggapde aro kennamlok imang. <sup>3</sup>Bulu Shedikelok aana yejii namem kenmang delokke bulu agi miidu sulok bedangem mosudung, bulu Shedike binam yejiinam bedalo tolik sumang. <sup>4</sup>Mingkesuna tani mipie yejiinamem paadope Kristomin ayonem inyokne.

**Turnamde takamke:**

<sup>5</sup>Mosi bi ayonlok lenna yejii namem sikepe pobidung. “Sim ayon kidisim igena tanide turye.”<sup>n</sup> <sup>6</sup>Idakkom mingkelok lenna yejiiname sikepe podung “Teyong telo seko saayene?”<sup>o</sup> emla noluke aanglo miimapeka.” (Depe emnamde Kristome laayi dokupe.) <sup>7</sup>“Delokke rumkibelo sekoi tokpene?”<sup>p</sup> emlate aanglo miimapeka,” (depe emnamde Kristome sikolokke laasang dokupe.) <sup>8</sup>Idola si kape emdun? “Agome noluking anindung; si noluke nappa lolang noluke aanglo dung,”<sup>q</sup> (depe emnamde ngoluke pogoo bomnam mingkenge dung.) <sup>9</sup>Nolu agi nappalok, “Jisu bi Rutume” emla pokansula delokke Shedi bi sikolokke bim kiirep-

<sup>25</sup>Hosia 2:23;

<sup>26</sup>Hosia 1:10;

<sup>28</sup>Isaiah 10:22, 23;

<sup>29</sup>Isaiah 1:9

<sup>33</sup>Isaiah 8:14;

<sup>5</sup>Lebitika 18:5;

<sup>6</sup>Pobeng binam 30:12;

<sup>7</sup>Pobeng binam 30:13;

<sup>8</sup>Pobeng binam 30:14;

toku emla arope miimilo nolu turye.

<sup>10</sup>Kapeila noluke aanglokmin nolu arope miila yejiinape sanko sudune delokke noluke nappalok nolu sikarsula turduangkune. <sup>11</sup>Doying kitabe sikepe podung, "Bim miidasuna miyodem edilokom annyng momaye." <sup>12</sup>Kapeila delo Judai kolang Mipakko kangu sumang-Rutum atelde takamlokke Rutume delokke bikke aminem gokna takamem bi ediipe yanggongem bidung. <sup>13</sup>Legade Doying kitabe podung, "Rutumke aminlok gokna miyode turye."<sup>s</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Demilo kape kisha buluke mingke suma namlok igul koyene? Delokke buluke tatki manam dem kape kisha bulu arope miyene? Akone bulum poyil mamilo kape kisha bulu tatyene? <sup>15</sup>Poyilna kididem melikmape kape kisha bulu poyene? Doying kitabe sikepe podung, "Kotokie tatpona dooyingem pobikape aanamde airuname!" <sup>16</sup>Idakkom Israel takame tatpona dooyingem torik sumang. Kapeila Isaiiah sikepe podung, "Rutum seko ngoluke dooyingem tatbinako kadun?" <sup>17</sup>Dekepe iname mingkede dooyingem tatkolok aadung, delokke dooyingem Kristoke agomlok tatto. <sup>18</sup>Idola ngo ingkidung, bulu agomem tatmania? Bulu tattorung:

"Buluke adude tani among tabuso gigongkai, buluke agome tani among keenyulo byargongkai"<sup>v</sup>.

<sup>19</sup>Lekoda ngo ingkidung, Israel ami kidie sim tatken mania?

Kerape Mosi bi podungai,

"Ngo angu opin kidilok

nolum nemoye;

Ngo kenmana angu opin kidilok Nolum marmoye."<sup>w</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Delokrongem Isaiiah bi mirampe podung,

"Ngom matamana kidie ngom paatoku;

Ngom mata mana kidilo ngo agie lengkansuto."<sup>x</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Idakkom Israel legangem bi podung,

"Longe rubungem agom tatmana kidi lolang

delokke ipatsuna kidiem ngokke alage

leemosula yamrikto."<sup>y</sup>

#### Shedike Israel teyolo Yaasamname:

**11** Ngo tatkidung, demilo Shedi bi agi amiem topak sutonia? Topak sumang! Ngo agie Israel amissue, Benjaminke opinlok lenna, Abrahamke otinge. <sup>2</sup>Shedi bi bikke kerapekai toruu sunam amiem topak sumang. Elijahke legangem popangko agomlo Doying kitabe kape kisha bi Shedime Israel mirupe rogutudi dem sikepe ponamem nolu kenmania? <sup>3</sup>"Rutume, bulu nokke kotoki kidiem petla delokke nom kumsu pekuem benpak bito; ngo pe-tom supak so dung, delokke bulu ngom petpe emla raltidung."<sup>z</sup> <sup>4</sup>Delo Shedi bi, bim kape kisha poyan suture? "Ngokkesupe ngo ejar kinitko Baalking tolik sumana amieke mesutung,"<sup>a</sup> emto. <sup>5</sup>Dekepe siro meyumkom yanggolok basinam orekko kasudung; <sup>6</sup>Delokrongem yanggolok idumilo, demilo si agerlok kamang; si agerlok katuamilo, yanggode yanggope iymrayai.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>r</sup> 11 Isaiiah 28:16    <sup>s</sup> 13 Joel 2:32;    <sup>t</sup> 15 Isaiiah 52:7;    <sup>u</sup> 16 Isaiiah 53:1;

<sup>v</sup> 18 Mirilunggu 19:4    <sup>w</sup> 19 Pobeng binam 32:21;    <sup>x</sup> 20 Isaiiah 65:1;    <sup>y</sup> 21 Isaiiah 65:2

<sup>z</sup> 3 Roja Opin I 19:10, 14;    <sup>a</sup> 4 Roja Opin I 19:18;    <sup>b</sup> 6 Ayokon agom kidare yanggolok.

7 Demilo kape? Ingkuem Israele minggapla matatodi dem bulu paatomang, idola basinam kidie dem paato. Abidde aapi angkam geto.

<sup>8</sup>Dem sikepe attung:

“So longe sope  
Bulu amik gedokom  
kaapa madope  
nyorong gedokom  
tatpa madope  
Shedi bi mide aidem bulum  
bito.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Delokrongem Dabid bi podung:

“Buluke doman timande  
lingkitlok gakepe,  
bene situpe delokke  
anngee sukepe idaklangka.

<sup>10</sup>Buluke amik kidarde kaapa madope ruak daklangka, delokke buluke lamkude aginpe tunggir ayar daklangka.”<sup>d</sup>

11 Ngo lekoda tatki dungku, bulu mosii layi madope olet kania? Depe imang! Dempenem, buluke imem-suko lokmin turnam bedange Mipak kidilo piila Israel kidie akdope idungkune. <sup>12</sup>Idakkom buluke imemde tani giidang sokke ayang igullo mirem legape idung. Demilo Judai kidie apiipe idum sumilo editko botteyana ayang igule duuyane!

### Mipak kidike turkuname:

13 Mipak kidi noluking ngo supak podung. Ngo Mipak kidilo tomlikna amipe idulate dem ngo ngokke agerem ediirupe miisudung. <sup>14</sup>Ngokke opin kidiemkom ngo akdope ila delokke ayokonem itur layeku emla miidung. <sup>15</sup>Legade bulum mepakrongem taniem Shedike mirupe imoyimape bikke angoope imotungku. Demilo bulum torik sumilo kape

iyekun? De sina kidilokke turkepia iyene!

16 Kerangke roti alopdem Sheding bidumilo, demilo roti tabudekom bikke; delokke esing appirdem Shedime bitumilo, aak kidardekom bikke. <sup>17</sup>Arikpe inam olib esing kidie bekumilo moonam lokke olib esingem delo ikdum sudung. Mipak kidi nolu dekena moonam lokke olib esing kishape, delokke nolu supak Judai kidike ediina aid yekor tarongem paamindung. <sup>18</sup>Dem esing aak kidardem yidkim subom mapeka. Nolu depe idumillo sim mingki sulangka. Nolu appirdem umbom-mang, idakkom appiremin nolum umbomdune. <sup>19</sup>Idola nolu sikepe poye, “Arue idakkom aak kidare ngom laalikpe emlamin beggedune.” <sup>20</sup>Dem tolikdung. Idakkom buluke mingke sumang kolokmin beggekane, delokke noludan mingkelo dung. Mingkipe miimape pesope miilangka. <sup>21</sup>Kapeila Shedi bi bikke pinam esing aak kishana Judai kidiem mesammang demilo, nolum bi mesamye emla miidunia? <sup>22</sup>Delok legape Shedike ayang emlang kaningem, oletkuna kidi teyolo kani namem, ngolu kaasudung, idola so ayangso nolu duuyarmilo bikke nolum ayang naamem paaye. Demamilo nolumkom mepakyeku. <sup>23</sup>Delokke bulu mingke sumape yeti mamilo bulumkom laalikye, kapeila Shedi bi bulum langang ladungku. <sup>24</sup>Moonam olib esing aage bekpakla, delokke moonam esipe iyimape ina Mipak kidi nolu arikpe inam olib esinglo idum sudungku. Judai kidide arikpe ibomnam olib esing kishane; delokke sim bekpakna esing aak kidar sim agi esinglo idum sukunamde Shedikepe ipoyaname.

<sup>c</sup> 8 Pobeng binam29:4

<sup>d</sup> 10 Mirilunggu 69:22,23.

**Shedike takam teyolo yaasame:**

25 Ngokke biro kidia, ngokke nolum kenmolinam, arang agom aroko kadung, kapeila si nolum kenamrupe miisu namem mepak moyeku. De idung Israel kidike aapi edade duuyar maye, idakkom Mipak kidie apiipe Shedikelo aayindo longe petomlo duuriye. <sup>26</sup>Dekepe Israel takame turyinyeku. Dem Doying kite sikepe podung:

“Mopit kupenade Jionlok aaye; bi Shedime miipang manem Jakob kelok langgeye.

<sup>27</sup>Delokrongem ngo buluke paabem laapak yekuem<sup>e</sup> buluking ngokke daapong ibosun-ame Simino.<sup>f</sup>”

28 Judai kidide Tatpona Doyingem lupak sukolok, Mipak kidide nolukepe bulu Shedike mirue. Idakkom Shedike basi kolok, buluke abu kidike legalok bulu Shedike ajon kidie. <sup>29</sup>Kapeila Shedi bi bikke ullenam delokke lubeliknam kidi teyolo angukonpe aapi gekumang. <sup>30</sup>Longeko Shedike agomem tatmana kidi nolu, supak Judai kidike agom tatmang kolok yaasamem paa-tung. <sup>31</sup>Dekepe supak noluke yaasamem pangkolok, Judai kidie Shedi diki yaasamem supak paadokupe, bulu supak Shedike agomem tatmadung. <sup>32</sup>Kapeila Shedi bi ami takamem yaasam dokupe emla, bi bulum takamem agom tatgemape imoto.

**Shedime yidgelangka:**

33 Shedike miremde editko bottene! Bikke gyane lang delokke kenamde editko eeridun! Bikke miisan-gem seko poyin biyene? Seko bikke

bedangem kenladun? <sup>34</sup>Doying kite sikepe podung:

“Seko Rutumke aapiem kenton?

Demangkom seko bime pogulna amipe yeton?<sup>g</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Shedi bi doryan sudokupe Seko bim atiko bikiton?<sup>h</sup>”

<sup>36</sup>Kapeila bikke lokmin, bikke agi lokmin delokke bikkimin ati takame kadune. Biking angun ralname aginpe duuyar daklangka!

Amen.

**Shedike agerlo turname:**

**12** Delok legape, biro kidia, Shedike ngolum bojerupe yaasam kolok, ngo nolum rogudung: Nolu agisue turnamem bisuna amipe, deenampe delokke Shedime ashemola aid agerlo minggapla yelangka. <sup>2</sup>Sok tani amonsok yekampe yeyimape idola noluke aapiem gemosula anipe yelangka. Delomin nolu Shedike ainam, bikke asheng penamem delokke aro miidongem, bikke miinamem kenla arue emla tolikdope kenyene.

3 Kapeila ngom binam yanggolok ngo nolum mipilem podung. Nolu agisue noluke miipe namem miiboosula bottepe miisu mapeka, dempenem Shedike nolum binam mingkelok nolu agisue tetepe miila aina bisarem ibosulangka. <sup>4</sup>Ngolu amil atellokke tarong atele delokke si tarong kidisi takame ager atelmang, <sup>5</sup>deke kisha Kristo kelo ngolu boje dakkom Kristoking ngolu lekope amil atelpe ibosudung, delokke ngolu amil atellokke angu angu taronge atelkope idungku. <sup>6</sup>Ngolum yanggong binam adulok amane angu angusudung. Akonem Shedike ag-

<sup>e</sup> 27 Isaiah 59:20,21;

<sup>f</sup> 27 Demangkom sikepe iye;

<sup>g</sup> 34 Isaiah 40:13;

<sup>h</sup> 35 Job 41:11

omem pogedope amanem bitumilo, bim agike mingkeng adulok depe pomotoka. <sup>7</sup>Iguldope bitumilo, bim igulkolo yemotoka luyildoep bitumilo, bim luyil poyil motoka; <sup>8</sup>Luer poerdope bitumilo, bim luer poer motoka; akon piiramem bigul ladope bitumilo, bim bidarpe bimotoke; rutum bodope bitumilo, bim minggapla rutum bomotoka; yaasamem bitumilo, dem bim asherupe imotoka.

<sup>9</sup>Ayangde arorupe aido. Atimanem belum langka; ainem bomgap langka. <sup>10</sup>Biro kumsu ayang kishape akone akonem anki bosulangka. Agiem aiyape akone akonem mingge bosu langka. <sup>11</sup>Rikso mape mirii langka. Rutumme aapi ainalok apiipe kumlangka. <sup>12</sup>Atung areyem donggap gela, kumnamlo mirii dola miinam sunamlo asheng langka. <sup>13</sup>Shedike piiram semona amiem kanggul igul bosu langka. Daadee namem igelangka.

<sup>14</sup>Nolum ireena kididem lube liklangka; beemape lube lik langka. <sup>15</sup>Ashena kidilo asheng minlangka; anki kenona kidilo anki minlangka. <sup>16</sup>Akone akonem yepope yebo sulangka; adum ale imapeka, idola rumkiyana ami kidilo yebo sugotpe miimapeka. Nolu agisue kennamrupe miisu mapeka.

<sup>17</sup>Sekomete atimanem ati manamlok iyan sumapeka. Mipilke amik keralo aina atiem ipe emla miilangka. <sup>18</sup>Nolu editko paklayedi mipilem aipe duubosupe emla miilangka. <sup>19</sup>Ngokke ajon kidia, edo rayan sumapeka, idakkom Shedike marlilo melik langka. Kapeila Doying kitabe podung: "Edode ngokke ngo eduem rayeku,"<sup>j</sup> emla Rutum bi podung.

<sup>20</sup>Dempenem Doying kitabe sikepe podung:

"Noluke mirue keno dumilo, bim donam bitoka;

bi tiili dumilo, bim tiipenam atiko bitoka.

Dekepe ikolok, bikke dumpolo anyingem

emepe dormoye."<sup>k</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Atimanem ikum kosu mapeka, idakkom atimanem ainamlok ikum langka.

### Among Rutum kidiem ibipename:

**13** Mipile yegebona rutum kidiem rogepe aido, kapeila Shedi bi tolikmape among rutum kamang, rutum nana ralnam duuna kidide Shedike biname. <sup>2</sup>Dekepe iname, seko among rutum kidiem akdudi de Shedike rutum bodope melik namem akne, delokke seko bulu dekepe idudi bulu agi agisulo bisarem laalik sudung. <sup>3</sup>Kapeila rutum bomna kidide aina atiem inakidiam irit morit penam kamang idola imemna kidi emmin depe idune. Nolu rutumpe duuna akonem pesope miimania? Aina atiem ilangka demilomin bi ngolum koyit yene. <sup>4</sup>Kapeila bi noluke ainam legape ager gerna Shedike beerange. Idakkom nolu imem dumilo, bim peso langka, kapeila bikke yoksadem emmumpe gemang. Bi Shedike beerange, imemna amiem Shedike adumpe ingeepene. <sup>5</sup>Delok legape, rogebape idumilo ingee penamem peso kolokmang idola agi aapi miisalok, among rutum kidiem rogepe aido.

<sup>6</sup>Sok legapekom nolu kajanang bidung, kapeila among rutum kidide, agiem apiipe rutum agerlo bisuna

<sup>i</sup> 16 Demangkom gerbo sulipe miilangka.

<sup>j</sup> 19 Pobeng binam 32:35;

<sup>k</sup> 20 Ngitom Sirung 25:21,22.



Shedike beerang kidie. <sup>7</sup>Noluke ingkona dorginge kadudi bulum dor-toka, kajanangem bilangka, among kajanang emilo dem depe bilangka; mani penam emilo, manilangka; mingge penam emilo, mingge langka.

#### Mipilke ibosupename:

<sup>8</sup>Sekokite edo gemapeka- noluke edo gepenam atelde ayang bosunam petomde. Seko akonem ayang bosududi bi ayonem igene. <sup>9</sup>"Ami mime imapeka", "Ami petapeka," "Dopyong mapeka," "Akon atiem kaabo mapeka"<sup>1</sup> emla ayonsok kekon lote ingkuem ayon ngitome pobitudi dem takam "Agike kumriem agi kishape miisula ayang bosulangka"<sup>m</sup> emnam ayon atelsok poyindung.

<sup>10</sup>Ayangde kumriem atimana imang. <sup>11</sup>Delokrongem siyum siroke yenamem kensudola sim ilangka. Noluke ipnge supala darngo sudikue pingkai. Kapeila ngoluke kerape mingke sudo delokkem penem supak ngoluke turdikue anin yangkabong.

<sup>12</sup>Yume gidakbong; longe piidak. Dekepe iname kaamo agerem mepak sugeyela angunlokke mimak serangem gelaju. <sup>13</sup>Tingir dobatsula miri sooman, abir ajon delokke senam monam, apan aran delokke nemin pominem megeyela; longe dungadape kampona bedalok ibosulangka. <sup>14</sup>Dem megeyela, nolu agi agisue Rutum Jisu Kristoke serangem gelangka, delokke paab segu" miinamem ipiitope emla miimapeka.

#### Noluke biruem bisar isu mapeka:

**14** Mingkeng piiramnem torik sulangka, idola bikke miidusuem akki luki sumapeka. <sup>2</sup>Ami ayakonem agike mingkeng emino bim ati

takamem domodune, idakkom mingkeng piiramna ami akonde oying oge petomlok dodung. <sup>3</sup>Takamem dopyamna amide, dopyam manem miilumpe aimang, delokke dopyam mana amide dopyamna ami dem lukaape aimang, kapeila Shedi bi bim torik sutubong. <sup>4</sup>Akonke beerangem bisarna nolu seko? Bikke agi rutum lomin bikke edijido edij made duusudune. Delokke bi edijive, kapeila Rutum bi bim eding molane.

<sup>5</sup>Abid longem pemilo longekonko akone apekrupe minggenam longepe miisudung, akone longe takamde akame emla miidung. Mipile agike aapi akorlok miyin supe aido. <sup>6</sup>Longe konem apekrupe minggenade, Rutumme minggela dekepe idung. Adin donade, Rutumme minggela dodung, kapeila bi Shedime yidgela dodung; delokke domape nyona deteng, Rutumme minggedola idung delokke bi Shedime yidgedola nyodung. <sup>7</sup>Legade ngolu sekote agipetom kepe turla duumang delokke ngolu sekote agipetom kepe simang. <sup>8</sup>Ngolu turla dudokom, ngolu Rutum kimin turla dudune; delokke ngolu sidokom, ngolu Rutum kimin sidune. Dekepe iname, ngolu turdokom, sidokom, ngolu Rutumke. <sup>9</sup>Kapeila sok legapak pemin Kristo bi sina kelang turnake Rutumpe idokupe emla sigepala turkakune. <sup>10</sup>Nolu, demilo, agi biruem kapeila bisar idune? Kapeila ngolu takame Shedike bisarko keralo dagaye. <sup>11</sup>Doying kitabe podung:

"Ngokke dudung tetengem emla Rutum bi podung, Mipile ngokke keralo lebing koniye;

<sup>19</sup> Gilenkunam 20:13-15, 17; Pobeng binam 5:17-19,21

<sup>9</sup> Lebitika 19:18;

<sup>14</sup> Demangkom adin.

mipil nappange Shedik<sub>i</sub>ng  
lukansuye.”<sup>o</sup>

12 Dekemilo, ngolu mipile agie agie  
ike legangem Shedik<sub>i</sub>ng pokan sub-  
iye.

**Noluke biruem olet momapeka:**

13 Delok legape, akone akonem  
bisar inamem mepak bosulaju. Dem  
megeyela, noluke biruem tupsu  
momadope demangkom paablo olet  
suku momadope aapiem gelangka.

<sup>14</sup>Rutum Jisuk<sub>i</sub>ng duuna akonkepe,  
takam donam peede deemape imang  
emla ngo berokpe miidung. Idakkom  
akone ingkuem deemape miidud<sub>i</sub> de  
bikkepe deemang. <sup>15</sup>Noluke birue  
noluke donam delok duuk dumilo  
nolu ayanglok ager iyimang. Noluke  
doko tingkolok Kristoke sige binam  
biruem nyokmo mapeka. <sup>16</sup>Noluke  
aibe miinamem atimape luko suma-  
peka. <sup>17</sup>Kapeila Shedike yetade  
donam tiinam lokmang, idola ye-  
jiinam, dengomnam delokke Deena  
Aidlo asheng lokmin idune, <sup>18</sup>ka-  
peila sikepe kristome kumnade She-  
dime ashe modung delokke taniem  
tolik modung.

<sup>19</sup>Delok legape dengom bosunam  
delokke gerep bosunam bedalok gipe  
emla ralbo sulaju. <sup>20</sup>Donam tiinam  
legalok Shedike agerem inyok map-  
keka. Donam tiinam takamde deene,  
idakkom akonem tupsu modope  
dona tiina amide imemne. <sup>21</sup>Noluke  
birue paablo olik mopena adin de-  
mangkom grep alang demangkom  
atikon agerdem imadomilo aiyado.  
<sup>22</sup>Dekepe iname sim nokke arope  
miisunam ati kidisim Shedi kelang  
nokke agike aralo mesulangka. Ag-  
ike aibe miinam agerlok agiem ajeng  
iket sumana amide gerne. <sup>23</sup>Idak-  
kom agike donam atiem miine

mingo sunade germane, kapeila  
bikke donam tiinamde mingkelok  
kamang; delokke mingkelok len-  
mana ati takamde paabe.

**Agisuem emmape amiem aibe  
mingko sulangka:**

**15** Mingkelo ediina ngolu bom-  
ram siimona kidilokke ege-  
dem gedum sula igulpe aido. Ngolu  
petom agie ashepe miiri sula  
duupe aimang. <sup>2</sup>Ngolu mipile agi  
kumriem gerepmola, bikke ainam  
legape ager gerla aibe mingkesupe  
aido. <sup>3</sup>Kapeila Kristo bi agi ainam  
legape miimang. Dem megeyela  
Doying kitablo “Nolum lukaanam  
agome ngokking pingkai,”<sup>p</sup> emla at-  
kampe ito. <sup>4</sup>Legade yemgap loklang  
Doying kitablokke luer poer kolok  
ngolu miinam sunamem paadope  
emla kerape atnam takamdem  
ngolum luyil poyilnape attung.  
<sup>5</sup>Ngoluke Kristo Jisuke meelamlo gi-  
dungem yemgap namemlang er-  
namem bina Shedi bi nolum atelbos-  
una aapiem bidak langka. <sup>6</sup>Delomin  
aang atel delokke nappang atellok  
Rutum Jisu Kristoke abu, Shedime  
yidgeyene.

**Mipak kidi keepe tatpona dooyinge:**

<sup>7</sup>Dekemilo, Kristo bi Shedime  
yidgedope emla torik sunam kishape,  
akone akonem torik sulangka. <sup>8</sup>Ka-  
peila ngo nolum podung abukidilo  
Shedike pebi suname ediidope emla  
Kristo bi Shedike aruem dunggedola  
Judai kidike beerape ito. <sup>9</sup>Depe em-  
namde Mipak kidie bikke yaasam  
legape Shedime yidgedope itung,  
dem Doying kitablo attung:

“Delok legape ngo nolum  
Mipak kidi gooralo yidgeye;

<sup>o</sup> 11 *Isaiah* 45:23.

<sup>p</sup> 3 *Mirilunggu* 69:9;

Ngo noluke aminem miripe ringeye."<sup>9</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Lekoda bi podung,

"Mipak kidia, Shedike amikidiam asheng bosulangka."

<sup>11</sup>Lekoda sikepe podung,

"Takam Mipak kidia, Rutumme yidge langka, delokke bim miripe ringge langka, nolu takam amikidie."<sup>s</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Delokrongem lekoda Isaiiah bi podung kukeng,

"Jesseke otingko lenye, bi Mipak kidiem rutum bomye: Mipak kidie bikking miinam-suye."

13 Miinam sukeng leringe Shedi bi, noluke bim miida sukolok nolu Deena Aidke pauarlok noluke miinam suname siisang ayardope, deddina ashengemlang yepo namem noluking bi biiset modaklangka.

#### Paulke mirampe atgange:

14 Ngokke biro kidia, nolukelo apiipe ainame dudung, kenname pura sudung delokke akone akonem luyil sudung emla ngo berokpe miisudung. <sup>15</sup>Idakkom so sithiso ngo nolum popatonam agom legangko ngo miramrupe addung, kapeila Shedi bi ngom yanggongem bitung.

<sup>16</sup>De yanggode ngom Kristo Jisuke beerape ila Mipak kidi legape ager gerdope bitung. Mipak kidie Shedike torik supenam sobope ila Deena Aidlok bikking deenampe yedokupe emla ngo miri kishape Shedike Tatpona dooyingem pogoola ager gerdung. <sup>17</sup>Delok legape Kristoking ngokke Shedi kepe ager inamem ngo bottepe miisudung. <sup>18</sup>Mipak kidie Shedike agomem taddope emla Kristo bi ngokkelok ingkuem ipii-

todi dem lega petom demmin ngo pesomape poyene. Bi sim agom loklang, agerlok, <sup>19</sup>Deena Aid pauarlok inam iyod sangodlok ibito. Dekepe iname Jirusalem lokke Illuriko bedang enko tabulo ngo Kristoke legang Dooying tatpona agomem pokan gooto. <sup>20</sup>Ngo amikonke diiliknam teyolo moten saamadope emla Kristome kenmang adako amolo dooyingem pobinamde ngokke aginpe miiyar subomname. <sup>21</sup>Dempenem sikepe Doying kitabe ponam kishape idung:

"Legangem pokan bimanam kidie bim kaapaye, delokke bim tatmang adana kidie bim kenye."

#### Paulke Rom taonem kaape emla miirung bomname:

22 Dekepe ikolok noluking ngom leko leko aalamape imodung. <sup>23</sup>Idakkom supak so amoso ngokke ager ipenam kayimang delokke ngo nolum deddina ditag kerapekai kaariksiupe emla mingkolok, <sup>24</sup>ngokke Spainlo giyem nolum ngo kaape miidung. Bedalo endakla nolum kangaala anyongko nolum duubo sugeyela ngom bedang enpekolo nolu gigul bosuyepe emla miidung. <sup>25</sup>Depe idokom supak, ngo Jirusalemlo Shedike amikidiam igul kakupe emla enpong dakku. <sup>26</sup>Kapeila Makedonia kelang Akaiialokke mondoli kidie Jirusalemlo duuna Shedike amikidi aralokke opan kidiem anyongko iguldope luyin bosutung. <sup>27</sup>De buluke miisalok itung; idola dekepe ikolok bulu ami kidiem igulrupe lagikai. Legade Mipak kidie Judai kidike aid agam tarongem paabo sutumilo, bulu Judai kidiem buluke ayang igullok paanam aku

<sup>9</sup> Samuel 22:50; <sup>10</sup> Pobeng binam 32:43;

<sup>11</sup> Mirilunggu 117:1;

<sup>21</sup> Isaiiah 52:15.

seranglok igulyansu kuperung aido. <sup>28</sup>Dekepe ila ngokke sim ager sim iymla delokke bulu sokke ayem pangkai emla ngokke berok rongem, ngo Spainlo gila nolum bedalo endakla kangaaye. <sup>29</sup>Ngokke noluking aayem, ngo Kristoke ayang igulem apiipe anggeye emla ngo kensudung.

<sup>30</sup>Biro kidia, ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo keloklang Aidke ayanglok Shediking ngokke legape kumgulla ngokke adirem dirbo sudope emla nolum ngo podung. <sup>31</sup>Judialo mingke sumana kidilokke ngom mopitdope delokke ngokke Jirusalemlo ager gernamem Shedike amikidie torik sudope kumbika. <sup>32</sup>Delokke dekepe ikolok Shedike miinamlok ngo ashepe nolukelo piila nolum irga bosuye. <sup>33</sup>Shedike yeponame noluking takamlo dudaklangka. Amen.

#### Tumbo Salame:

**16** Ngoluke birme, Kenkria Mondolilokke dikon Phoibe me aipe kaadope noluking melikdung. <sup>2</sup>Shedike amiem torik sunam ayonlok Rutumke aminlok nolu bim torik suyepede delokke piiram semu em nolukelok igulem paayepede emla ngo nolum rogudung, kapeila bi ngom lutaksula deddina amiem igulnape ituai. <sup>3</sup>Kristo Jisuking ngokke yejon, Priska melang Akuila me salamem bilangka. <sup>4</sup>Bulu ngokke legape agi turnamemte ameyape miisu bomto. Ngo petommang idakkom Mipak kidike mondoli takame bulum ash-epe minggekai. <sup>5</sup>Buluke ekumlo dudumsuna mondoli ami kidiemte salamem bilangka.

Asialokke kerayalumpede Kristoking aana, ngokke ayanam angong Ephainet mete salamem bilangka. <sup>6</sup>Noluke legape ankipe ager gerna, Marimete salamem bilangka. <sup>7</sup>Ngokke erang ngokking patek

duuminna, Andronik melang Jun-iame salamem bilangka. Bulu tomliknam kidi aralokke ediineke delokke ngokke Kristoking aamang adape bulu Kristoking dudubong.

<sup>8</sup>Ngokke Rutumkelo ager ibos-unam, delokke ngokke ayanam angong Ampliatme ngokke salamem bilangka. <sup>9</sup>Kristokelo ager ibos-unam, Urbano, Staku bulum salamem bilangka. <sup>10</sup>Porikyang ipala Kristokelo toliknam, Apelle me salamem bilangka. <sup>11</sup>Ngokke erang, Herodium me salamem bilangka. Rutumking duuna Narkiske ekum erang kidiem salamem bilangka.

<sup>12</sup>Rutumking ankipe ager gerna mimekidi Turphena delokke Truposa bulum salamem bilangka. Ngokke ayanam mime akon Rutumking ankirupe ager gerna Persi me salamem bilangka. <sup>13</sup>Rutumking ullennam Roup melang ngokke anepete ina, bikke anemte salamem bilangka. <sup>14</sup>Asunkrit, Phlegon, Herme, Patroba, Herma delokke buluking duuminna biro kidiem salamem bilangka. <sup>15</sup>Philolog, Julia, Neria delokke bikke birme, delokke Olumpa delokke buluking yeminna Shedike amikidi takamem salamem bilangka. <sup>16</sup>Akone akonem deenamlok mumpub bosulangka. Kristoke mondoli takame salamem melikdung.

#### Luyin ngiitome:

<sup>17</sup>Biro kidia, ngo nolum podung, apan aran ibola delokke noluke kentonam luyilem lupatsula noluke bedangem itumbona kidiem ansulangka. Bulu kelokke angu sulangka. <sup>18</sup>Kapeila dekena ami kidide ngoluke Rutum Kristokepe imape idola buluke agi atek legapemin ager gerdune. Tatpo kaapona agom lok delokke yidnam panamlok bulu kenmana

ami kidike aapiem yadnadung.  
 19 Takame noluke dooying ngiitom-  
 em igenamem tatyindung, dekepe ila  
 ngo noluke teyolo ashenge idung  
 idola nolu ainamlo milo arodope de-  
 lokke ati manamlo midedope emla  
 ngo miidung.

20 Yepomona Shedi bi Soitanem  
 noluke ale rumkilo menape tujemye.  
 Ngoluke Rutum Jisuke yanggonge  
 noluking duumin daklangka.

21 Ngokke ager gerbosunam,  
 Timothy bi bikke Salamem noluking  
 melikdung, dekepe ngokke erang  
 kidi Lukio, Jason delokke Sosipatro  
 bulu melikdung.

22 Sim sithisim atna, Tertio ngo,  
 nolum Rutum kelo salamem bidung.  
 23 Ngolang delokke sokke mondoli  
 tabunge ashela duusum sukeng, Gai  
 bi nolum salamem bidung.

Taonlokke kumsung rutum  
 Erasto, delokke ngoluke biro  
 Kouarto binyi nolum salamem  
 bidung."

**Yidgenam kumnamlok luyin agome:**

25 Shedime yidgelaju! Kerango  
 pakai duusuna arang aruem lengkan  
 binamlok delokke ngokke pokan-  
 nam Jisu Kristoke legang Tatpona  
 Dooyinglok noluke mingkenge edii-  
 dope nolum bi iladung. 26 Depe  
 idokom supak kaaluna miri kidi at-  
 namlok dem arodem lengkantung;  
 delokke duuyarna Shedike luliklok  
 takame mingkesula igedope emla  
 dem takam opin kidiem kenmotung.

27 Takamem kenyinna, Shedi pe-  
 tomke angun ralname Jisu Kristo  
 kelok aginpe duuyar daklangka.  
 Amen.

"23 Ayokon agome, salam bidung, 24 Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggonge noluking takamlo dudaklangka. Amen.

# PAULKE KORINTHALO ATPOONAM SITHIE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Paulke Korinthialo Sithi atpoonamsi Kristan legangem delokke Paulke Korinthlo ilennam mondoli lokke mingkeng legangem pokanpe emla attung. Depe idudelo Korinth doolude jat jat ami dungko Grik amongkuai delokke Romlokke Akaia among gooralo duunekiai. Paanam donam, yebomsunam niyom bayom, abir ajon, delokke angu angu dormolo si amin kadungai.

Tomliknam amisokke ankiru bomnamde mondoli angu arang inam, mon-  
 dolilo abir inam, delokke omum nyameng, aapi miidong, mondoli niyom,  
 Deena Aidke aman delokke gerep kunam legang kidi si. Sikesok legangem  
 kape kisha tatpona Ngiitomsu pobitune dem ankirupe lengkan bitung.

Gomle 13 ayang si Shedike bikke ami kidiem botte yalumpe binam amane, emnamsi mingkiname so kitabso takamke ken ge yalumnam agompe idung.

### Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkan nane 1:1-9

Mondolilo luge minsunam 1:10-4:21

Mime miloko ketbo doobo sugang delokke ekum erang inam 5:1-7:40

Kristan delokke angu amie 8:1-11:1

Mondoli yenam delokke kumsunam 11:2-14:40

Kristo kelang mingkesuna kidike gerep kupenam 15:1-58

Judialokke Kristan legape dokang 16:1-4

Agike legange delokke luyin agome 16:5-24

**1** Shedike minggilok Jisu Kristo kelo tomliknam amipe ulnam Paul delokke biro Sosthenes,

**2** Korinthlo duuna Shedike mondoli kelo, depe emnamde Jisu Kristoking deesuna delokke deedokupe emla tomnam kidilo, lekope buluke Rutum emlang ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristome kumna mipilo;

**3** Ngoluke Abu Shedi delokke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggong elang yepname noluking duumin gedak langka.

### Kristoke aminlok agame:

**4** Shedike yanggongem Jisu Kristoke aminlok nolum binam legape ngo Shedime aginpe yidgedung. <sup>5</sup>Legade noluke lupu manmo delokke kennam panam bedang takamem bikkelokmin nolum mirem motone. <sup>6</sup>kapeila ngoluke Kristoke legangem lukan subiname noluking ediipe dungkai. <sup>7</sup>Delok legape lengkan kupenam Rutum Jisu Kristome nolu erappe toyala duuname nolu aid amanlo piiramang. <sup>8</sup>Ngoluke

Rutum Jisu Kristoke longelo nolum lupe geepenam kamadope, bi yeyinlope nolum ediimoye. <sup>9</sup>Nolum bikke, Oo, ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristokelo ajuupe yeyepe emla tomna Shedi bi aronako.

### Mondoli apan aran inam:

**10** Biro kidia ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke aminlok ngo nolum rogudung, depe emnamde noluke aralo angu arang imape, delokke noluke miiyi miisang aapie miidu atellok leko bosula nolu takame tolik bosupe aido. <sup>11</sup>Ngokke biro kidia, Klöyeye ekum eranglok ngom lubinampe noluke aradelo akmin bosudung. <sup>12</sup>De legade si; Nolu akone poye, "Paul bi ngokke kangge supekue"; akone luye, "Ngo Apollome miibayadung", akone emye, "Ngo Kepha" kepe yeye" delokke akone "Ngo Kristo memin matadune" emdung. <sup>13</sup>Kristome pekpan pekran sutionamia? Paulme nolukeepe krosslo pansaatoniam? Nolu Paulke aminlogia<sup>b</sup> baptis isutone?

<sup>a</sup> 12 Pitor, <sup>b</sup> 13 Demangkom lua, gommik 15 lokom kadung.

14 Krispo delokke Gao binyike kekonlo ngo seko mekom baptis imang legape ngo airupe miisudoku; <sup>15</sup>dekepe ila sekote ngokke aminlok baptis laato emlamang. <sup>16</sup>Arue, ngo Stephanke ekum erang emkom baptis ituai; delokke kekonlo ngo baptis inamyang kensumang. <sup>17</sup>Legade Kristo bi ngom baptis iyepe emla melik mangai, idakkom dooying tatponem pobodope emlamin- de tani kennam agom lokmang, depe imilo Kristoke krosslokke pauarem asam moye.

#### Kristomin Shedike pauar elang kenname:

18 Legade kross agomde nyokdakna kepe gompape, turkupena ngolu keepe de Shedike ralname.

<sup>19</sup>Legangem sikepe attung;

“Ngo kenna kidilokke kennamem nyokmoye,

Delokke segu kana kidilokke seguem asam moye.”<sup>c</sup>

20 Ingkolo kenna tanie? Ingkolo atjiibone? Ingkolo so longeso pokor por bolane? Tani among sokke kennamem Shedi bi midedope ruumania? <sup>21</sup>Legade Shedike kennamem tani among kennam sulok bim kenpimang iname, arope miina kidilo turdukupe emla pogoo binam tani amosokke gompak agomemin Shedime miipo motungkune. <sup>22</sup>Judai kidie irisinyo iyod matadung, delokke Grik kidie kennamem mabomdung, <sup>23</sup>idokom ngoludan krosslo pansaanam Kristo memin pogoodune; De Judai kidi keepe yenyimone delokke angu amikidi kepe gompape, <sup>24</sup>depe idokom Judai dakkom Grik dakkom tomnamkidi kepe Kristo bi Shedike ralnam elang ken-

name. <sup>25</sup>Legade idung, Shedike midede tani kennam empenem pakyana kenname, delokke Shedike piiramde tani tolnam empenem pakyana ralname.

26 Biro kidia, nolum tomduem kape itodi dem mingii sutola. Adin kennamlok emmilo nolu takam kenna mangai; attungkone amin kabo mangai; alumkone milo aro mangai. <sup>27</sup>Idakkom kennem annying sudokupe emla Shedi bi tani amolokke mepaknam atikididem ullentung; ralnem annying sudokupe Shedi bi tani amosokke ralmanem ullentung; <sup>28</sup>Shedi bi tani amo sokke kanemteng kamadope, kamang nemteng kadope emla tani giida sokke mepaknam delokke rumki yalumna ati kidiem basitung. <sup>29</sup>Depe emnamde sekote bikke keralo bottepe mingkim sumadope inamko. <sup>30</sup>Kape, bikke lokmin nolu Kristo Jisukelo duune, depe emnamde, ngolukeepe yejii pekope, deeppek supekope delokke dorpit supekope ruunam Kristoking ila Shedi bi noluke takam turkeng leringe. <sup>31</sup>Delok legape sim sikepe atla metung, “Bottepe miisu penem Rutumkelo botte motoka.”<sup>d</sup>

#### Pansaanam Kristoke Legange:

**2** Biro kidia ngokke noluking aadodelo Shedike len gang anggang<sup>e</sup> dooyingem nolum pobodungem ngo luyit lukotla, kenpek yana kisharupe emla imangai. <sup>2</sup>Legade ngokke noluking yebosuduem abidyang miibom mape Jisu Kristo delokke bim pansaanam petom emmin kenperung emla itone. <sup>3</sup>Ngo noluking ralmape pesodola, delokke dan goo sudolamin aatone. <sup>4</sup>Ngokke ag-

<sup>c</sup> 19 Isaiah 29:14      <sup>d</sup> 31 Jeremiah 9:24;

<sup>e</sup> 1 Ayokon agome “Shedike arang agomem ngo noluking pokanto.”

omde delokke poyil luyilde kennam kotirlok ponomdope emla imangai idakkom. Aid pauar yekor lokmin ibee lentuane, <sup>5</sup>depe emnamde noluke mingkenge tani kennamlok imape Shedike pauarlok idope iname.

### Shedike kenname:

6 Depe idokom ngolu kennam dooyingem kenbee sunalomin pobodune, idakkom sok yerum sokke are kamana, sok yerum sokke yebo ibona rutum kidike kennam mangai. <sup>7</sup>Sina, ngolu kenpi manam Shedike angun ralnam legape meruu binam agom emmin ngolu podune. <sup>8</sup>Dem atidem sok yerum sokke rutum kidie kenmato, kapeila bulu kentumilo, erki genam Rutumme pansaa mayai. <sup>9</sup>Depe idokom dem sikepe attung,

“Bim ayana kidi kepe Shedi bi ingkuem iruu bitudi, dem sekoke nyorungete tattomang, sekoke aapiete getomang.”<sup>f</sup>

10 Idakkom Shedi bi ngolum bikke Aid lokmin dem lengkantune: Aidde takam atiem eerina atiemte mapadung. <sup>11</sup>Legade tanilo duusuna tanike aid petom emin bikke legangem kensudune; dekepe, Shedike atiem Shedike Aid petom emin kensudune. <sup>12</sup>Ingkuem Shedi bi ngolum asampe bitudi dem ngolu kensudope emla, tani among sokke aidem paamape Shedike Aidem ngolu paatung.

13 Ngolu sikepemin podune; Aid agomlok aro aidem pokan dakla tani kennam agomlok ikaimape Aid agom lokmin ikaitone.<sup>g</sup> <sup>14</sup>Tani moomeme Shedike Aidlok aana atiem torik sumang, legape bikke legape de ati kidide tosii manam ulpage, delokke bi dekedem tatken

kangkan mang, kapeila deke ati kidide aidlokke atie. <sup>15</sup>Aidlok yena amide takam legangem bisardung, idola bimdan tanie bisar penayang kamang.

<sup>16</sup>“Legade seko Rutumke aapiem kendun?

Seko bim polik ladun?”<sup>h</sup>

Idakkom ngoludan Kristoke aapiko gedung.

### Shedike Beerange:

**3** Biro kidia, deena ami kidiem ponam kishape ngo nolum pomape, tani amoso adinlok yena, Kristokelo ojing repet kidiem ponam kisha pemin potone. <sup>2</sup>Ngo tolna apimlok bimape, nolum anyunlokmin suntone, legade, nolu depe idodelo dem dolang matuai. Supak teng arolok luyem dola mangada. <sup>3</sup>Nolu supakteng adinlok yedungada. Legade noluke aralo nesu posu akmin lumin kabo sunamde adinlokke mania? De moomem ami yekampe yenam mania? <sup>4</sup>Legade akone emye, “Ngo Paulke opeye”, delokke akone poye, “Ngo Apolloke”, dekepe mannamde moomem ami kisha mania?

5 Dekemilo Apollo ingkue? Delokke Paul ingkue? Rutumke mipilem ager biliknam nolum arue emla kensu mokuna beerang petom emino. <sup>6</sup>Ngo aliem sidlikto, Apollo bi asi bila kaabomto, idakkom Shedimin siirep monade. <sup>7</sup>Dekemilo leyana dekom ati kamang asi bina dekom ati kamang, idakkom atiem siirepmona Shedi petommin leringe. <sup>8</sup>Leyana dekom, asi bina dekom ibomname atele, delokke mipilem agi agi gerdulok irem paasudope iyeku. <sup>9</sup>Legade ngolu Shedike rik-

<sup>f</sup>9 Isaiah 64:4.

<sup>g</sup>13 Demangkom, aid amikidilo, aid aro agomem pobeng bito.

<sup>h</sup>16 Isaiah 40:13



rabe; nolu Shedike arige, Shedike ekume.

10 Shedike ngom binam ayang gooralo, ekum mojina kishape modudi mipile ansulangka. <sup>11</sup>Legade ingkuem ruureptudi delokke kekonlo sekote kumkol angu ruul-amang, de kumkolde Jisu Kristo. <sup>12</sup>Sok kumkol sokke teyolo, seko bulu uun, abal, arem, daamna eling, ekap demangkom ammunglok moyedi, <sup>13</sup>delo mipillokke agerem kaabeng yeku; kapeila angkupena longede kaabeng moyeku. Dem emelok lengkanyeku; delokke emede mipil lokke ager edii nam edii manam akorem gukaaye. <sup>14</sup>Delo sekoke moname turyedi, bi bikke ireem paaye. <sup>15</sup>Delo sekoke agerem guyedi, bikke luksone, dekom bi agie emelok lenkunam kishapakpe turnamem paaye.

16 Nolu agisue Shedike mondire, delokke Shedike Aide noluking duumindung dem nolu kensu mania? <sup>17</sup>Seko Shedike mondirem nyokmo yedi, bimkom Shedi bi nyokmoye; kapeila Shedike mondirde deene, delokke nolumin bikke mondirsue.

18 Agiem yadsu mapeka. Noluke aralo seko so tani among yekorso kennape miisududi bi aropakpe kendope "Mide" poope aido. <sup>19</sup>Legade tani among sokke kennamde, Shedike kangkolo mide. Sim sikepe atbitung, "Shedi bi kennem bikke lingkitlok gakdung"<sup>i</sup> <sup>20</sup>delokke lekoda podung sikepe, "Rutum bi kenna kidilokke mijyi miisange mirupe idung emnamdem kendung."<sup>j</sup> <sup>21</sup>Dekemilo taniem yidpe nammang! Takamde noluke, <sup>22</sup>Paulkom, Apolokom, Kephakom<sup>k</sup>, amosikom, turnam dekom, sinam dekom, silo melokom, suu nyampoke legadekom, si takam

si noluke; <sup>23</sup>delokke nolu Kristoke, Kristokom Shedike.

### Kristokelo Tomliknam kidi:

**4** Demilo amie ngolum Kristoke beerang kishape delokke kenpi manam Shedike arang atiem biket liknam kidipe miipe aido. <sup>2</sup>Supak sikena beerang igepenam akonde, bi bikke rutumem mingkesupe aido. <sup>3</sup>Ngokke pedan noluke ngom bisar penam demangkom taniem ingki bengkiko niyomlok bisarnam dem deddipe minggemang; arope ngo agiete ngom bisar isumang. <sup>4</sup>Ngokke aapie berok sudung, depe emdo emla ngokke imem kamang emsumang. Rutum bimin ngom bisar kupenade. <sup>5</sup>Delok legape bisar idie pijimang adape bisar mapeka. Rutumke angkumang tetengem dooya langka. Kaamo ruaklo mesup sunamem bi angunlo lengkanyeku delokke tani kidilokke aang miibom namem lolen biyeku. Dekepe iyem mipile Shedi kelok yidnamem paayeku.

6 Biro kidia, supak sim ati kidi sim noluke aipenam legape ngokking lang Apoloking luyiisula podung; depe emnamde "Atnamem gibong mapeka" emnam agom ortuem ngolu kelok nolu kendope inamko. Demilo nolu akonem akdola akonem adum ale ibommaye. <sup>7</sup>Kape, seko nolum lungu pongu sudune? Noluke paamang embom namde ingko atiekeda? Delokke nolu dem paatumilo, kapeila nolu paamanam kisharupe lute ludune?

8 Noluke miinam takamem nolu-paadubong ai! Nolu remdu bonapemin ai! Ngoluke doomangem nolu rojape ikaabona pemin! Ngolute noluking rojape imin gedope nolu arope rojape ikai emnamem tatla

<sup>i</sup> 19 Job 5:13; <sup>j</sup> 20 Mirilunggu 94:11; <sup>k</sup> 22 Depe emnamde Pitor.

editko ngo ashedun! <sup>9</sup>Kapeila ngo kaaname Shedike tomliknam migul kidi ngolum meelam yalum opeelo sipeko amolo, ngolum tani amonge, teyong kotokie, kaaman nakepe metung. <sup>10</sup>Ngolu Kristo keepe mide bomsudung, idola nolu Kristokelo kennarunge ai! Ngolu mekemne, nolu ardane ai! Nolu mingge pename ngolu kaapak penam epemino.' <sup>11</sup>Ngolu supakteng tiiling kenona, diilingem dingkenge, delokke ngilke songkenge, ekum kamana kishape magoone. <sup>12</sup>Ngolu agi lakbiilok ankipe ngiisune; beeliknem lubee likne: taronang iduem jemgene; <sup>13</sup>Luyee luleenem aipe poyansune. Supaklope ngolu tani giidangem usaamone, amoso magoone.

<sup>14</sup>Sim agom sim nolu annyii suyep emla atmang, idakkom nolu kensuyep emla, agike omo kishape miisudola pobe lubeng bidung namino. <sup>15</sup>Nolum Kristo kelo yebone jarnyikope kaduakom, noluke abue bojemang, tatpona dooying bikolo Kristo Jisuke legalo ngo noluke abupe ikai. <sup>16</sup>Delokke legape nolum ngo pogapdung ngom kangge sulangka. <sup>17</sup>Sok legape Rutumking mingkesuna, ngokke ayanam oo, Timothime noluking melikdung. Bi nolum ngokke Kristo Jisuking yenam daknam lekorem delokke dekepe ngokke rego rego mondoli mipilo poyil luyil goonamem popang boyeku.

<sup>18</sup>Ngono noluking aamaye emnamem miibomdola, noluke aralo ayokone adum ale idung. <sup>19</sup>Idakkom Rutumke miinampe iyemilo ngo noluking menape aaye delokke delomin de adumsole ina ami kidide kapepak podudi dem ngo malenyene. <sup>20</sup>Legade Shedike yetade agom

lokmanng idola pauar lokmin iyene. <sup>21</sup>Nolu ingkuem miiba yadon? Ngo noluking boyikko bomlangia aapene, demangkom aapi remagem gela ayang logia ipene?

#### Mondolilo abir ibosuname:

**5** Lubi pobinamlok aropakpe tatname noluke aralo tatki rumanam moomem ami aralote ikimanam abir ibo sunameke kadung emdung. De idung amikone agiem om-ana nesuem ketbo sudung emla taddung. <sup>2</sup>Dekepe ilate nolu adum ale idung ai! Nolu dem miinyi sumania? Dekepe ina amidem noluke baane lokke mepak tokuka. <sup>3</sup>Ngo agie kaamangkom aidlok noluking ngo yebosudung. Delokke ngokke duusunam kishape dekepe ina amidem ngo bisar tubong. <sup>4</sup>Ngoluke Rutum Jisuke aminlok noluke dumsu duem, ngokom noluking aide yemindung, delo ngoluke Rutum Jisuke pauare dung, <sup>5</sup>dekena amidem bikke paab segue' nyokdo kupe Soitan alaklo melik pootoka, demilo bikke aide Rutumke bisardiku longelo turyeku.

<sup>6</sup>Noluke adum ale inamde aimang. Siiye anyongoko pitkatnam deteng, etting alemdem duamodung, dem nolu kenmania? <sup>7</sup>Nolu tabunge deedokupe paab imona aku siiyedem megen sutolangku. Demilomin nolu siiye likmanam etting ani, ngokke kaasu kensunam nolu, nolu kisharupe duuyene. Kapeila Gibong adeng apelokke merbeno, Kristo bi asampe sili bitobong, <sup>8</sup>Delok legape Adeng apesim aku siiyelok, marling akling delokke ati manamlok imape, siiye likmanam Jonnam delokke arolok ilankuju.

<sup>9</sup>Ngokke sithilo nolum rondii ina kidilo leko bosumapeka emtuai.

<sup>15</sup>Demangkom bikke paab amile demangkom adine.

<sup>10</sup>Delokke depe emdo emladan, tani among sokke abir ina, demangkom kaabona delokke meli yaddona, demangkom mimang kumsuna ami kidiem anyongkote yebo dakbo sumaye emmang; depe imilo nolu tani giidasim mepak pakyik supe nam-pemin iyene. <sup>11</sup>Idakkom supak ngokke nolum atbom namsi seko, agi birue emsu geyela, belumna abir ajon ila, ngangompe kaabo tatbola, mimang kumsula, ngilee soleela, tingir dobatsula demangkom meli yadonglok yedudi, sikena amilo dorik tiirik ibo sumapeka.

<sup>12</sup>Angu ami kidiem ngokke bisar ipenam ingko agerko kadun? Mondoli aralo duuna kidiem nolu bisar ipe manekia? <sup>13</sup>Luyulok yenem Shedimin bisaryene. Doyinge lubidung, "Noluke aralo atimana amiem noluke aralok megeetoka."<sup>m</sup>

#### Mondoli aralo Gusor ibosuname:

**6** Nuluk aralo akone akonem ak-min lumin suyem, bi dem Shedike ami keralo iyin supe namem megeyela, angu ami keralo bisarem imope emlangia miidune? <sup>2</sup>Shedike ami kidiem tani amongem bisar iyeku emla kenmania? Delokke nolu tani amosim bisar pemilo nolu ansoona gusorem bisar lamania? <sup>3</sup>Ngolu teyong kotoki kidi emte bisar yeku dem kenmania? Dekemilo tani yenam sokke legadem popenamei kamang. <sup>4</sup>Dekemilo sikena legangem mondoliem ansooyape miinamlo gusorem melik dunia! <sup>5</sup>Annyi sutoka. Noluke aralo mingkesuna kidi gooralo lumin manmin sunem kenampe lutum itum bopena kala-manian? <sup>6</sup>Dem megeyela akone akonem mirolpe imin sukolok arope

mingkeng sumana kidi keralo gusor iminsupe inamde ainamia!

<sup>7</sup>Nuluk akone akonem gusor momin sunamdei apiipe noluke nyokku nana leringe. Dempenem kapeila imemem toge mangkane? Kapeila ipu silumem dongge mangkane? <sup>8</sup>Dempenem nolu agisuemin noluke biro kidiem imul sudune delokke ipusilum sudune. <sup>9</sup>Mipat kidiem Shedike yetalo tarong paamin gemaye dem nolu kenmania? Agiem yatko sumapeka: rondii inekom, mimang kumsuna kidiem, ami milo demangkom, meeng ibina kidiem, mime mangki goona kidiem, milo eelene, demangkom mime eelene bomminsuna kidiem, <sup>10</sup>doppyo tiisina kidiem, miibo kaabona kidiem, tingir dobat sunekom, ngilkaana kidiem, yatti goona kidiem takam Shedike yetem rutum dogemaye. <sup>11</sup>Delokke dekepei nolu ayokone yetuai. Depe ituakom Rutum Jisu Kristoke aminlok delokke ngoluke Shedike Aidlok, nolu irbin sutoku, deesutoku, deene emla sanlik kosutoku.

#### Nokke amilem Shedike angun ralnam legape inalangka:

<sup>12</sup>"Ngokkepe ati takamde iba dobaname"— depe emdo emla takamde ayi yiyinmang. "Takam atide ngokkepe iba dobaname"— depe emdo emla ingkuekom ngom ikum-maye. <sup>13</sup>"Donamde akij legape delokke akiidete donam legape"— idola Shedi bi annyi demkai nyok-moye. Amilsi abir ina penamang, idakkom Rutum keepemin, delokke Rutum bi amil kepe. <sup>14</sup>Agi pauarlok Shedi Rutumme sikolokke gakreptoku, delokke bi ngolunteng gakrepyeku. <sup>15</sup>Noluke amilde Kristoke

<sup>m</sup> 13 Pobeng binam 17:7; 19:19; 22:21,24; 24:7

amil attungkone, dem nolu kensu mania? Demilo Kristoke amil attun-gkonem gedula abir inapia? Edilokom depemang. <sup>16</sup>Seko rondiilo abir ibosududi bi akon delokke amillo gyabbo sulikkai, dem nolu kensu mania? Legade sim sikepe at-tung, "De annyide adin atelpe iyeku."<sup>17</sup> Idakkom Rutumme ming-gapna amide bikking aid atelpe imin gedung.

18 Yomem pamem bosu kolokke mooteng langkuka. Abid imemnam tanike paab kidarde amil lokke kek-one, idakkom seko yomem pamem-nam paabem idudi bi agi amilem ibul sudung. <sup>19</sup>Noluke amil sudei noluke arasulo duuna, noluke Shedi kelok paanam Deena Aid mondire, dem nolu kensu mania? Nolu nulusuke mang; <sup>20</sup>nolu relen kunam teteng emino. Delokke legape noluke amilem Shedike angun ralnam legape inalangka.

### Milo meeng legange:

**7** Supak noluke atkan sutonam legange si: Milue meeng laamade berok yadungai. <sup>2</sup>Idakkom delo yomem pamem bojeko kabo sudung iname, milo mipie agie meeng kasupe aido. <sup>3</sup>Miluekom agi meengem delokke dekepe meengekom agi miluem, milo meeng ayonem apii bosupe aido. <sup>4</sup>Meeng amilde bikke petom sumang idakla agi milo keepete idung. Dekepakpe milo delokke amilde bikke petom sumang, idakkom agi meeng keepete idung. <sup>5</sup>Annyide minggap bosuyepe emla kumdi longeko yepan sudope emla ngiitom bosula inam kekonem hakjem gelamalok Soitane ikang darkang madope aadum suto kuka.

6 Ngo sim ordarpe lumape; depe

ibaado emla poyonpe podung. <sup>7</sup>Takam amie ngok kishape iyin duamang emla ngo miidungai. Depe iduakom mipile angu angu elenpe, Shedi kelok agi agi amanem paayin sudung.

8 Supak milo bommana delokke meyeng kidilo ngo sim podung: Ngokke kishape bulukom milo meeng kamape duunamde aiyaduai. <sup>9</sup>Idakkom bulu agisuem hakjem gela mamilo, bulu milo meeng kabosupe aido, kapeila ragie meyope dorge penamdem, milo meeng kabo sun-amde aiyado.

10 Milo meeng kana kidilo ngo sim Rutumke ponam sim pogap lik-dung; meenge miluem mepak mapeka. <sup>11</sup>Bi mepak yemilokom, bi milo kakurupe aimang demangke milodem gyabbo sukupe aido. Delokke miluekom meengem mepakrupe aimang.

12 Abid amikidi keepe, Rutum-mang, ngomino podune; biro konke meenge arope mingke sumanako idumilo idola milolo duuminpe emla bi miidumilo, milode bim mepak sumapeka. <sup>13</sup>Delokke mimekonke milue arope mingke sumanako idumilo idola bi meeng delo lekope duubosupe miidumilo, bi dem milodem mepak kumapeka. <sup>14</sup>Legade, arope mingke sumana milode bikke mingkesuna meeng delok deesu dungku, delokke arope mingke sumana mimedete arope mingkesuna milo delok deesu dungku. Demangamilo noluke omode deemayai, idakkom dekepe iname, bulu deene. <sup>15</sup>Idakkom arope mingke sumanade mege yekumilo, bim depe isumotoka. Arope mingkesuna milo demangkom mimedete dekepe idodelo kusiipe ilado; Shedi bi ngolum miipo bosula

yeyepe emlamin tomtune. <sup>16</sup>Meeng no, nokke miluem kape kisha mosii yekune dem kensu donia?

### Shedike tomliknampe yelangka:

17 Depe idokom, Rutum bi sekome kape aman tarongem ortudi, delokke kape iduem Shedi bi tomtodi, dekepakpe mipile yelangka. Simin ngokke mondoli takamlo luyilgoonam ayone. <sup>18</sup>Milo akone Shedi kelo yedokuem dinbiilo iyod kosu tobodi? Bi dinbiilo iyod manampe ipe aimang. Milo akone Shedikelo yedokuem dinbiilo iyod sumang nakodi? Bi dinbiilo iyod kosu yimadokom aiye. <sup>19</sup>Dinbing iyod dekom ati kamang delokke dinbing iyod madekom ati kamang. Shedike ngiitomem bomgap igap sunademin aropak sanpename. <sup>20</sup>Shedike bim tomopak delo kapepak yetuadi depe mipile duusupe aido. <sup>21</sup>Nom abilpe idungem tomtonia? De ati kamang, idola no mili kupeko bedangem matalangka. <sup>22</sup>Legade abilpe iduem Rutumke tomnamde Rutumke dorpit kunam amie; deke kishape sekompertumsupe yedungem tomtudi bi Kristoke abile. <sup>23</sup>Nolu are rulok renampe ikai; ami kidike abilpe imapeka. <sup>24</sup>Biro kidia, mipile Shedime toge sunampe, bim Shedike tomlikko yekollo yesumope aido.

### Milipe yenam delokke Meyeng legang:

25 Supak milipe yenam legange: Rutum kelok ngokke ngiitomyang kamang, deke dokom, Rutumke yaasamlok ngiitom liknam kishape ngokke ngiitom sikom minggap pename.

26 Siyum siroke ebin legalok ngokke mingkiname, nolu kape dududi dekepe duusunamde nolukeepe aiyado. <sup>27</sup>No milo demangkom

meeng kanakua? Demilo mepak kupe emla miimapeka. No mili nakua? Demilo mime mata mapeka. <sup>28</sup>Idola no mime laadokom laanyotmang, delokke mimate milo kadokom kamemmang. Idakla milo meeng kana kidide yedung anyoso adir asonge iye, delokke nolukeepe ngo anki mindung.

29 Biro kidia moodie, piidakbong. Supak kelokke meeng kana kidie kamana kisha yepe aido; <sup>30</sup>ankina kidie ankimana kisha; ashena kidie asheng mana kisha; ati rena kidie, ekurangem bulu bompemana kisha; <sup>31</sup>seko bulu tani among serangem bomdudi, anyongkote yeki kiyik bommana kisha ikai. Legade yebomdunam tani among si nyokdakbong.

32 Nolu miidir sumape yeduamang emla ngo miidung. Meeng kamana milode Rutumke legangem kapepak Rutumme miyum sumodudi dem ankidung. <sup>33</sup>Idakkom meeng bomne tani giida sokke legangem, kape kisha bikke mimem miyum sumododi dem ankidung- <sup>34</sup>delokke dekepe bikke erap bomnamde ake- dung. Milo kamana mime demangkom mimumde Rutumke legangem ankidung. Bikke amil elang aide purape Rutumking miyik sunamde bikke miidonge. Milo kana mime dedan tani amosokke legangem kape kisha bikke miluem miyum sumo kandodi dem ankidung.

35 Ngo sim noluke ainam legape, nolum ikeppe imape idakkom Rutumking kumname akemape nolu yejinam bedalok yedope emla pondung.

36 Amikone agike miibosunam mimum konem bikke yeki yerung bosuduem kaabo miibodope yenyang motumilo delokke bi luyang kanyimape meepe laaperung emla anti bomdumilo, bikke mingkampe annyidem

bommin sumotoka delok paab kamang. <sup>37</sup>Idakkom seko ami agomlok imape idakla agi minggirulok legangem minggisula mimumdem meepe laapemang emla aapilo miyin sutodi- de amidekom ijiidung. <sup>38</sup>Dekepe iname mimum dem laana dekom laajido, idakla seko mimumdem laamatodi de ijiyado.<sup>o</sup>

39 Edilope milue duuyedi meeng dekom duubosuye. Milue germangko kamilo, bi Rutumkelo sekoma miiba bosududi delo bi yeladoku. <sup>40</sup>Idakkom dempenem ngokke miiname milipe yesukuna mimedede asheyape yeye- delokke ngokom Shedike Aidem paadung emla miidung.

#### Ipak adin legange:

**8** Supak mimanglo demangkom Ipaklo donam tiinam binam legange: Ngolu takam anken kangken<sup>p</sup> sunana kenname kasudung emla ngolu kensudung. Kenname adum ale imodo idakla ayange siirep modo. <sup>2</sup>Seko tanie agie atiem kendung emla miidudi bi bikke kenpenamem kenmang. <sup>3</sup>Idakkom seko tanie Shedime ayadudi bim Shedikom kendung.

4 Delo si ipaklo donam tiinam legange: Ipak runngu demangkom mimangde tani giidaso ati kamang delokke Shedide angu yamang atel komino. <sup>5</sup>Legade taleng lolang amongso Shedike rumking amie kadung, arope luyem Shedike rumking amie delokke ameyana rutume kadung, <sup>6</sup>depe idokom ngolukeepe anguyang kamang idola Abu Shedie

atelko bikkelok takame lento delokke bikke legape ngolu dudung; delokke delo abidyang kamang idakkom Rutum Jisu Kristo petom, bikkelok ati takame lento delokke bikkelok ngolu turdung.

7 Idakkom sim takame kenbo sumang. Ayokon amie mimangem demangkom ipaklo kumnamem adi amo arope miila aropakpe ipak uyulo biname emla dodung; depe ila buluke aapide miine mingola dem deema modung. <sup>8</sup>Idakkom donamlok ngolum Shedikelo anin moyaye emmang; ngolu domamilo loori mayaye emnamang, dotokom looriyaye emmang.

9 Depe idokom noluke minge sumape inam agerde, piiramna kidi keepe minge supeko atipe ipelo, dem ansu kensu langka. <sup>10</sup>Kapeila miine mingona aapi genade, kensuna ami nom ipak ipomlo tiido dodope kaamilo, ipak demangkom mimanglo kumliknam donamem bim donom mania? <sup>11</sup>Dekemilo Kristoke sige binam aapi ediimana biro sim nokke kennamlok kennyokdung. <sup>12</sup>No dekepe nokke biro kidiem ipatsula paab ila delokke buluke ediimana aapiem ibuu sumilo, no Kristoke miru pemin idune. <sup>13</sup>Delokke legape, ngo ingkuem dodudi de ngokke biruem paablo olik modumilo, ngo bim depe imo madope, edilokom ngo adin doyimaye.

#### Tomliknamke Agere:

**9** Ngo Rutum sumanakua? Ngo Tomliknam ami mangkua? Ngo

<sup>o</sup> 36-38 Demangkom 36 Amikone akon omekonem aipe yebosumape, delokke dekepe ditag tabudem yela, delokke mimedem bomduamang emla miidumilo, bi depe agi mingkampe ilado. Delok bikke paab kamang. Binyi milo meepe laaminsupe aido. 37 Idakkom aapi giina, agi ragiem hakjemla yela, delokke mimumdem milo kamape deenampe yesumope emla miina ami dete ijiidung. 38 Dekepe iname mimumdem milo kamona dekom ijiidung idola seko mimumdem milipe yesumope miidudi de ijiyado.

<sup>1</sup> Demangkom noluke ponam kishape "Ngolu takam kennamem bomsudung."

ngoluke Rutum Jisume kaama nakua? Ngokke Rutumkelo ager gerkolok nolu lenna mangekia? <sup>2</sup>Angu konlo ngom Tomlik nampe sanma dokom berokrupe nolukepe ngo Tomliknam amipe ito namape! Kapeila nolumin ngokke Rutumking Tomlik nampe kangkeng ikenge.

<sup>3</sup>Ngok teyolo bisarna kidilo ngokke poyan sunam agome simino: <sup>4</sup>Dobo tjiibo supekolo ngolu dola tiila mania? <sup>5</sup>Rutumke biro kidia, Kepha<sup>9</sup> delokke bik tomliknam amikidi inam kishape ngolu arope mingkesuna mime laamin sulamania, <sup>6</sup>Demangkom ngolang Barnaba petomia turnam legape ager gersudune?

<sup>7</sup>Seko amie agi murkolok dosudola sipaying ager ilinako kadun? Seko amie aliem ngilik tula delokke ayem doku manako kadun? Seko amie gooru rubamem bomdula delokke anyunem tii manako kadun?

<sup>8</sup>Ngo sim tani miidu petom logia podune? Ayone pokam atelpe pomania! <sup>9</sup>Legade Mosike ayonlo sikepe attung: "Nolu ammo yikdungem gooru nappangem yektup mapeka." Shedji bi rubo petomlua miitidune? <sup>10</sup>Berokrupe sim bi ngolu takamke legape podung, de menamkua? Arope ngolu keepemin sim agomsim attune; kapeila edilo arik monade moyedi delokke yidnade yidyedi bulu aye tarongem pangkupe emla miinam sudolamin idune. <sup>11</sup>Ngolu nolukelo aid amieke kuuje tula, nolukelok adin aliem yidku namde mangkam adi amodunia? <sup>12</sup>Angu amie nolukelok paapenam tarong kadumilo, dempenem ngoluke pakayape paapenam tarong kamayenia?

Idakkom ngolu sim igii tarong sim igemang. Igeyela ngolu Kristoke

dooyingem itum madope emla doojem gedung. <sup>13</sup>Mondirlo ager gerna kidie mondirlok donamem paadung, delokke kumko baarilo kumsuna kidie delo kumliknam donam tarongem paamindung, dem nolu kenmania? <sup>14</sup>Deke kisha tatpona dooyingem pogona kidie dooying pogongkolok buluke dungkengem paape aido emla Rutum bi ngiitomto.

<sup>15</sup>Igeyela ngo sok ibasunam tarongemte atelkote inam kamang. Depe emdo emla nolu ngom dekena igulem iyepem emla miinam sudola sim atmang. Kapeila sim ngokke yidge sunam sim akone lunyokpe miidumilo, ngo sigenamde adumyang. <sup>16</sup>Depe igeyela ngokke dooying pogoo namde, yidsu penamang, kapeila ngom pogorudope ruutung. Ngo dooyingem pogoo mamilo ngokke mangkamrunge! <sup>17</sup>Ngo agi ernamrulok pogoo dumilo ngokke pore kadung; ngo agi eraplok isumamilo ngo ngokking biliknam ager petomem idoboomilo emla idung. <sup>18</sup>Demilo ngok ire ingkuedi? De sikepakpe idung; Dooyingem pogoanamde ngokke asampe bisunam, delokke de ngokke dooying pore petom pekommange.

<sup>19</sup>Ngo agie rutumsue delokke sekoke abil petemang iduakom, amiem bojeyape langadope ngo agisuem mipil lokke abilpe isudung. <sup>20</sup>Judai kidilo ngo agie Judai kidiem ikumpe emla, buluke kishape isuto. Ayonlo duuna kidilo, ngo agie ayon aralo duumang duakom, ayon aralo duuna kidiem ikumpe emla, ayon aralo duuna kishape ito. <sup>21</sup>Ayon kamana kidilo, ngo Shedike ayon kekonlo duumape idola Kristoke ayon aralo dula, ayon kamana ki-

<sup>9</sup>5 Depe emnamde Pitor.

<sup>9</sup>9 Pobeng binam 25:4.

diem ikum kape emla, ngo agie ayon kamana kishape yeto. <sup>22</sup>Ralmana kidilo, ikumkape emla, ngo agie ralmanape yemin geto. Upai upailok ila milum konem turmo dokupe emla ngo takam amilo takam jatpe yemin geto. <sup>23</sup>Ngo sim takam sim dooying tatpona legape, depe emnamde delokke gernam tarongem paadope emlamin idune. <sup>24</sup>Dukkisuko takamlo dukkisune kadung, idokom midum atelkomin amanem paadune, dem nolu kenmania? Amanem paadope dukki sutoka. <sup>25</sup>Imanlo ikumna mipilde aro terninglo yedung. Bulu sim duuyar mana roja dumlubem paape emlamin idune; idakkom ngolu duuyarna dumlubem paape emla idung. <sup>26</sup>Delok legape ngo dugimape dukna ami kishape dukmang; ngo emmumpe mogiimape momin suna kishape momin sumang. <sup>27</sup>Idakkom ngokke dooyingem angunlo pogoo rongem, ngo agie agi amilem mogibsula agi abilpe mesudung, delo ngo agie amanem paabamape imaye.

#### Mimang kumnamem luyaname:

**10** Biro kidia, kapeila ngoluke buku neku kidi takame doomuk rumkilo yetuai, delokke bulu takam sieng radalok kootoku. <sup>2</sup>Bulu takame Mosikelo doomuk lolang sienglo baptis isuto. <sup>3</sup>Bulu takame aid dotke atelem dobosuto; <sup>4</sup>delokke aid asi sirung atelem tiibosuto; kapeila bulukelo yebosuna aid linggenlok bulu asi tiito, delokke de linggende Kristuai. <sup>5</sup>Depe ilate Shedi bi bulum bojeko aipe miimaname kato; dekepe ila bulu mooruk amolo nyokpakkai.

6 Supak sikesi ngolu keepe ansu penam agomko emla buluke itonam

kishape atimape ngoluke aange miimempelo emla kaayii supekue. <sup>5</sup><sup>7</sup>Buluke ayokone itonam kishape mimang kumsula yemapeka; delokke legangem sikepe attung; "Amikidie dobo tiibosupe emla dungkai, meelamdem mirimope emla gerepkai."<sup>8</sup>Buluke ayokone inam kishape ngolu yomem pamem bosukolo yepe aimang delokke dekepe ikolok buluke aralo longe atello ejar iying annyi kolang ejar angumko amie sipakkai. <sup>9</sup>Buluke ayokone itonam kishape, Rutumme aang ikaala tabiem paka kosula ipe aimang. <sup>10</sup>Delokke buluke ayokone potonam kishape luge pogela petyana kotokiem petkosula imapeka.

11 Sikesi bulukelok kaayii sukepe idope itung delokke ngoluke kangken sukepe atbitung, sikesim apii modie piidakbong.

12 Depe ila nolu ediipe dakdumilo, nolu olet kupelo emla ansulangka! <sup>13</sup>Tani takamem ikaa darkana kekondelo ingkuekom nom ikaa penayang kamang. Delokke Shedi bi mingke sukue; Noluke dongge lamanam ikaa darkang bi kamomaye. Idakkom edilo nolum ikang yedi nolu daksi gekupekuem bi mebiye.

14 Demilo ngokke ayanam angong kidia, mimang kumsu namlokke mooteng langkuka. <sup>15</sup>Ngo kensupena tanilo podung; ngo ingkuem podudi dem mingkisutoka. <sup>16</sup>Lubee liknam batiide Kristoke iyyi tarongem paamin genape emla ngoluke yidgedola imanamkua? Delokke ngoluke penkenam ettide Kristoke adin tarongem paabo sunam mania? <sup>17</sup>Kapeila lub rotiide atelko, ngolu midum sorume, amil atele, kapeila ngolu lub rotii atelem dobo sudung.

18 Israel amiem mingkitoka.

<sup>6</sup> Demangkom kishane, gommik 11; <sup>7</sup> Gilenkunam 32:6



Ipaklo petliknam atiem dona kidide uyu ipak ikolo lekobosu mania?

<sup>19</sup>Dekemilo ingkoko ngo podune?

Uyu ipak suna dia atide kadun, demangkom mimangdia atide?

<sup>20</sup>Depemang, esing eling kumsuna angu amikidide ingkuem petbidudi dem

Shedi keepe miila imang, banji ban-

mang uyu keepemin ibidune, de-

lokke ngo nolum banji banmang

uyulo leko bosuyepe emla miimang.

<sup>21</sup>Nolu Rutumke batii lolang banji

banmang batiilo atelkope tiilamang;

no Rutumke dopom lolang banji

banmang dopomlo tarong kabo sul-

amaye. <sup>22</sup>Ngolu Rutumme iakli-

dunia? Ngolu bim ralyadunia?

<sup>23</sup>“Takamde ibaname”,- dekom

takamde ayi yiyinmang; “Takamde

ibaname” idakkom tabude siirep

mope namang. <sup>24</sup>Mipile agi ainam

petom legape miimape, idakkom

abid ami ainam legape miibosupe

aido.

<sup>25</sup>Adin bojarlo kogoo namem ati

agom kamape dotoka, <sup>26</sup>kapeila

“Amosi delokke ati takamsi

Rutumke.”

<sup>27</sup>Arope mingkeng sumanako

nolum dobo tiibo sudope gokyemilo

delokke nolu giliidung iyemilo, ati

miine mingomape nolum ingkuem

doyepe emla bitudi dotoka. <sup>28</sup>Idak-

kom akone nom, “Si uyu ipaklo bin-

ame” emyemilo, demilo dem doma-

peka, nom pobina ami delokke mi-

dulok delokke bikke miibin min-

gkan” legape, dem domapeka-

<sup>29</sup>depe emnamde nokke aapiem lu-

bimang, akonke aapi legapemin ngo

pobidune. “Legade akon aapie ka-

peila ngokke yedu tarongem lutum

itumyene? <sup>30</sup>Ngo yidge sudakla don-

amem dobosumilo kapeila ngokke

Shedime yidgenam dotkeedem,

ngom done emla lukaayene?”

<sup>31</sup>Dekemilo nolu dodokom, tii-

dokom no ingkuem idudi; dem tak-

andem Shedime yidgenape ilangka.

<sup>32</sup>Seko mekom aang iket mapeka,

Judai amikidi dokom, Grik amikidi

dokom, Shedike mondoli dokom-

<sup>33</sup>ngokke mipilem legang mipilo mi-

podope emla ralbomnam kishape

ibosulangka. Legade ngo ngokke agi

ajok ainam legape matamang idakla

takame turdokupe emla, amikidi

ainam legape podung.

**11** Ngokke Kristome kangge

sunam kishape nolute ngom

kangge sulangka.

### Kumsukolo dumpong tungkom sunam legang:

<sup>2</sup>Ngo nolum miijum sudung ka-

peila ati takamlo nolu ngom miipang

sudung delokke ngokke ibonam” ki-

diem nolu igedung. <sup>3</sup>Idola nolum

ngo tatken yepe emla miinamde

idung, milo lokke dumpode Kristo

bi, mimelokke dumpode milode, de-

lokke Kristoke dumpode Shedi bi.

<sup>4</sup>Seko milue agi dumpongem tun-

gkomsula kumyedi demangkom pol-

upoor boyedi bi agi dumpongem

ingilsudung.\* <sup>5</sup>Delokke seko mime

agi dumpongem milipe gedola

\*<sup>26</sup> Mirilunggu 24:1. <sup>28</sup> Ayokon agomlokke aapisu legape, kapeila “amosi delokke so duuna takamsi Rutumke.” <sup>2</sup> Demangkom iruk saaruk kidiem

<sup>4-7</sup> Demangkom milue seko dumsum gedola kumla demangkom kaalu kangor agom podudi, bi agi dumpongem igip sudung. <sup>5</sup> Delokke mime seko dumsum gemape kumla demangkom kaalu kangor agom podudi, bi agi dumpongem igip sudung- bi ngikutnam mime kisha pakdung. <sup>6</sup> Mime seko dumpongem gekom sumadudi, bim dumidem andepe gemotoka, idakkom dumid andepe demangkom ngikut kosu namde mimekepe angil namko, iname dem bi bodoo moyeku. <sup>7</sup> Milode dumid badoope gepemane.

kumdudi demangkom polupoor bodudi bi agi dumpongem ingil sudung- de bikke dumidem ngibin sunam kishadung. <sup>6</sup>Ingkona mime agi dumpongem tungkom sumadudi, bikke dumidem gatpaksupe aido; delokke dumid popak sunamde, demangkom ngipak sunamde mime keepe annyinampe idumilo, bi bikke dumpongem tungkomsupe aido. <sup>7</sup>Milode dumpong tungkom supemane; kapeila bi Shedike mimange delokke angun ralname. <sup>8</sup>Legade milode mimelok lenmang, idola mime demin milolok lenne. <sup>9</sup>Milodem mimekeepe pimaname. <sup>10</sup>Sok legalok, delokke teyong kotoki legalok, mimede bikke dumpolo ralla nana iyodko kape aidung. <sup>11</sup>Depe idola, Rutumkelo mimede milo lokke apit-mang, milo dekom mime lokke apit-mang. <sup>12</sup>Kapeila milolok mime lennam akampe, milodekom mime lokke oname. Dekepe igeyela takam atide Shedikelok lenne.

<sup>13</sup> Agisuem mingii sukitoka; dumpongem milipe gedola Shedime kumnamde mimekeepe kaaba namkua? <sup>14</sup>Milokue dumsum genamde kangilname emla tani ayone lubimania? <sup>15</sup>Idola mime dumsum genamde bikkepe kampo sudung. Kapeila dumsumde bikke dumpongem pokom yepe emla bim binamko. <sup>16</sup>Sim legasim lupe sunako kadu milodan ngolu bedayang kamang, Shedike mondoli ekom lubi lamang.

#### **Probubuj legange:**

(Mati 26:26-29; Mark 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

<sup>17</sup> Rumkingke atbinam sodan nolum ngo yidmang, kapeila noluke gidum sunamde yepo bosuyadope imape yenyang bosu dopemin idune. <sup>18</sup>Keroyalumpe edilo nolu mondolipe dumsududi ngokke tanname nol-

uke aralo apan aran ibosudung; delokke dem ayokonem arodupe emla miidung. <sup>19</sup>Arope Shedike miinamdem kaanape noluke aralokom angu arange kalado. <sup>20</sup>Noluke gidumsula dobo sunamde, probubuj mang, <sup>21</sup>kapeila nolu doyem mipile kusiipe akonem toyamape doseem tiisemdung. <sup>22</sup>Nolu dope tiipeko ekum kasu mania? Demangkom Shedike mondoliem mepaksula delokke ati kamanem anying molu dunia? Ngo nolum kape pope? Ngo sok legape nolum yidgepia? Depe imaruye!

<sup>23</sup> Legade ngo Rutum kelok ingkona ngiitomem paatudi dem nolumkom bidung. Rutum Jisu, bim miru alaklo yadlikdak yumedelo ettingem alaklo bomto, <sup>24</sup>delokke bi kumla yidgerongem, ettidem bi pendola sikepe pokai, "Nolukeepe simoko ngokke amile, ngom miipang sunape sim igelangka." <sup>25</sup>Dekepe, dobo surongem bi batii demteng, bomdola sikepe poto, "Si batii si ngokke iyyilok lenna ani daaponge; edilo nolu sim tiiyedi, sim ngom miipang sunape ilangka."

<sup>26</sup> Legade idung, edilo nolu sim etti sim doyedi delokke sok batiisok tiiyedi bikke angkumang tetengem Rutumke sigangem pogoo langka. <sup>27</sup>Delokke legape seko Rutumke ettingem dogiimape doyedi demangkom Rutumke batiilok tinggimape tiiyedi bi Rutumke amillo ajeng emlang iyyi ajengem gepene. <sup>28</sup>Amide ettingem domang adape delokke batiilok tiimang adape agisuem mingii supope aido. <sup>29</sup>Kapeila seko Rutumke amilem kangken sumape dodu tiidudi bi agilo bisar penamem ajeng tingket sulikye. <sup>30</sup>Dekepe ikolokmin noluke aralo migi soripe ine delokke kine ramne deddiko idune delokke noluke aralok bojeko giimang germange ikaabone. <sup>31</sup>Idakkom

ngolu agisuem bisar isu poomilomin ngolu bisar pekolo aamayene. <sup>32</sup>Edilo ngolum Rutum bisardudi, ngolum tani amoso nyoktak sumo madope emla ngolum morit emkom idung.

<sup>33</sup>Demilo, birokidia, edilo dobo tiibo supe emla aadum suyedi, toyaminsu poolangka. <sup>34</sup>Seko kenodudi bi ekumlo dosukupe aido, demamilo noluke dudum sukolok ajeng geye. Delokke edilo ngo piyedi delo pakyape luyil boyeku.

#### Aid Aman Legange:

**12** Supak biro kidia, ngo nolum aid aman legangem kensuyepe emla miidung. <sup>2</sup>Noluke mipakpe idungem kape pakmala nolum are kamana mimang kumsukolo yenyok boto, dem nolu kensudupe. <sup>3</sup>Delokke legape ngo nolum podung, Shedike Aidlok, pona amide edilokom "Jisu bi yaapak kalangka" emmaye delokke Deena Aid made sekokom "Jisu bi Rutume" emmaruye.

<sup>4</sup>Amande angu angudung idakkom Aid atellokke. <sup>5</sup>Igule angu angudung, idakkom Rutum atele. <sup>6</sup>Ager iname angu angudung idakkom Shedi atel takam amilo, takamkelo ager gerdung. <sup>7</sup>Supak mipillo Aidem meliktung, de takam legapemin. <sup>8</sup>Akonem Aidlok dooying pojibona gyanem, mingkengem bitung, akomem Aidlok kennamem bitung. <sup>9</sup>Aid atelde akonem mingkengem, akonem ipinana amanem Aid atel delok bitung. <sup>10</sup>Akonlo irisinyo pauarem, akonlo polupoor bolananem, akonlo angu angu aidem kangken nana ralnamem, akonlo angu angu mibo agom polanana ayuem,<sup>9</sup> delokke akonlo lumik bikunana

ayuem bitung. <sup>11</sup>Si takam si atellokke agere delokke Aid atele, delokke bi mipilem bikke miibanampe bidung.

#### Amil atele taronge deddiko:

<sup>12</sup>Amil si ole angu angu idakkom, abung atele; delokke sokke ole bojedungkom, bulu amil atelkope idung. Deke kishape Kristoking kom idung. <sup>13</sup>Legade idung, Judai dokom Grikdokom, abil dokom, rutum dokom ngolu Aid atellokke amil atelpe idope emla baptis isutubong delokke ngolum takam Aid atelem tiibo suyepes emla bitung.

<sup>14</sup>Supak amil si ole atellok piname idakkom bosiborang dumsuemin. <sup>15</sup>Alede, "Ngo alak mapia, ngo amil sokkemang" emmilo delok legalok bi amil sokke olekonpe iyimaye emmang. <sup>16</sup>Delokke nyorunge, "Ngo amig mapia, ngo amil sokke ole konmang" emmilo deloklega delok bi amil sokke olekonpe iyimaye empenam kamang. <sup>17</sup>Tabung amilsi amigkope iduamilo, ingkolo tatnane dooye kuane? Amil tabusi nyorung atelkope iduamilo ingkolok ariem namken nadokuan? <sup>18</sup>Idakkom Shedi bi arorupe amig ale takamem idumsula amil atelkope pitung, ole mipiem bikke mingkam pakpe pitung. <sup>19</sup>Bulu takamde angu eelen supe iamilo ingkolodi amile iane? <sup>20</sup>Amil olesi deddine idokom tabude atele.

<sup>21</sup>Amigde alagem, "Ngo nom lagimang!" emmang. Delokke dumpongde alem, "Ngo nom lagimang" emlamang. <sup>22</sup>Dempenem, amillokke ansoo yalumpes kaanam olesi duupe runeke, <sup>23</sup>delokke amil sokke remikna olem ansoope miinamem ngolu ediiyape inadung. Delokke

<sup>9</sup>Demangkom agom; gommik 28 lokom kadung.

amil sokke lengkan sulamanam olem ngolu ediiyape inadung, <sup>24</sup>dekepe idola ngoluke kaapasunam ole kidisim dekepe inam dorkarmang. Idakkom Shedi bi amilsokke remik yana ole kidiem idum sutung delokke piiramna ole kidiem ediiyape inadope bitung, <sup>25</sup>dekepe iname amil atello ape are ibosumape idakla sokke ole mipie akone akonem akampe mingge bosudope emla inamko. <sup>26</sup>Olekone kimilo ole mipie kimin gedo; olekonem manimilo, ole mipie ashe mindo.

<sup>27</sup>Supak nolu Kristoke amil atele, delokke tumbope luyem bikke ole. <sup>28</sup>Delokke mondolilo luyem Shedi bi kerayalumpem takam tomliknam kidiem, annyinape, deena kotokiem, angumnape, poyil luyilbona kidiem, melikto, delokrongem irisinyo ina kidiem, kumpi ipina kidiem, igul mirina kidiem, solai bopena kidiem delokke ayolok angu angu mibo agom<sup>2</sup> popena kidiem bito. <sup>29</sup>Takamde tomlik namia? Takamde deena kotokia? Tabude luyil poyil bonia? Takamde irisinyo agerem idunia? <sup>30</sup>Tabude kumpi ipinana aman paatunia? Takamde mibo agom poladunia? Takamde pomik poruem polabidunia? <sup>31</sup>Idakkom botteyana amanem miibodung.<sup>a</sup>

Delokke supak ngo bedum yalum agomem lengkanye.

#### Ayange:

**13** Ngo tani delokke teyong kotoki gomkorlok<sup>b</sup> tatporupe riyi riyola potokom ayang kamamilo, ngo muuyar peena ekung kisha demangkom rimyar peena taale kisha. <sup>2</sup>Ngo polupoor bona amanem paaduakom takamem kenamem

kenla delokke kenpi manam arang atiem kendokom delokke diite beleng gedope ngokke mingkenge katuakom ayang kamamilo, ngo atisin mang. <sup>3</sup>Ngokke bomnam tabungem opan kidiem asampe bisula delokke agisuem emelo<sup>c</sup> melik sula itokom ayang kama milo ngokke ati laab kamang.

<sup>4</sup>Ayangde doosam gene, remel aapie. Ayangde nemang, adum ale imang, yidsumang. <sup>5</sup>Ayangde kaniimang, mikitmang, marpomang, imem santi kumang. <sup>6</sup>Ayangde ati manamlo erbommang idakkom arolo asheng bosudung. <sup>7</sup>Si aginpe mosii sudung, aginpe miibom sudung, aginpe elgap bomdung.

<sup>8</sup>Ayangde edilote nyokmane. Idakkom ingkolo polupoor bone dududi, bulu nyokyeku; ingkolo angu agom pona kidie dududi bulu napkap yeku. <sup>9</sup>Legade ngoluke kennamsi apiimang delokke polupoor sikom puramang, <sup>10</sup>idakkom edilo aropak apinade piyedi api manade nyokyeku. <sup>11</sup>Ngokke ojiipe idungem, ngo ojing kishape poto, ngo ojiipe miisuto, ngo ojing akorem mepak sutoku. <sup>12</sup>Supak ngolu kaadung idakkom kaameng kaayengdung, delokrongem ngoluke agi mingmue ngeerik sudola kaasuye. Supak ngo anyongko kendung; delokrongem ngomteng purape kenam kishape ngo apiipe kenye.

<sup>13</sup>Delokke supak si angum si dungkai; mingkeng, miibomnam delokke ayang. Idakkom sokke botte yalumnade ayangde.

#### Ayokon Aid Amane:

**14** Ayang bedangem matalangka delokke aid amanem

<sup>2</sup> 28 Demangkom angu agom;

<sup>a</sup> 31 Demangkom idakkom no erappe miibodung.

<sup>b</sup> 1 Demangkom agom kidar;

<sup>c</sup> 3 Ayokon kerangka agome ngokke adumale ipenam amil.

paalipe miilangka, apekrupe polu-  
 poor bonana aman emrange erab  
 bomlangka. <sup>2</sup>Legade seko ayolok  
 mibo agom podudi bi tani kidiem  
 pomape, Shedi memino podune. Sek-  
 ote bim arope tatkena kamang, ka-  
 peila bi aidlok<sup>d</sup> tatken manam ag-  
 omem podung. <sup>3</sup>Idakla tanilo polu-  
 poor agom pona kidide, buluke edii-  
 penam legape, lurat porat legape de-  
 lokke dengom penam legapemin po-  
 dune. <sup>4</sup>Ayolok mibo agom ponade  
 posuna petomme miimo sumodung,  
 idakkom polupoor bonade mondol-  
 iem miimo sumodung.

<sup>5</sup>Ngo nolum mipilem mibo agom  
 pobo duamang emla miilado, idakla  
 dempenem ngo nolum polupoor  
 agom pobo duamang emla miya  
 dunamino. Agie lumik pomik biku  
 lamamilo mibo agom dempenem  
 polupoor bona kidide botteyane,  
 dekepe emnamde si mondoliem edii  
 yamodung. <sup>6</sup>Biro kidia, ngo nolu-  
 king aala delokke mibo agom po-  
 dola, lengkan penam ati kamamilo,  
 demangkom, kennamem, deman-  
 gkom polupoor bonamem, deman-  
 gkom pogap lugap namko lengkan  
 bomang tetengem ngo ingko laabko  
 nolum ipaa bodun?

<sup>7</sup>Turmana ati kidiete, tapung de-  
 mangkom puruli kidie agi adudem  
 tatpan sudope manma tuamilo, seko  
 ingko tapungem muddungadi dem  
 kenpan suyekuane? <sup>8</sup>Delokke bikul  
 tapungde tatbeng berok dope adu-  
 dem mutbi mamilo, seko mimak ipe  
 emla leemo sunako kayen? <sup>9</sup>Nolu  
 kingkom dekepe kadung. Noluke  
 mibo agomde tatken nampe imatom-  
 ilo, nolu ingkuem podudi dem seko  
 tatkenyene? De nolu asar peelo em-

mumpe potonam kishadung. <sup>10</sup>Tani  
 giidaso deddiko agome kadung; ilate  
 ingkueteng orto kamana kamang.

<sup>11</sup>Akone ingkuem podudi delok or-  
 tuem ngo gakmamilo ngo pona de-  
 lokke mibo pemin idune, delokke  
 pona deteng ngokke mibope idung.

<sup>12</sup>Dekepe nolukelokom idung. Nolu  
 aid amanem miibo duunade, mon-  
 doliem gerepmona amanem anki  
 bomtoka. <sup>13</sup>Sok legape mibo agom  
 ponade bi ingkuem podudi pomik  
 lumik bila dokupe emla kumpe aido.

<sup>14</sup>Kape ila ngo mibo agomlok kum-  
 dokom, ngoke aapi si moome yoyeng  
 idokom, ngokke aide kumdung.

<sup>15</sup>Demilo ngo kape ipe? Ngo aidlok  
 kumyem aapi lokteng kumdo; ngo  
 aidlok miri luyemilo aapi lokteng  
 miri ludo. <sup>16</sup>Demamilo noluke aid-  
 lok no Shedime yidge dungem, tat-

ken<sup>f</sup> minmape duumin gena kidie no  
 ingkuem podudi dem tatken min-  
 mape "Amen" emken minyen? <sup>17</sup>No  
 yidge namdem kedikrupe mani  
 tokom abid amiem ediipe miimo su-  
 dope imang.

<sup>18</sup>Ngo nolum takam penem mibo  
 agomem poyadung. Delok legape  
 Shedime ngo yidge sudung. <sup>19</sup>Idakla  
 mondolilo jarnyikope tatken manam  
 mibo agomem popemilo abidem  
 pogap lugapnape tatkenam agom  
 pilngo petomko poliyado.

<sup>20</sup>Biro kidia, ojing aapiem metok-  
 uka. Atimana agerlò ojiipe ilangka,  
 idakkom miyi miisalo ami arope il-  
 angka. <sup>21</sup>Ayonlo sikepe attung:  
 "Tatki manam agomlok delokke  
 mibo nabbellok ngo sim ami kidi sim  
 pope, depe ilate bulu ngom  
 tatgapmang,"<sup>g</sup> emla Rutum bi po-  
 dung.

<sup>d</sup>2 Demangkom Aidlok;

<sup>e</sup>5 Demangkom angu agom tetelok; gommik 6, 18, 22, 23 delokke 39 lokom akandung.

<sup>f</sup>16 Demangkom matana kidilo; <sup>g</sup>21 Isaiiah 28:11, 12; Pobeng binam 28:49;

22 Depe iname mibo agom ponamde, arope mingke sunakepe imape, mingke sumanake iyod komino, depe idola poruu bonade arope mingkesuna kidilokke pemino idune, mingkesumana kidi keepemang.

23 Dekepe iname mondoli takame aadumilo delokke mipile mibo nabbelok agom podo, delo tatken mana<sup>h</sup> demangkom arope mingke sumaneeke aado imilo bulu nolum tumneeke emmayenia? <sup>24</sup>Idakkom mingke sumanako demangkom tatken manako<sup>i</sup> mipile polupoor agom podungem aado emmilo, bi paab nakuamai delokke takame bim bisaryeku emla kensu moyeku, <sup>25</sup>delokke bikke aanglo mesup sunam atiem polen sumoyeku. Delo bi gubadola, "Shedi bi aropakpe noluke aralo dung" emla lukan sudola Shediking kumsuyeku.

#### Aro ayonlok Kumsuname:

26 Birokidi, demilo ngolu kape ipe? Noluke aadum suduem mipile miriko, demangkom luyil poyil bosuko, lengkan namko, mibo agomko demangkom pomik lumik bikunako kadung. Si takamsi mondoliem edii monape iperung aido. <sup>27</sup>Akone mibo agom podumilo annyi mangke angum petomko porum porumpe poki poyan sumotoka. <sup>28</sup>Pomik lumik bona kamamilote, ponade asoope mondolilo duusupe aido delokke agi lolang Shedi petomking posu lusupe aido. <sup>29</sup>Deena kotokie annyi angumko pobope aido, delokke abidde ingkuem potodi ginkipe aido. <sup>30</sup>Lengkan penam atide duunadelo aadumilo kerape pobo nadem asoope duumo tokuka. <sup>31</sup>Kapeila nolu takame delo atel atel por-

ung lurung agomem pobolaye demilomin mipile tatgap sulaye delokke erlayene. <sup>32</sup>Aid kotoki kidi deena kotoki kidi lokke gooralo duupene. <sup>33</sup>Legade Shedi bi beduk berebona Shedi mang idakla remelna Rutum emino.

Takam mondoli lokke Kristan kidilo <sup>34</sup>mime kidi girjalo asoope duupe aido. Bulum agom pobodope lulikmang, idakla ayone ponam kishape mingii bosula duupe aido. <sup>35</sup>Bulu kenpe miinam atiko kadumilo, ekumlo buluke agi milo kidiem ingkisupe aido; kapeila girjalo mime agom ponamde annyiname.

<sup>36</sup>Shedike agome nolukelok lensu dunia? Demangkom nolu petom kingga bikke agome piidune? <sup>37</sup>Akone, ngo poruu luruubone demangkom aidlok yene emla miisu dumilo ngokke noluking atnam agomsim Rutumke lulige emla kangken sumotoka. <sup>38</sup>Bi sim arope miima yemilo bimkom arope miimayeku.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Delok legape ngokke birokidia, polupoor namem erbom langka, delokke mibo agom ponemte luyang mapeka. <sup>40</sup>Idakla ati takamde gyabbo supe aido delokke aro ayonlok ipe aido.

#### Kristoke Gerep kuname:-

**15** Biro kidia, ngokke noluking kibitonam, nolute torik sutonam delokke noluke baan pakpe kumkeng dooyingem nolum ngo lupang bokupe miidung. <sup>2</sup>Noluking ngokke kibitonam Shedike dooyingem ediirupe nolu jungap dumilo sok dooying sok nolu turyeku. Demamilo, noluke mingkenge are kamang.

<sup>3</sup>Legade ngo ingkuem paatodi

<sup>h</sup>23 Demangkom matana kidi ayoko; <sup>i</sup>24 Demangkom matana ayoko.

<sup>j</sup>38 Ayokon agome sim, bim, dem kenmo mangkom;

delok mingge yalum penamem noluking bilikto,<sup>k</sup> de dooying kitab pokampe Kristo bi ngoluke paab legapemin sigekane. <sup>4</sup>Delo bim yutuai, meelamdem dooying kitab podulok longum nanem bim kiireptoku; <sup>5</sup>kerayalumpe bi Pitorme<sup>l</sup> lengkantoku, delokrongem luyilsuna iying kolang annyi dem lengkan sutoku. <sup>6</sup>Delok legape, bi midum lingkko pilnguemte bojeyangko lengkansudo atelem lengkan sutoku, ayokone ipnyok kaabong idokom buluke alume supak pete dudung. <sup>7</sup>Meelamdem bi Jemsme delokrongem tomliknam takamlo lengkansuto.

<sup>8</sup>Delokke meelam yalumpe bi obayimape onam kishana ngomteng lengkansuto. <sup>9</sup>Kapeila ngo tomliknam kidilokke rumki yalum amiko delokke tomliknam amipete ibaamanako, kapeila ngo Shedike mondolciem ireeto. <sup>10</sup>Idakkom Shedike ayang kolok ngo supakpe ngope idung, delokke bikke yanggonge ngom ager bimape imang- Ma, ngo bulum takam empenem gerdukyatodepedokom de ngomang, idakkom ngokking duumin gena Shedike yanggong emin. <sup>11</sup>Demilo ngodokom, bulukom, si ngoluke pogoo biname, delokke noluke arue emla mingkuname.

### Ngoluke Gerep kupenam legange:

<sup>12</sup>Idakkom Kristo bi sikolokke gereptoku emla pogoo tumilo noluke ayokone sinamlokke gerep kunam kamang emla kapeila podune? <sup>13</sup>Sinamlokke gerep kunam kamamilo, Kristo mekom kiirep kumang. <sup>14</sup>Delokke Kristome kiirep kumamilo, ngoluke pogenamde are kamang delokke noluke mingkengete dekepe iye. <sup>15</sup>Dem pakyape ngolu Shedike

mena hakii pemin ibodune, kapeila ngolu Shedike legangem bi Kristome kiireptoku emlamin poying gootone; idakkom bi Kristome arope kiirep kumamilo, sina kidiem kiirep kumang. <sup>16</sup>Legade sina kidiem kiirep kumamilo, Kristo mekom kiirep kumang. <sup>17</sup>Delokke Kristome kiirep mamilo, noluke mingke sunamde asamdung; nolu supakkom noluke paablo dudung adanamino. <sup>18</sup>Demilo Kristoking ipmin gena kidiekom asamdung. <sup>19</sup>Kristoking ngoluke miinam subom namde yerum atel sokkemilo, dekemilo ngolu takam amiem penem germang yalumna amipe idung.

<sup>20</sup>Idakkom aropakpe luyem Kristome sinamlokke kiireptoku, sina kidilokke bi obing yalumpe idung. <sup>21</sup>Legade siname tanilo aatoname sikolokke gerep kunam dekom tanilok aadung. <sup>22</sup>Kapeila Adamking takame sito, dekepe Kristoking takame turyeku. <sup>23</sup>Idakkom mipilem agi agi yedulok turmoodle; Kristo bi obing yalumpe ila, delokrongem, bikke aadikulo bikking yemin gena kidare darepyeku. <sup>24</sup>Delokrongem yebomnam, ilanana ralnam delokke pauar takamem nyokyin mopala Shedike yetem bi Abukelo melik yekuem yeyin longepiye. <sup>25</sup>Legade bikke miru kidiem bikke ale rumkilo mekuma tetengem bi solaiipooye. <sup>26</sup>Meelam yalumpe nyokmo kupenam mirude simonade. <sup>27</sup>Kapeila bi "Tabungem bikke ale rumkilo meto."<sup>m</sup> Supak edilo "Tabungem" emdudi bikke rumkilo melikna Shedi agiem lutak sumang, de berok sudung. <sup>28</sup>Idola edilo takam atiem Kristoke rumkilo meyekudi, delo bikke rumkilo melikna Shedike rumkilo Oode agie doosuyeku de-

<sup>k</sup> 3 Demangkom noluking kerayalumpe.

<sup>l</sup> 5 Griklo Kepha.

<sup>m</sup> 27 Mirilunggu 8:6

lokke Shedi bi takamem solai boyeku.

29 Supak, gerep kunam kamamilo, sinakidi legape baptis inamkidi si kape iyekun? Sinakidi sim kiirep kumang amilo tani kidiem buluke legape kapeila baptis ikane? <sup>30</sup>Delokke ngolu sukepe luyem kapeila ngolu agisue gonta mipilo nyokpena kisha iyar sukane? <sup>31</sup>Ngokke biroki-dia, loodike ngo nyokdung! Ngokke nolum miijum subomnam, ngoluke yeduuso ngoluke Rutum Jisuking leko bosunam legape ngom sikepe lumotung. <sup>32</sup>Ngokke monkir kidiem Ephesolo momin sutonam kishape delo duuna tani kidiem tani miidu peelok rolmin geemin sutomilo ngo ingko laabko paadon? Sinakidiem kiirep kumamilo:

“Kaju ngolu dongum tingung sulaju,

kapeila nyampo ngolu sidak.”

<sup>33</sup>Yadko sumapeka: “Atimana ajunge aina aapiem ibuldo.”

<sup>34</sup>Nokke yejiinam yekollo yesu tolangu, delokke paab imem kumapeka: Kapeila ayokone Shedike legang ati kenmang. Sim nolum ngo annyi suyep emla podung.

### Gerepkuna amile;

35 Idakkom ayokone sikepe ingkiyep, “Sina kidiem kape kisha kiirep dokune? Ingkona amilpe idola bulu lendokune?” <sup>36</sup>No mide komai! No ingkuem lelikdudi dekepe amoo-belo yaalikmang tetedem de turla sangkumang, <sup>37</sup>no turkupena amiliem leman, idakla aam amipee komino, demangkom atikon komin. <sup>38</sup>Idakkom Shedi bi bikke miibang sunam amikomomin bidune delokke orek orek amiem orek orekpe bidung.

39 Takam adine akam sumang; Tanike angu sudung, simon silike angu sudung delokke ei engoke angusudung.

40 Taleng telokke ati kidiekom kangu sudung delokke among sokke orek sudung; idakla liplop emla ina taleng telokke atikidie orek konpe ina ati kidide angu sudung. <sup>41</sup>Doonyi si akonpe liplop emla ina akone, poolode akone delokke takar kidi si akone; delokke takar eelen eteng liplop emla ikolo angu eelendung.

42 Dekerupe sina kidilokke gerep yekuemkom iye. Lenam amilde nyokkupene; sangku penade turpene. <sup>43</sup>Sim yaalik yep emla sidung delokke turyep emla mosadung. Sinamde ralmanako, gerep kunade turyar penako. <sup>44</sup>Lenamde emmumna amile, sangku nade aid amile. Duusuna amiko kadumilo, aid amil ruang kokom kadung. <sup>45</sup>Depe ila sim sikepe atbitung “Tanike obiyalum Adam bi turla yenakuai,” yeyinlokke Adam bi tur-nam bina aidkope ikai. <sup>46</sup>Aid amile keramape, idakla pilen ballenam amile keradung, delokke meelampe aide. <sup>47</sup>Keroyalum tanide deemul lokke, annyi nana tanide teyong telokke. <sup>48</sup>Tani sim kedenglok pinampe ila; among sokke tani abid kidiekom dekepe ikai; delokke tanikone teyong telok toknape ila, dekepe telokke ami kidiete idung. <sup>49</sup>Delokke kape kisha ngolu tanie tani amilem gedudi, dekepe ngolukom<sup>o</sup> teyong telok fokna ami amilem gesuye.

50 Ngo berokrupe lukan bidung biro kidia, adin elang iyyie teyong amongem yege lamaye; nyokku pena dekom nyokku pemanadem duuyon suge lamaye. <sup>51</sup>Tatgaptola, ngo

<sup>45</sup>Keyum kero 2:7;

<sup>49</sup>Ayokon kerangke agome demilo kaju ngolu.



nolum tatki manam atiko pobiso. Ngolu sila doomaye, ngolu takame angupe iye kunamino-<sup>52</sup>Yeyin tapungem muyyem, amig kemir atelok, yaari angun atelok angu konpe iyeku. Legade bikul tapungem muyyem, sina kidiem siyimadope kiirep yeku, delokke ngolu anguyeku.<sup>53</sup>Kapeila si nyokpenasi nyokyi pamanam, delokke si sipenasi siyi pamanam egem pitgerupe aido.<sup>54</sup>Edilo nyokpena si nyokpe manem, sipenasi siyi pmana egem pitgeyedi delo sikepe agom atnam si aroye,

"Simo-nyokmonem ikumne metnyokto."<sup>p</sup>

<sup>55</sup>"E simo nyokmone, ingkolo nokke ikumname?"

E simo nyokomone, ingkolo nokke kimoname?"<sup>q</sup>

<sup>56</sup>Simo nyokmonade paabe, delokke paabke pauarde ayone.<sup>57</sup>Idakkom Shedi bi yidge penam rungko! Bi ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo kelok ikum nanem bidung<sup>58</sup>Delok legape, biro kidia, ediipe ralbom sulangka. Ingkuemte sodko sumapeka. Aginpe agisuem apiipe Rutumke agerlo bisulangka, kapeila, noluke Rutumking ankipe gernamde emmum maye dem nolu kensudung.

**Mingkesuna kidikeepe dokang ulnam:**

**16** Supak Shediike amikidi legape daan ulnam agome: Galatia mondoli kidilo ngo ingkuem ilangka emla ngiitom todi dekepe itoka.<sup>2</sup>Hopta mipilokke kerayalum longedelo, nolu agi paanam poisar akorlok kaala murkong anyongko leesu langka, delo ngokke aayem uldum sutinam kamadope dem mekum langka.<sup>3</sup>Delo, edilo ngo piyedi, nolu basipala noluke daanem Jirusalemlo bomadope mel-

iknam ami kidilo ngo kangken sithiko bilikye.<sup>4</sup>Kaaname ngote gibape iyemilo bulu ngom enbosulaye.

**Paulke miirung irungname:**

5 Makedonialok ngokke girongem, ngo noluking aayeku- kapeila ngo Makedonia radalok giye.<sup>6</sup>Nolum duubo supodomilo, demangkom diginemte duubomilo emla mingkidung, demilo nolu ngom ngokke enko gikolo igulye.<sup>7</sup>Ngo nolum supak giyarpee dakla kanggang kanmang; Rutum bi melik yemilo, ngo nolum anyongoko duubo dakbosupe miidung.

8 Idokom Pentekost imang adape Ephesolo ngo yepope miidung;<sup>9</sup>kapeila bottena ager ipeko eyabem ngom siyya bitung, delokke delo ngom akne kekom bojeko kadung.

10 Timothi aayemilo, nolukelo dundungem bi peso annying kapelo dem kanggap langka, kapeila ngok kishape, bi Rutumke agerem gergedak.<sup>11</sup>Demilo sekote bim lupak sumapeka. Bi ngokking aipe piilat dokupe bim kampope melik langkuka. Biro kidiem bi lekope aalat bosu yekupe emla ngo miinam sudung.

12 Supak ngoluke biro Apolloke legange: Ngo bim noluking biro kidiem gibosula gilarungka emtuai. Bi supak gili rumape ikai, idokom gibaaape iyem bi giye mangalo.

**Luyin agome**

13 Agiem ansu ayar langka; mingkelo jungap langka; miramna tanipe ilangka; edii langka.<sup>14</sup>Iduu sitok takamem ayanglok ibo sulangka.

15 Stephanke ekum erangde Akiaalokke kerayalumpe Kristan igene, dem nolu kensudung, delokke bulu mingkesuna kidike agerlo minggap

<sup>p</sup> <sup>54</sup> Isaiah 25:8;

<sup>q</sup> <sup>55</sup> Hosea 13:14.

bomkai. Biro kidia ngo nolum rogu-  
dung, <sup>16</sup>sikepe rutumpe yebona  
kidilo delokke akon dokom bulum  
gergul igul bosunalo yemin gelan-  
gka. <sup>17</sup>Stephana, Portunatu delokke  
Akaiku bulu piyedem ngo ashenge  
ito, kapeila bulu noluke duuma  
duem duuyanto. <sup>18</sup>Legade bulu  
ngokke aangemlang noluke aangem  
esang moto. Sikenā amide kangken  
pename.

<sup>19</sup>Asia amolokke mondoli kidie  
nolum salamem bidung. Akulas lang  
Priska' Rutumke aminlok nolum  
salam bidung, delokke dekepe bul-

uke ekumlo dumsuna mondoli eete  
salam bidung. <sup>20</sup>So duuna biro tak-  
ame nolum salam bidung. Akone ak-  
onem deenampe kaarik tarigem erbo  
sulangka.

<sup>21</sup>Paul ngo, ngokke agirung alak-  
lok sim salam sim addung.

<sup>22</sup>Seko Rutumme ayamadi bi ger-  
mang daklangka, E, Rutume  
aatoboi!<sup>s</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Rutum Jisuke yanggonge nolu-  
king duumin daklangka.

<sup>24</sup>Ngokke Jisu Kristo ke ayange  
nolu takamking duudak langka.  
Amen.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>r</sup>19 Angu angu agome Priskilla;

<sup>s</sup>22 Aramaik agompe Aatoboi, Rutum bimin Maranatha;

<sup>t</sup>24 Ayokon kerangke agom kidare, Amen emnamsi kamang.

# PAULKE KORINTHIALO ATTILNAM SITHIE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Korinthialo Paulke Attilnam Sithi sim addungem, Paulke Korinth mondolilo sonsu yonsue aimangai. Mondoli lokke membora ayokone Paulme agi lugila lukaato idakkom bi aibosu linamem lengkansuto delokke luge agomem pokan bikolok bi airupe ashedung emla posuto.

Sithi sokke atlen adang delo Paul bi bikke Korinth mondolilo sonsu yonsu legangem lubi sutung. Kapeila bi bim bojepe lukaanamem delokke mondolike aknamem torik sutodi dem lubeng bitung. Legade dekepe bim lukangem bikke ashepe dongge kolok akna kidie miilat sutoku delokke aibosutoku. Delokrongem Judialo duuna Kristan opankidi legape bidarpe dokang binam legape mondoliem koyiddo. Luyin yalum gomlelo Paulme menampe miina, agiem aro tomliknam amipe lusuna Korinth mondoli ami ayokonem luyansula tomliknam arode ngomino emla Paul bi luto.

## Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkan nane 1:1-11

Paullang Korinthlokke mondolie 1:12-7:16

Judia opan Kristan kidi legape dokange: 8:1-9:15

Paul bi agike tomliknam ralnamem polik suname: 10:1-13:10

Luyin Agome: 13:11-14.

**1** Shedike miisalok Kristo Jisukelo tomliknam ami pe ulnam, Paul, delokke ngoluke biro Timothi,

Korinthlo duuna Shedike mondoli kelo, Akaialo duuna arope mingkesuna ami tabung,

**2** Ngoluke Abu Shedi delokke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggong elang, yeponame noluking duumin daklangka.

**Paul bi Shedime Yidgedung:**

**3** Igul takamke lenko angko delokke ayang kaapa suna Shedi, ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke Abu Shedime yidgelaju. **4** Ngolu agisue Shedi kelok eding paanamlok ngolute adirla duuna kidiem edii bodokupe emla bi ngolum ngoluke adirko takamlo edii bodung. **5** Kapeila ngolu editko Kristokelo areyem remin gedudi dekenako Kristo kelok ngolu eding emte paadung. **6** Ngolu aree dumilo, de ngoluke edi penam legapelang turpenam legapemin; ngolum edii monamde, nolu keepete edinge; kapeila ingkuem ngolu aree bomsududi demmin nolukom jemduk gedola aree bomsudune. **7** Delokrongem ngolu nolu keepe miibom namsi berokdung, nolu ngoluke areyem reebo sukampe ngoluke eding kolokom nolu ediminye emla ngolu kendung.

**8** Biro kidia, Asialo ngoluke aree renggenam adirem ngolu nolum

lukan sumape dulamang; kapeila jemtung gemanam ngolum iree sinyuem iname ngolu turye emlangkom miisu mangai. **9** Arope ngolu petko sudak emla miido bongai; idakkom de ngolum agisuem miida sumape sinemte kiirepkuna Shedikelo miida suyepem emla inamko. **10** Bi ngolum nyokta pakduem mosiitoku; delokke bi ngolum mosing yeku; bikking ngoluke miibom namem melik sutomilomin ngolum bi mosing boyaryene; **11** de idung nolu ngolum kumnamlok iguldung. Demilomin dedina ami kumnamem tatbila ngolum yanggongem binam legape bosu amie ngoluke<sup>a</sup> adumpe yidge biyene.

**Paulke miirusunamem mekuname:**

**12** Supak si ngoluke miijum sunana legange: Ngoluke aapie sikepe lengkandung, tani among sim solai namemlang, apekrupe ngoluke nolum sonsu yonsu namem ngolu Shedi kelok aana deenam loklang, jegaplok ito. Ngolu sim tani among kennamlok imape idakla Shedike yanggong akor lokmin itone. **13** Kapeila ngolu noluke pori kenmanam demangkok tatken manam atmang. Delokke ngo miinam sunamko kadung, **14** nolu ngolum anyongko kenkanade, Rutum Jisuke aadiku longelo nolu ngolum yidgela delokke ngolute nolum yidgedope delo nolu ngolum apiipe kenye.

<sup>a</sup> 11 Agome bojeko noluke emdung.

15 Kapeila nolu lennyinape gerdope ngo noluking aaperung emla minggaptuai. <sup>16</sup>Makedonialo endagem nolum kaapatpe miituai delokke nolu ngom Judia bedalo gilikdope ngo Makedonialokke noluking angken kupe miituai. <sup>17</sup>Ngokke sik-epe miiru namsim ngo imanpia itone? Ngokke depe miirung namde moomem ami kishape letel ngarumlok "De derung emdo, ma demang" emdopia itone? <sup>18</sup>Shedi bi aronako, ngoluke nolum agom bito namde depe depemang emsemnam agomlok imang. <sup>19</sup>Legade, noluke aralo ngolang, Silbana<sup>b</sup> delokke Timothike pogoo bitonam Shedike Oo Jisu Kristo bi "Depe" delokke "Demang" emsem mape bikking toyar suliknam demino agomde. <sup>20</sup>Kapeila, deddiko Shedike pebisunam idungakom tabude Kristokelo "Arue" empemane. Delokke depe ilamin Shedike angun ralnamlo ngolu bikke aminlok "Amen" emdune. <sup>21</sup>Supak Shedimin ngolum lang nolum Kristoking, minggap monade. Bi ngolum tosaktung, <sup>22</sup>bi ngolum rutum sulanana iyodem bitung, delokke bi ngolum angku penamem kensuyepe emla bikke Aidem ngoluke aanglo meruubitung.

23 Ngo Shedime hakiipe mesudola podung, legade ngokke Korinthlo aamade nolum mesam dope emlamina itone. <sup>24</sup>Noluke mingkede ngoluke mingkorlok nolu ilangka emtimang, idakkom noluke asheng senggenam legape ngolu nolum ager gerbo sudung, kapeila noluke mingkelok nolu edii sudung.

**2** Dekepe ila ngo miidung lekoda ngo noluking gilangkula nolum duuk molimang. <sup>2</sup>Legade ngo nolum buuling momilo, ngom sekoyang

asheng bosupenako kadun? Ngokke buumo namdia? <sup>3</sup>Edilo ngo aayekudi, ngom asheng monade ngom buuling momadope emla sim ngo attung. Nolu takame ngokke ashengem seebo suyekupe emla nolum ngokke miidi sunamko kadung. <sup>4</sup>Kapeila ngokke duuk anki aapilok delokke miksie ebin idola, nolum buulimope emla imape nolum ngokke eerina ayangem nolum lengkan sudola ngo sim attung.

#### Imem namem maab bosunam:

5 Akonem ibuu tumilo, nolum takam ibuunam kishape, ngom ibuumang, agom konpe luyem deddi pakai poban sumangkom aie. <sup>6</sup>Dekena amide kebange leko irit tomilo bikkepe aisukabong. <sup>7</sup>Supak nolu bim maab langkuka ngiitomtoka, demamilo bi buubo supelo. <sup>8</sup>Delok legape bim ayang yanggingem yaabo sulangkuka emla nolum ngo rogudung. <sup>9</sup>Nolu ikaa darkaalo ediipe tokang sududi delokke takamem igela yedudi dem kangki kenkinape emlamina noluking sim attune. <sup>10</sup>Nolu akonem maab bimilo, ngokom bim maab biye. Delokke delo maab bipenamko kala ngo maab bitokom noluke legape Kristoke keralomin itone, <sup>11</sup>depe inamde Soitane ngolum yatman madope iname. Kapeila bikke seguem ngolukom kenmape duumang.

#### Paulke Troaslo Pesoname:

12 Edilo Troas amolo Kristoke koborem pogongkape emla gitodi delo kaaname Rutum bi ngom eyabem siyya bituai; <sup>13</sup>Ngom supakkom miipoma teteng, kapeila ngo ngokke biro Titonme delo paatomang. De-

<sup>b</sup>19 Griklo Silbana, angu angu agome Sila emdung.

peila ngo bulu kelok bidai langgeyela delokke Makedonialo gito.

### Kristokelok ikumname:

14 Idakkom ngolum Kristoke ikumna opeelo gigebona delokke ngolukelok rego mipilo bikke nampona kennam ariem goojemona Shedime yidge daklangka. <sup>15</sup>Nyokna kidi lolang turkuna kidi aralo ngolumin goobyakna Kristoke Shediking biman sukunam nampona ati kishape idune. <sup>16</sup>Akonlo ngoludan aimopena arie; akon keepedan turmopena nampone. Seko dekena agerem rutum bomdun? <sup>17</sup>Ami alume inam kishape Shedike tatpona ngiitomem ngo beibepar kisha mumpe imang. Dem megeyela Kristoking Shedike keralo Shedi kelok meliknam ami kishape ngolu arolok sida pemin podune.

### Daapong anisokke beerange:

**3** Ngolu agisuem lekoda yidsu dungkunia? Demangkokom ayokon ami kishape noluki mangkom nolukelok atlik ilik duamang emla miidunia? <sup>2</sup>Nolu agisue ngoluke sithie, ngoluke aanglo atnam, mipilke kenname delokke poriname. <sup>3</sup>Nolu Kristoke sithie, yebo dakbo namlokke rijale, siyayinglok atmape turna Shedike Aidlok atname, liibyanglo atmape tani aang liidulo atbiname, dem nolu kensudung.

4 Ngo sim podung kapeila ngolu Kristo kelok ila Shedikelo miidi sunamko kadung, idakkom ngoluke ila nanade Shedikelok aane. <sup>5</sup>Shedike tolnam binam kekonlokke ngolu tolnam kadung emsulamang; <sup>6</sup>Ayonlok emmape Aidlok bi ngolum daapong anilokke yebo dakbonape iladope ruutung; kapeila ayonde pet-

dung, Aide turmodung.

7 Ayonem liibyang teyolo kaabeng sudope attungai; delokke Shedike angun ralname sim addudelo aato. Mosike migmo asire nyoknampe idokulate Israel amikidi keepe si asir si sengeeto, iname bulu buluke amige bikking sidape kaasu lamato, <sup>8</sup>demilo Aidlok yebo dakbo kunamdia pakyape ralnam angun bina angunpe imayene? <sup>9</sup>Taniem dila mokuna agerete ralnam angun kadumilo, yeji namem langgabona angun ralnamde editko pakyadun! <sup>10</sup>Kapeila kerangke angun ralnamde pakyana angunem luyii sukolo supak angun ralnam kaimang. <sup>11</sup>Delokke nyokka kunade ralnam angun katomilo, duuyarpena ralnam angunsi editko botte yadun!

12 Delok legape ngolu sikena miibomname kadunade, ngolu miramdung. <sup>13</sup>Asire nyoklangkula Israel ami kidie kapang yimadope emla gasor donkap suna Mosi kishape ngolu imang. <sup>14</sup>Idakkom Israel ami kidie aapi angkam geneke, kapeila silo melope aku daapongem poriyem donkap sunana gasorde dudu teteng. Sim langge mato, kapeila Kristo kelokmin dem langge dungkune. <sup>15</sup>Silo melope Mosike legangem poriyem, buluke aangem gasore donkap tetedung. <sup>16</sup>Idakkom seko edilo Rutumkelo dakba dungkudi, gasorde nyokdungku. <sup>17</sup>Rutum bimin, supak Aide, delokke ingkolo Rutumke Aide dududi delo sadin kasudung. <sup>18</sup>Delokrongem ngolu, mingmuem gasor donkap sumana kidie Rutumke angun ralnamem dunge sudung; delokke de angun ralnamde, duuyar peena pakyana angun ralnamde bim gesukuna, Rutumkelok aana Aide.

<sup>c</sup> 18 Demangkokom mingge sudung.

**Kedeng pekinglo aid kumsunge:**

**4** Delok legape sim ager sim ngolu Shedike yaasamlok paala ngolu aange elugemang. <sup>2</sup>Dekepe ila ngolu mesup sunam delokke annyinam bedangem megeyela; ngolu yadnam panamem iyimang delokke Shedike agom emteng itummang. Dempenem aruem sidape lukandola ngolu agisuem Shedike gooralo yebona amipe mipil keralo lengkan sudung. <sup>3</sup>Delokke ngoluke dooying sim donkom tungkom nyokna kidi legapemino donkomtune. <sup>4</sup>Tani among sokke uyue Shedime gesuna Kristoke dooying angunem kaapa madope emla mingke sumana aapi kidiem miimol sumodung. <sup>5</sup>Kapeila ngolu agisuem pogong subimang, idakla Jisu Kristome Rutume emlamin pogoodune delokke ngolu Jisuke legape noluke beerange. <sup>6</sup>Legade, "Kaamolo angune ngunka langka"<sup>d</sup> emna Shedi bi ngoluke aanglo angunem bitung. De angun ralnam kennam angune.

<sup>7</sup>Idakkom si takamem ikumna pauar si ngolu kelok mang idola Shedi kelok aane emla lengkandope, aid kumsung kidi ngolu, kedenglok pinam kedeng peking kisha. <sup>8</sup>Ngolum rego mipilok ireeto, idakkom inyokmang; ngagoo sudope ito, idokom ingamang; <sup>9</sup>iree kosuto, idokom mepak sumang; demlet kosuto, idokom ikamang. <sup>10</sup>Ngoluke amilso Jisume lengkan sudope, ngolu aginpe Jisuke sinamem gegoo sudung. <sup>11</sup>Legade bikke turnamem ngoluke sipena amilso gekan sudope emla turdung adana ngolu aginpe Jisuke legape sipekolo melik sudung. <sup>12</sup>Dekemilo sinamde ngoluking ager gerdung, idola turnamde noluking ager gerdung.

<sup>13</sup>Sim sikepe attung: "Ngo arope mingke sudung, delok legape ngo podung." Dekena mingkeng aapi atelok ngolute arope mingke sudung delokke delok legape podung, <sup>14</sup>kapeila ngolu kendung Rutum Jisume kiirep kunade ngolumkom Jisuke lekope kiirepyeku delokke bikke keralo ngolum noluke lekope duubo sumoyeku. <sup>15</sup>Si takamsi noluke laab legapemin, depe emnamde ami kidilo boje bojepe goobyakna yanggonge Shedike angun ralnamlo yidgename biilendope inamko.

**Mingkelok turname:**

<sup>16</sup>Delok legape ngoluke aange elumang. Ngoluke adin yedue angin yayang iduakom, ngoluke ani yedue loodipe ani yayang idung. <sup>17</sup>Legade ngoluke angune delokke adirname dem takam sepek yana, ngoluke paa-penam duuyarna angun ralname piinin yayang idung. <sup>18</sup>Dekepe iname kaasunamlo ngolu kaatisula duumape, kaapa manamlo kaatosula dung. Kapeila ingkuem kaapadudi de duuyar mane, idakkom kaapa manam demino duuyarne.

**5** Supak ngolu kensudung, ngoluke dungko tani amosokke kemp si nyokmilo, tani alaklok momanam teyong telo duuyarna Shedike mebinam ngoluke ekume dung. <sup>2</sup>Dekepe idola ngolu sigindung, ngoluke duupeko teyong telokke ege galugem gedo bongama emla anakidung, <sup>3</sup>kapeila edilo ngolum egem biyedi delo ngolum milipe paayimaye. <sup>4</sup>Legade so kemp so dudu sim, ngolu sigindung delokke miidirsue idung, kapeila ngolu arape meko suhimang idakkom teyong telo duupeko lokke ege galugem gekom sulidung, delomin sin-

<sup>d</sup>6 "Keyumkero 1:3

amem turname meyyuk yekune. <sup>5</sup>Supak Shedi bi agiemin ngolum sok legape metune delokke aapenam de berok dung emla kendope ngoluking Aidem meruu bitune.

<sup>6</sup>Delok legape ngolu aginpe berok sudung delokke so amilso dudung ayardem, ngolu Rutum kelokke dunggundung emla kendung. <sup>7</sup>Ngolu kaadulok yemape mingke lomin yedune. <sup>8</sup>Ngolu miramdung emla ngo podung, delokke adinlokke mootepe yenamdem miibayadung delokke Rutumkelo yepope yedung. <sup>9</sup>Depeila ekumlo dudokom, mibolo yedokom ngoluke ruubom namde bim mijyum sudope inam demin. <sup>10</sup>Kapeila ngolu takame Kristoke bisarko umke keralo dagarupe aiye, delokke delo ainam dokom, aimanam dokom amilpe duduso ingko atiem itodi delok mipile are em paasuyeku.

### Kristo kelok Shedime angong iname:

<sup>11</sup>Dekepe iname Rutumme pesonamem kendola ngolu ami kidiem tomdung; ngolu ingkuedi dem Shedi bi kensemdung delokke noluke aapiete sim kendupe emla ngo miidung. <sup>12</sup>Ngolu lekoda ngolum nolu, yidyepem emla pomang, idola aapi angakorem yidmape igeyela teyong kangkorlok yidsuna kidiem poyansula biyepem emla ngolum yidpenam legangem lengkan bidung. <sup>13</sup>Ngolu ngoluke aapi dungkollo duumamilo de Shedike legapemin; ngolu aapi dungkollo dudumilo, de nolu keepemin. <sup>14</sup>Legade, Shedike ayange ngolum deperung imodung, kapeila midum atele takam legape sigebito, delokke delok legape takame sito emnamde ngolum arorupe miimoto. <sup>15</sup>Turla duuna kidide, buluke legang

petompe tursu yimadope, idakkom buluke legape sina, delokke sirongem kiirep kunam bikke legape turbidope, Jisu Kristo bi takam legape sigebito.

<sup>16</sup>Dekepeila supak kelokke sekomete adin yedulok kaamang. Ngolu kerape Kristome adin yedulok kaatuakom depe ngolu kaayimang. <sup>17</sup>Delok legape, seko Kristoking dududi, bi anipe pikunam; akue gipakkai, anie angkai! <sup>18</sup>Si takam si Kristo kelok ngolum bikking yerik dakrik sukuna delokke ngolum yerik sukupenam agerem bina Shedi kelok lenne: <sup>19</sup>depe emnamde tani paabem buluking sanket bimape, Shedi bi tani amongem Kristo kelok yerik sukunam. Delokrongem bi yerik dakrik sukunam agomem poboyepe emla ngolum bitung.

<sup>20</sup>Delok legape Shedi bi ngolukelok bikke roguem gukenam kisha, ngolu Kristoke poyon sukenge. Ngolu Kristoke aminpe nolum pobidung. Shedime yerik sulangkuka. <sup>21</sup>Ngolu bikkelok Shedike yejinam akor sorem paadope emla, paab kamana amiem, paab gena kisha imoto.

**6** Shedike agerem gerbo sunape idola, nolum ngo podung, Shedike yanggongem emmumpe laasam mapeka. <sup>2</sup>Kapeila bi sikepe pobidung,

“Torik sudo longem ngo nolum tatbito

delokke turdiku longem ngo nolum igulto.”<sup>e</sup>

Ngom nolum podung, supakmin Shedike torik sudie, supakmin turdiku longem.

<sup>3</sup>Ngoluke agerem ibul madope ngolu akonke bedangem itummang.

<sup>4</sup>Dempenem Shedike abilpe ngolu

<sup>e</sup>2 Isaiah 49:8.

agisuem takam bedalo meyu sulik-  
dung; <sup>5</sup>demkolo, pateklo delokke  
ebinkolo; ingee suko agerlo, yuem  
ipyi mangkolo, delokke tiiling keno  
kolo donggap gedung; <sup>6</sup>demamilo,  
tatken namlo, jemgekolo delokke  
ayangkolo; Deena Aid delokke aro  
ayanglo melik sudung; <sup>7</sup>aro agom  
pokolo delokke Shedike pauarlo;  
lakkiklo lang lakkelo yejii nana tam-  
tem bomdola <sup>8</sup>angun ralnamlok de-  
lokke mingge manamlok, atimana  
repode delokke aina pokunge; aro-  
pagiai idakla irunampe mingkosuto:  
<sup>9</sup>kennamiai kenmanam kishape; si-  
dungai, idola ngolu turdung teteng;  
demkosuto idokom petmang; <sup>10</sup>anki  
kenue yagodung, ilate aginpe ash-  
edung; opane, idolate mirem sudung;  
ati kamang, ilate takamem kasu-  
dung.

11 Korinthlo duuna ami kidia  
ngolu nolum pope sumape podung,  
delokke ngoluke aange nolum jon ge  
bidung. <sup>12</sup>Ngolu nolum iiga bosum-  
ape imang idakkom nolumin ngolum  
ayang penam emteng mepak sudune.  
<sup>13</sup>Ngokke omo kidiem ngo mijpos-  
ula podung noluke aange bodong  
langka.

#### Uyu kumsuna amiem ansulangka:

14 Arope mingke sumana kidilo  
nolu gyabbo sumapeka. Kapeila ye-  
jiinam delang delokke yemem namde  
ingkona gyapgingko kadun? De-  
mangkom ingkona lekonam atiko  
angunelang kaamue kabo sudune?  
<sup>15</sup>Kristo bi Belialking<sup>f</sup> ingkona  
gyapgingko kadun? Arope mingke  
sunade arope mingke sumana delo  
ingko gyapgingko kabo sudune?  
<sup>16</sup>Shedike ekume uyu kumkedelo in-

gkona gyapgingko kadune? Ngol-  
umin turna Shedike kumkeng ek-  
ume. Kapeila Shedi bi potu, "Ngo  
buluking duumin gela buluke aralo  
duuye, delokke ngo buluke Shedipe  
ipe delo bulu ngokke amipe iyepu."<sup>g</sup>

<sup>17</sup>"Delok legape bulukelokke lenlan-  
gkula

delokke angu langkula

Deemana atiem ukki mapeka,

delomin ngo nolum torik suyene."<sup>h</sup>

emla Rutum bi

podung. <sup>18</sup>"Ngo nolu takamke  
Abupe ipe delokke nolu ngokke ome  
ope iye emla tolna ralna Rutum bi  
podung."<sup>i</sup>

**7** Ngolu sim pebi sunamem paa-  
dunade, ayanam angong kidia,  
amilemlang aidem belummona tak-  
amem megeyela, Shedime pesodola  
aro deenamlok ngolu deesu lan-  
gkuju.

#### Paulke ashename:

2 Noluke aangem ngolum bisu-  
toka; ngolu seko meteng imem bos-  
umang, ngolu seko meteng inyok-  
mang, ngolu seko meteng ipu silum-  
mang. <sup>3</sup>Ngo sim nolum lukaape lum-  
ang; ngo sim kerape podung, depe  
emnamde ngolu noluking turdokom  
lelope, sidokom lelope emnam aa-  
pide nolu kelokom dung emla po-  
dung. <sup>4</sup>Noluking ngo airupe miite  
sudung; airupe miyum sudung, air-  
upe miidi sudung; ilate ngoluke adir  
asong takamlo ngokke ashenge ngat-  
dung.

5 Legade ngoluke Makedonialo  
aaduente ngoluke amil sim apee  
momape idakla luyulo diinam mon-  
ame delokke aralo pesue idope ngol-  
uke yeko mipilo ireeto. <sup>6</sup>Idakkom

<sup>f</sup> 15 Griklo Beliar, angu angu agome Belial emdung.

<sup>g</sup> 16 Lebitika 26:12; Jeremiah 32:38; Ezekiel 37:27.

<sup>h</sup> 17 Isaiah 52:11; Ezekiel 20:34,41. <sup>i</sup> 18 2 Samuel 7:14.



minggip sunem miipo mokuna Shedi bi ngolum Timothike angkolok miipo motoku, <sup>7</sup>delokke bikke aanam petom lokmang idakla noluke bim miipodope inam lokkom ngolum miipo motoku. Bi noluke ngom miiti bomnamem, noluke eeripe bursu namem noluke ngom erappe anki namem tatla ngokke ashenge kerang kempemilo sheduk yadope, ngolum lukan botoku.

<sup>8</sup>Ngokke sithilok nolum duuk motuakom, ngo dem miinyimang. Ngo miinyi tuakom- ngo kaaname ngokke sithide noluke aapiem take motuakom, de takede ool domang-<sup>9</sup>depe ilate supak ngo ashedungku, de nolum duuk moko lokmang, idakla noluke duuge nolum miilat sumotoku. Legade Shedike mingkampe noluke buulinge ito delokke depe iname ngoluke inamde nolum atimadope emla imang. <sup>10</sup>Aro bursude turpeko bedalo aadokupe miilat sumo dungku, delokke miinyi mijisonam kamoyimang, idakkom adinlok bursude sikolo gimodung. <sup>11</sup>Kaatoka Shedi bi noluke bursukolok ingkuem bitun: si editko nolum erap modune! Sikepe kangkiname! Sikepe ansunam, sikepe imemnem ingee liname! Takam agomlo nolu sokke legalo imem kamape dengepe duune emla lengkan sudung.

<sup>12</sup>Depe ila ngo nolum attuakom, de imemna ami petom legape demangkom imemna opee petom legape imang idakla dempenem Shedike keralo editko nolu ngolum miida sutuan, dem nolu agi agisue kaasu ladokupe emlamin itone. <sup>13</sup>Si takam si ngolum ermodung.

Ngoluk agi ernam teyolokom, editko Titon bi asheton, dem tatla ngolu miijumsuto, kapeila bikke

aangem nolum takam iigape miisu moto. <sup>14</sup>Noluke legangem ngo bicking yidgesudo delokke nolum ngo annyi momang. Idakkom ngoluke ponam takamde arodung, depe iname Titonke keralo ngoluke nolum yidgenam deloge aruem gaktung. <sup>15</sup>Nolu miriina mili ila bim pesuem dan gedola yamrik namem bikke popang bodo kuem bikke nolum iigape miisunam aapide botte yadungku. <sup>16</sup>Ngo ashedola podung, ngo nolum apiipe miidi sudung.

### Kristan lokke dan binam:

**8** Delokke biro kidia supak, ngo nolum Makedonia mondolilo Shedike yanggong binam legangem kenmope emla miidung. <sup>2</sup>Ikaa darrange sengee late, deddiko iree sinyola, ikaa darkala iduemte opane sengee dolate airupe ashela dokang uldum sunamem erapto. <sup>3</sup>Delokke ngo ankiname bulu agike kaadulok ayokone, dem biboonete agi kusiipe agi miidulok bisuto, <sup>4</sup>buluke kotirlok yebo dakbona kidiem iguldope ngolumte ankirupe podu. <sup>5</sup>Delokrongem ngoluke mingkorlok imape, idakla kera yalumpe agisue Rurumme bisuto delokke delokrongem Shedike minggilok ngoluking bisuto. <sup>6</sup>Depe iname sim-ager sim ilenbona Titonme iyardope delokke sim akerupe ayanam ager sim nolum iyin bodope podung. <sup>7</sup>Supak nolu mingkelo, agomlo, kennamlo, takam anki bomnamlo delokke noluke ngolum ayanamlo nolu paktung<sup>j</sup> iname ayala daan binam lokom paktupe miibom langka.

<sup>8</sup>Ngo nolum hukumpe pomang; idakkom abid kidi lokke anki bomnam emla noluke aro ayangem

<sup>j</sup>7 Ayokon agome noluke legape ngoluke ayalo.

kaayiisula kangkinape emla podung. <sup>9</sup>Legade ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggongem nolu kendung, bi mireme idolate, noluke legape bikke opan gekolok nolu mirem dokupe bi opan geto.

<sup>10</sup>Delokke simino sok agomsok legape nolukepe pobinam aiyalumna ngokke ngiitome. Mennyning nolu kera yalumpe bigene delokke de petommang; dem ipe emla erappe minggene. <sup>11</sup>Supak ipenamem iyntoka, delomin noluke dem ilii namde nolu kape iruutudi dekepe apiiyene, noluke ilanamko itoka. <sup>12</sup>Kapeila nolu biliinam aapi kamilo, bila mandem emmang, akonke kakorlok bilasunam amande torik supename.

<sup>13</sup>Ngoluke miinamde ayokone asarpe yedope delokke nolu tebegla yedope emla miimang, idakkom delo akampe yedope emlamin miidune. <sup>14</sup>Siyum siro noluke kanamde buluke miinamem ipiibiye, delokrongem buluke kanamdete noluke miinamem ipii biyeku. Delomin akam bosuyene; <sup>15</sup>de sikepe atbinam kishape iye; "Seko mekumtudi bi ngatbanpe kamaye delokke seko anyongope mekumtudi bikom piiram maye."<sup>k</sup>

#### Titonlang bikke angong kidare:

<sup>16</sup>Ngokke nolukepe ankinamem Titonke aanglo duumona Shedime ngo yiddung. <sup>17</sup>Legade Titon bi ngoluke roguem tatbinam petommang, idakla bikke miisasulok, eriamrupe noluking endak. <sup>18</sup>Bikke lekope ngiitom tatponem pogong kolok takam mondolilo amin kana biroko ngolu bikke lekope metak suliktung. <sup>19</sup>Delokke kekonlote ngoluke igul linamem lengkan sudope delokke Rutumme minggenape

ngoluke solainam dokang amanem ngolu bomdak nade, ngolum lekosudope bim mondoli kidie ullentung.

<sup>20</sup>Ngoluke sim daan sim iduu sitok kolo amiem paklo kosu limang. <sup>21</sup>Kapeila Rutumke kangko petom lomang, tani kangko lokom ngolu ingkue aidudi dem ngolu aang kibom sudung.

<sup>22</sup>Delokke teyoloteng, takam bedalo erapnako emla lengkansuna delokke noluking bikke miidi sukulok supak pakyape erapna ngoluke biroko buluke lekope ngolu metem likdung. <sup>23</sup>Titon kepedan, bi ngokke angonge delokke nolukelo agergerbo sutinge; ngoluke biro kidilokke, bulu ngoluke mondoli lokke migule delokke Kristoking mingge pename. <sup>24</sup>Delok legape noluke angongem delokke ngoluke nolum yidnam legangem mondoli kidie kaasu ladope so ami kidiem lengkan sulangka.

#### Kristan angong kidiem igul bosun-ame:

**9** Judialo Shedike amikidi legape igul meliknam legangem ngo nolum atti bimakom aiye. <sup>2</sup>Legade, ngo noluke igulkolo erbom namem kendung, delokke ngo nolum Makedonialo duuna ami kidiem yid-sudung. Ngo "Akaielokke biro kidie mennying kelokke ila igulpe emla miiyin sudung" emla poto. Nolu ergename bulum alumkonem uttoku. <sup>3</sup>Supak ngoluke nolum sok legape yidnamde agom asar petompe imadope emla miiru suyepem emla miidung. <sup>4</sup>Kapeila Makedonia lokke ngokking akone piimilo delokke nolum miirung irung madope anmilo, ngolu nolum atiyang lum-

<sup>k</sup> 15 *Gilenkunam 16:18*

ape- ngoluking miidi sunamem ngolu annyi supelo. <sup>5</sup>Dekepe ila kerape noluking ento gitosula delokke noluke dokang amanem bipe emla pebi sunamem iyin kaayin bodope emla ngo biro kidiem pogirupe polikdung. Demilomin de akone mingkidola binampe imape, bidarla binampe iyene.

<sup>6</sup> Sim minggap sulangka: Seko anyongope amliem siyyedi bi aliem anyongoko paayeku; delokke seko amliem bojepe siyyedi bi deddinako aliem paayeku. <sup>7</sup>Mipile bigode idola, demangkom lulik kotirlok bimape, bikke aanglo bipe emla miyin sunam akorlok bipe aido, kapeila Shedi bi ashedola binam demmin aipe miidune. <sup>8</sup>Delokke Shedi bi takam yanggongem nolum jemo ladung, delomin ati takamlo delokke moodi mipilo noluke agi katengem kasudola, aina ager takamem kanampe geryene. <sup>9</sup>Dem sikepe atbitung, "Bi mibolo yedola, opanem biguldung:

bikke yejinamde aginpe duuyardung."

<sup>10</sup>Supak amli sidnem seko amli biyadudi delokke donam legape etting bidudi binkom noluke amli kumsungem biyala noluke amli kumsungem jemove delokke noluke yejinam ali ayem bojemoye. <sup>11</sup>Noluke binam mipilo nolu bidarla bidope delokke noluke bidar namem ngolu kelok Shedime yidgedope emla nolum bebak mipilo mirem moye. <sup>12</sup>Si noluke igul ager gernamsi Shedike tani kidiem piiramem ipii binam petomang, idakla angu angu bedalok Shedime yidgenam asi kisha biilendo. <sup>13</sup>Kapeila nolu agisue porman lengkan sunam ager sim Kristoke dooying agerlo ameope miisu-

dola, beleng genam legape delokke noluke bulumlang abidem anki kibosunam legape amie Shedike yidnamem erkigeye. <sup>14</sup>Delokke bulu nolu keepe kumduem buluke aange nolukelo piye, kapeila Shedi bi ikumna yanggongem nolum bitung. <sup>15</sup>Shedike puam yimanam aman legape bim yidgedung.

**Agike agerem Paulke Tolbom suname:**

**10** Kristoke remag loklang delokke remellok, - Ngo, nolum kaayem "Pesogena" delokke mooteng yekuem "Miramna" Paul ngo nolum rogudung. <sup>2</sup>Ngo kumdung, ngolu tani giida sokke yedulok yedung emla miinam ami ayokonlo ngokke aayem ngokke mingkampe ngo miram gemape iyepe. <sup>3</sup>Kapeila tani amoso ngolu dudokom ngolu tani moomemke mimak ikampe mimak imang. <sup>4</sup>Ngoluke mimak inana serasi tani giidang sokke mimak seramang. Dempenem, buluke yapguem benpak nana teyong pauare kadung. <sup>5</sup>Ngolu luki poki sunamem mepak sudung, delokke takam agom kidiem langkum sugeyela Kristome beleng genape ngolu idung. <sup>6</sup>Delokrongem noluke ediipe miida suname apii rongem, mingke sumanam agerem ngolu ingee kupe emla raldung. <sup>7</sup>Nolu atiem teyong petomlok kaadung." Akone ngo Kristoke emla berokrupe miidumilo bikke kishape ngolumkom kristoke emla, dekepe bikom ngolum miibipe aido. <sup>8</sup>Kapeila ingkuem nolum mepak sumape delokke dempenem singon monana ralnamem Rutum bi ngolum bitudidem ngo yidsudokom annying penam kamang. <sup>9</sup>Ngok sithie nolum lurit yepe emla ngo minnang. <sup>10</sup>Leg-

<sup>19</sup> Mirilunggu 112:9

<sup>7</sup> Demangkom kensunam ati kidiem kaasudung.

ade ayokone emdung, "Bikke sithi kidide sepekrudo delokke berok-rudo, idakkom bi agide ediipe kaama namko delokke bikke agome sanpenam kamang." <sup>11</sup>Dekena amiki diem ngokke duumangem sithipe atnam dela agi duusu duem ponamde akame dem tatken sumotoka.

<sup>12</sup>Ngolu lungu ingusupe demangkom agisuem yidsuna kidilo ngolum agisuem luyii poying sulamang. Edilo bulu agisuem agi agisue gingki suyedi delokke agi agisuem popee suyedi, bulu kenmang. <sup>13</sup>Depe iduakom ngolu yidsu suriem yidbong sulamang, idakkom Shedike ngolum binam nolukite piidope binam loori lomin ngoluke yidsu dekom kayene. <sup>14</sup>Nolu delo aradelo doosudo iname, Kristoke tatpona ngiitomem bomla noluking ngolu aado delo ngolu dem poboola poban mangai. <sup>15</sup>Akonke ager inam emte" ngolu yitbanla yitmang. Ngoluke miibom namde, noluke mingkenge siiyang siiyang iname, ngoluke noluke gooralo inam agerde bojepe gooyaye, <sup>16</sup>delomin ngolu ngiitomem noluke dungko kekon lokom pogoo layene. Kapeila angukon ami amolo ager gertonam dem ngolu yidsu gekanmang.

<sup>17</sup>Idakkom "Seko yidsu dudi bim Rutumkelo yidsu motoka." <sup>18</sup>Legade idung, agike yidsu kolok bim arue emmang idakla Rutumke yidnam ami demin depe empnename.

**Paul delokke mirupe yebona kidie:**

**11** Ngo mide dungkom. ngokke mide namem nolu tatjon suyepe emla ngo miinam sudung; ar-

ope nolu dekepe idubong. <sup>2</sup>Ngo nolukepe Shediking minging binamko kadung, kapeila ngo deena mimum konem milo atelkolo binam kishape nolum ngo milo atel Kristo kelo bipe emla pebi sudung. <sup>3</sup>Idakkom tabie budii ruula Ibme yadnam kishape noluke deenampe Kristoking kumnamem delokke erap apiem kape pakmala ginyok bopelo emnamde ngokke pesoname. <sup>4</sup>Legade ayokone aala ngoluke pogoo bomsunam Jisume emmape Jisu konko pogoo dumilo, demangkom nolu noluke paatonam aidem emmape angukon aidko paadumilo, demangkom nolu noluke toriksunam tatpona dooyingem emmape angukon dooyingko paadumilo nolu nompope nomkosudung.

<sup>5</sup>Idakkom ngokom dekena mitikon bottena "Tomliknam mirokidi" dem anyong kokom rumki yamang emla ngo miidung. <sup>6</sup>Ngo agom lukolo tumi lonmo madokom ngokom kennamlo piiramang. Takam bedalo ngolu sim berok bidung.

<sup>7</sup>Ngo Shedike Ngiitom tatponem noluking pobito emla ngo are komang. Nolum boromope emla ngo agie lebing koning geto. De ngokkepe imem dunja? <sup>8</sup>Ngokke noluking ager gerdungem angukon mondolie ngom uto. Arope pomilo nolum igul napemin angukon mondoli konkem ngo pinnyok bitone. <sup>9</sup>Delokrongem ngoluke noluking yedula piiram seemo duemte, seko mekom ngo tebeg momang, kapeila Makedonialok aana birokidie ngokke piiram seemuem kaabi ibito. Ngo agisue nolum

<sup>13-15</sup> Demangkom. <sup>13</sup> depe idokom ngolu isab kenmanam ati kidar legangem koyit sulamang, idakkom ngoluke yidsu namde nolukite kayonsuna Shedike ngolum binam isab delokmin koyid sudune. <sup>14</sup> . . . . <sup>15</sup> Isab lamanam ami kidike inam ageremte ngolu koyid sulamang.

<sup>17</sup> Jeremiah 9:24

tebeg molimang emla meto delokke dekepe iyarye. <sup>10</sup>Ngokkelo duuna Kristoke arolok ngo pebi sudung, Akaia amolo sekokom ngokke miite sunamsim itum lamaye. <sup>11</sup>Kapeila? De ngo nolum ayamang emlangia? Ngo ayadudi Shedi bi kensudung!

12 Abid "Tomliknam miro" kidie botte tekeng kamadope delokke bulukom ngoluke inam atelem idung emkeng kamadope, ngokke supakke ibomnam sim ngo iyarbomye. <sup>13</sup>Kapeila sikena ami kidie yegebona mirue, yadnamlok ager gerbona kidie, Kristoke agerem yegebona kishape idola mirupe inakidie. <sup>14</sup>Dem kapei emla miipenam kamang, kapeila Soitane agiete teyongke angun bona amipe irudung. <sup>15</sup>Dekepe iname beerange yejiina amipe irunamde irisinyue emla miipenam kamang. Buluke nyokku nanade buluke agersulok lensuye.

**Paulke Tomliknam amipe idola aree gename:**

16 Ngo lekoteng pobeng dungku. Ngom sekoteng mideko emla miimem bosumapeka. Delokke miie miloteng ngo bottepe miisu penam kamadope ngom miderupe torik sutoka. <sup>17</sup>Ngo ingkuem supak podudi Rutumke luliklok pomang, sikena bottepe miisu namem ngo aropakpe midepe miisula podung. <sup>18</sup>Tani among mingkampe bosie bottepe miisu dunade, ngokom bottepe miisupe. <sup>19</sup>Nolu kennape idolate mide aminem gelidunia! <sup>20</sup>Arolok luyem nolum abilpe demangkom inomna demangkom miilona demangkom lingkitlok gakna demangkom mingmolok pina kidilo nolu yaayodung. <sup>21</sup>Ngo annyinge idola aruem podung ngolu dekepe ipenamem pesope miidung.

Amie bottepe miisududem,

ngokom bottepe miisu ladung, ngo dem mide agompe posudung. <sup>22</sup>Bulu Hibru kidiedi? Ngokom dekene. Bulu Israel kidiedi? Demilo ngokom dekene, Bulu Abrahamke oting oyin emilo ngokom dekene. <sup>23</sup>Kristoke Beerangedi bulu? Ngom tumna kishape taddupe idakkom bulum pemilo aiyana beerange! Ngo miriyyape agerem gerto, pateklo deddiko duurum duurum duuto, demngee kosuto, delokke sitasimang ito kudandan imoto. <sup>24</sup>Lemngo kokai Judai amikidie lemying angum kolang lem konang tetepe demnamem ngo paato. <sup>25</sup>Lengumko ngom arem boyiklok demto, leko elinglok geto, lengumko sieng radalo jajie kupgeto, yoh kolang delokke longeko sieng teyolo duuto. <sup>26</sup>Ngo dengepe edilokom duumang. Leko leko bedu bedalo sibu meyu katapakto, dokait alaklo dikdari paato; ngokke agi ami kidie dikdari bito; mibo gooralo, taon bottenam amolo, doolulo sieng asilo; delokke miru angong kidilok dikdari paato. <sup>27</sup>Yoh rubungem ibyi mapete ager gertila yeto; ansingko amolo milipe yemoto. <sup>28</sup>Delok takam kekon lokom ngo takam mondoli legape egedem ankipe geboto. <sup>29</sup>Seko ralmadudi ngokom ralmape miibo sudung, edilo akonem paab imodudi, ngo duk aree mindung.

30 Ngo bottepe miisu dumilo ngokke ralmangem lengkan bina atilomin bottepe miisudung. <sup>31</sup>Aginpe yidyapenam Rutum Jisuke Abu delokke Shadimig ngokke aramenam agomen kendung. <sup>32</sup>Damaskalo duuna Areta rojake gobonorde ngom umpe emla Damaska Taonem sipayingem gargoamoto. <sup>33</sup>Idakkom ngom suppi kirki robengking sopur aralo rumkibelo meboo likname ngo bikke lokke dukpu getoku.

**Paulke kaari kaanyo kaasuname:**

**12** Ngo bottepe miisurupe lag-ikai, delokke atiyang laab paapeko kamang, idokom ngo kaari kaanyuem delokke lengkan namem Rutum kelok paadung. <sup>2</sup>Ngo Kristoking yena amiko tagying kolang tagpi kerape kedon yalumna teyong amolo yenyok dokupe kendung. De agipak pedi itone agi mapedi itone ngo kenmang- Shedi bi kendung. <sup>3</sup>Delokrongem aropedi itone menampedi itone ngo kenmang- Shedi bi kendung embomnam amide <sup>4</sup>yepoko amolo nyoklik dope kendung. Bi delo agompe poken gemanam tani nabbellok pobi lamanam atieke tatto. <sup>5</sup>Idokom ngom agiemdan yidsumaye, ngok yidsu pekode ngokke aree genam delomin. <sup>6</sup>Ngo yidsupe miitokom, ngo midemaye, kapeila ngo aruemmin podune. Idakkom ngo yidsumang, dempenem akone ngom kape kaato tattodi delok kekonlo ngok teyolo bim yidban molimang.

<sup>7</sup>Bottena pakyana irisinyo kaanamlok ngo agiem bottepe miisudope emla, ngom ipusilee dope emla Soitanke kotokie ngok amilso taang teeruem ruliktung. <sup>8</sup>Sim leepak bidokupe emla lengum kokai Rutumme roguem gukitung. <sup>9</sup>Idakkom bi sikepe pokai, "Ngokke yanggode nokkepe alummang, kapeila ngokke pauarde adir kolomin apiidune." Delok legape Kristoke pauare ngokkelo dudope ngo ralmang piiram dem ngo ashedola bojeyape bottepe miisudung. <sup>10</sup>Dekepeila, Kristoke legape, ralmang piiram, gomkee gommo, atung aree, taronang, yenyidakso takamlo esaape miidung. Legade edilo ngo ralmang piiram dudji delomin ngo toldune.

**Paulke Korinth kidiem anki biname:**

<sup>11</sup>Ngo agie agisuem midepe mesuto, dekom nolumin ngom depe imotone. Ngom nolu yitpenampe ituai, kapeila ngo loori siri madokom "Kennamrupe isuna miro" kidilokke anyongkote rumki yamang. <sup>12</sup>Tomlik nampe kangkeng iyod sangot, irisinyo kidiem noluke gooralo donggap gedola lengkanto. <sup>13</sup>Ngom murkong igulpenam legape nolum ngo tebeg momang. Delokke kekonlo ingkona legalo nolum abid mondolien pemilo rumkiyana kishape imotune? Imementumilo ngom maab toika!

<sup>14</sup>Si lengumnape ngo nolukelo aape emla leemodung, delokke ngo nolum tebeg momaye, kapeila ngo noluke atiem matamang, idakkom nolummin matadune. Arope pomilo, omokidie ane abuem mosamang, idakkom ane abuemin omo em usaa mosadune. <sup>15</sup>Depe iname ngo ngokke ati takamem bomsula delokke agisue ashepe nolukepe yepooye. Ngokke ayange bojedung emlangia noluke ngom ayange asoyene?

<sup>16</sup>Ngo nolum tebeg momang emnamdem nolu arue emdope. Depe idola, midor soyorna ami ngo, nolum budii rulok gaktonia! <sup>17</sup>Ngokke meliknam amikonlok nolum ngo yattonia? <sup>18</sup>Titonme nolukelo ngomin gidope lutone delokke ngoluke biruem bikke lekope metak sutone. Titon bi nolum yadmang ape, bi yatto namia? Ngolu aid atellok ager gerla bedang atelem mata mania?

<sup>19</sup>Noluking ngolu agisuem posiisuko bedalok podung emla nolu miiti tabu dunia? Kristoking yedola Shedike kangkor lokmin ngolu podungane, delokke angong kidia ngoluke inam ati takamde nolum posing lusing isap pemin itone. <sup>20</sup>Ngokke

aayem ngo nolum ngokke miinampe paamape ipelo emnamde ngokke pesoname. Lumin manmin, nesu posu, akmin lumin, lupululum, luee polee, posiporum, lukar mankar delokke apan aran ibosupelo emla ngo pesodung. <sup>21</sup>Ngokke aayekuem ngokke Shedi bi ngom noluke keralo lebing koning moyeku, delokke kerape paab ina amikidi idola deemangem miilat sukumana, yomem pamem isi sirumlo yena ami kidie miilat aro sukumape ipelo emla ngo pesodung.

**Potil yalumpe poto subiname delokke salame:**

**13** So ngo lengumnape nolum kaapat kape emla aadak. "Akpe geepenamko kayemilo, midum annyi demangkom angumko hakiie kaperung aido."<sup>p</sup> <sup>2</sup>Ngokke noluking lennyi nape duudodelo nolum ponoo subitobong. Ngokke duuyi masimte supak ngo potem dungku. Ngokke enlat yekuem kerape paab ina ami kidiem demangkom abidemkom seko mekom ngo mesammaye: <sup>3</sup>Kapeila nolu Kristo bi ngokking duula agomem podung emnamem porman matadung. Bi nolukelo yebosuduem ralmape imang, pauarem pakyape lengkan dunamino. <sup>4</sup>Kapeila aropakpe luyem, bim ralmang kolokmin pansaatone, depe ilate bi Shedike pauarlok turdung. Deke kishape ngolute bikking ralmadung, idokom Shedike pauarlok nolum iguldope emla bikking dung.

<sup>5</sup>Nolu mingkelo dududi dem agisue minging sukitoka. Ikaa darkalo nolu ikum kosu mamilo, noluking Kristo Jisu bi dudung dem nolu kensumania? <sup>6</sup>Delokke ngolu ikang darkalo ikum kosutomang emnam dem nolu mapa suyepa emla ngo miisudung. <sup>7</sup>Supak nolu imem ikumaye emla ngo Shediking kumdung. De ngolu ikaa darkangem tokang suto emnamde amie kaayepa emtingang idakla ngolu tokang sula menakope iduakom nolu aina agerem gerpe emla miidung. <sup>8</sup>Legade ngolu aruem ipee sulamang, idakkom aro kotir legapemin idune. <sup>9</sup>Ngolu edilo ralma piiram dudi delo ngolu ashedung idakkom noludan tolne; delokke ngoluke kumnamde arolok yeyepa emlamin. <sup>10</sup>Dekepe ilamin donggen dola sikesim ngo atdune, depe emnamde ngokke aayekuem nolum apan aran imomadope idola nolum mosanana Rutumke ngom binam ralmamem ngokke inakolok ngom geelat kumadope iname.

<sup>11</sup>Meelam yalumpe biro kidia, aipe duulangka. Aruem apipe paa-penam legape miirung bomlangka, ngokke roguem kengap sulangka, aapi atelpe ilangka, miipo bosula yelangka. Delokke ayana Shedi delokke miiponame noluking duulangka.

<sup>12</sup>Akone akonem salam bibosula kaarik tarik sulangka. Mingkesuna takame buluke salamem bidung.

<sup>13</sup>Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggong elang, Shedike ayange, delokke Deena Aidlokke leko bosuname noluking takamlo duumin daklangka.

# GALATIALO PAULKE ATNAM SITHIE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Jisuke legang ngiitom tatpona sim polengoola, delo amikidie dem torik suyedem, ami aro Kristanpe igape Mosike binam Ayonem igerupe aidodi aimadi emnam agomko lento. Paul bi pokisula poto sim Ayon sim igerupe aido emnam agom kamang- kapeila arolok luyem, turnamlokke leriide Kristoking mingke lokmin, delokmin takame Shediking aibosu dungkune. Idola Galatia Mondoli kidilo amieke ayoko Paulme akneke kato delokke Shediking aibosu kunam legape amie Mosike Ayon emkom manirupe aido emla bulu mandungai.

Paulke Galatia kidilo kakot atnam legasi sok yadna ngiitom sok ginyok bokunam amikidjem aro mingkelo delokke agerlo langang dokupe emla attung. Paul bi bim Jisu Kristokelo tomliknam embaruname emla agomem polentung. Bi podung bim tomliknam amipe idope tomnen namde, tani ralnam lokmang, idola Shedi kelokmin aatone, delokke bikke miibom namde apekrupe angu ami kidilomin kadune. Delokrongem bi agomdem pogap tetedung depe emnamde mingke petom lokmin tanie Shediking aibosu ladungkune. Luyin gomlelo Paul bi Kristan kidike yeyi yesangde Kristoking mingke sunamlok lenna ayanglok emmumpe lensudung, emla potung.

## Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1:1-10

Paulke tomliknam amipe idola ralnam akore 1:11-2:21

Shedike yanggolok tatpona dooyinge 3:1-4:31

Kristan esaanam delokke tebegnam 5:1-6:10

Luyin agome 6:11-18

---

**1** Tomliknam Paul- tani kelok imape, dekom Jisu Kristo keloklang bim sikolokke kiirepkuna Abu Shedi kelok meliknam- <sup>2</sup>delokke ngokking leko bosuna biro kidike, Galatia mondoli kidilo salame.

<sup>3</sup> Ngoluke Abu Shedi kelang Jisu Kristoke yanggong elang yeponame noluking dudaklangka. <sup>4</sup>Bimin ngoluke Yayi Shedike mingkampe ngolum silo melo aimana yepomlo yemadope emla, ngoluke paab leg-



ape agiem bipit sutone. <sup>5</sup>Shedi kelo angun ralname aginpe dudaklangka.

**Ngiitom dooying apekyang kamang:**

6 Ngo nolum arianyope mingkai kapeila nolum Kristoke ayang gooralok tomkuna bim mepak sugeyela angukon ngiitomlo nolu menarupe sangadung. <sup>7</sup>De angukon ngiitom aroko kala imang, idakkom nolum ebinmope emla delokke Kristoke ngiitomem ipat suyepa emla ineeke kadung. <sup>8</sup>Ngolu demangkom teyong lokke kotokie ngoluke pogootonam dooying dem megeyela angukon dooyingko kapemilo, bim nyokyar pekolo nyoksu motoka. <sup>9</sup>Ngoluke kerapekai potonam kishape, ngo supakteng lekoda podungku: noluke torik sutonam dooyingem lupatsula akone kigoonako kadumilo bim nyokyar pekolo nyoksu motoka.

10 Ngo supak tanike miibang penam amiemia, Shedike miiba namemia matadune? Demangkom, ngo taniem miikum sumope emlangia idune? Ngo taniem asheyepa emla idung tetemilo, ngo Kristoke beeramang.

**Paul bi kape kisha Tomliknam amipe ikakune:**

11 Birokidia, ngokke pogootonam ngiitom dooying de tanilokke ngiitom dooying mangeke dem nolum ngo kenmope miidung. <sup>12</sup>Ngo sim tanilok paamang, ngom poyilto emlate popeko kamang; dekom ngom Jisu Kristo agisue lengkan subikolokmin paatone.

13 Legade ngokke Judai amipe yedungem ngo kape kisha itodi dem nolu agie tatsuto, editko ngo Shedike mondoliem itusiree tone delokke linggoo tone. <sup>14</sup>Ngo Judai dormo

legangem ngokke siirum repet kidiem pemilo kenyal, ngokke abukidi lokke yeruk dakruk akorem yagorupe anki dungai.

15 Idakkom edilo ngom ane akii<sup>a</sup> lokkai leepeksuna delokke yanggolog tomleena Shedi bi ashengkadi, <sup>16</sup>delo bikke Uem ngokking lengkan sumola, ngom mipak kidilo ngiitom tatponem pogoodope luduem ngo sekokite tatki sumang, <sup>17</sup>demangkom kerapekai Jirusalemlo duuna tomliknam kidilote ngo gipete gimang, dekom ngo Arab amolo menape ensemta delokrongem Damaskalo enlattoku.

18 Delokrongem tagumko doorongem ngo Jirusalemlo Pitorme<sup>b</sup> aipe kenbo sudope gito, delokke looying kolang longoko bim duubosuto. <sup>19</sup>Ngo tomliknam abid kidiem kaarik sumang, Rutumke biro Jems petomme kaato.

20 Ngo Shedike keralo pobisudung, kaalangka ngokke nolum atnamsi memang.

21 Meelamdem ngo Siria lolang Kilikialo gito. <sup>22</sup>Kristo kelo duuna Judia mondoli kidie ngom delo agiem kenmangada. <sup>23</sup>Bulu sikepe pokan binamem taddungai, "Kerape ngolum iree sinyona amide supak bikke inyok tope emla itonam mingkeng agomem pogoo dungku." <sup>24</sup>Delo bulu ngokke legape Shedime yidgeto.

**Paul delokke Tomliknam abid kidi:**

**2** Tagying kolang tagpiko doorongem, ngo Jirusalemlo Barnabame gibosula gitoku. Titon mete lekope gibosuto. <sup>2</sup>Shedi bi ngom irisinyuem lengkan kolok ngo giperung emla miila gito, narokidi duusumkolo ngokke mipak amiki-

<sup>a</sup> 15 Demangkom ngokke ane akii lokkekai;

<sup>b</sup> 18 Griklo. Kepha.

dilo pogoo tonam ngiitomem ngo pokanboto. Idakkom ngo sim miro kidipe kaasunam kidilo supnampe pogooto, kapeila ngokke dukdu yotoksula ibom sunamde emmumpe itsamllok opelo emla miito. <sup>3</sup>Depe ilate ngokking yeminna Titon meteng Grik amipe idolate maksum gattung sudorupe emla imang. <sup>4</sup>Si legasi sik-epe ikai; medu yattokna birueke mirupe ngoluke Kristoking atel bosunam yegiisuem malenkape emla ngoluke gooralo aala, bulu ngolum abilpe ipe emla ruudung. <sup>5</sup>Ngiitomlokke arue nolukelo apiipe duusudope emla bulum ngolu anyongkote tolikmang.

<sup>6</sup>Idakkom rutumpe kaanamkidi kepe- ngo podung, bulu dek' duakom ngokkepe lungu supeyanam kamang; kapeila Shedi bi dekena rutum kidar demkom teyong akor peelok mabommang. <sup>7</sup>Dem meg-eyela, ngiitomem Judai amikidilo pogoodope Pitorme bitung emnam kishape ngomte mipak kidilo ngiitomem<sup>c</sup> pogoona agerem bitung emla bulu ngom kaato. <sup>8</sup>Legade Judai amikidi lokke tomliknam amipe ina Pitorke ager gerkolo gerbosuna Shedikom mipak kidilo tomliknam kishape ager gerdung. <sup>9</sup>Jems, Pitor<sup>d</sup> delokke Joan, aane gaangpe miida sunam rutum kidide Shedi bi ngom sim ager sim apekrupe panbitung emla kenkai; depe iname bulu Barnaba melang ngome ngolu takam yebosuna ajone emla kangkepe alagem horiksuto. Ngolang Barnaba bi mipak kidilo gidope emla tolikbosuto. <sup>10</sup>Bulu takamke poname ngolu piiramna kidiem miipang bosupe aido, dem atidem ngo erappe ilidung.

### Paulke Antioklo Pitorme luname:

<sup>11</sup>Edilo Pitor bi Antioklo piitodi, delo bikke imemduem ngo bim agiem berokpe uksembomto. <sup>12</sup>Jems kelok amiko piimang adape bi mipak amilo dobo tiibosuto. Idakkom edilo bulu piitodi, bi agie ngellat sulangkula mipak kidilokke dungu sulenkaku kapeila bi maksum gattung-suna opee kidardem pesoto. <sup>13</sup>Judai ami ayokone bikking imin gelangala iname buluke miru aapilok Barnaba meteng sotlento. <sup>14</sup>Edilo bulu aro ngiitom bedalok ager gerbomape inamem kaatodi ngo buluke takam keralo Kepha<sup>e</sup> me sipe luto. "No Judai amiko, depe idola no mipak kishape yedung delokke Judai ami kishape yemang. Demilo kapeda no mipak kidiem Judai amikidi yeyonem mata langka emla lulikdune?"

### Judai ekom Mipak ekom mingkelokmin turdungkune:

<sup>15</sup>"Ngolu paabna Mipak" amipe imape, odolokkekai Judai amipe inasi <sup>16</sup>amiem ayon bomgappe kolok arokai emla sanmang, idakkom Jisu Kristome mingkelokmin arue emla sandune dem kendung. Dekepe iname ayonem bomgap kolok emmape ngolumteng Kristoking mingkelok arue emdokupe ngolukom ngoluke mingkengem Jisu Kristoking melik sudung. <sup>17</sup>Ngolu Kristoking aro dokuamang emla miisunam delok kaadung ngolu takam paab gene, depe emdo emla Kristo bi paab imoto emyenia? Dekepe kamarung! <sup>18</sup>Ngokke benpak namem ngo morep sudung kumilo, demilo ngo agie ayonem betsune. <sup>19</sup>Kapeila ngo

<sup>c</sup>7 Griklo maksum gattung; gommik <sup>8</sup> delokke <sup>9</sup> lokom kadung.

<sup>d</sup>9 Griklo Kepha; <sup>e</sup> 14 Depe emnamde pitor.

Shediking turkupe emla ngo ayonlok lento delokke ayonloi nyoklikto. <sup>20</sup>Ngom Kristoking pettaksuto delokke turnamsi ngosumang idakla Kristomin ngokking dudune. Ngokke amilsok turnamsi ngok legape binyok sulikna delokke ngom ayana, Shedike Oo em mingke suko lokmin turdune. <sup>21</sup>Ngo Shedike yanggongem lengge sumang, kapeila yejiiname ayonlok katuamilo, demilo Kristoke sigenamde sisamyai!

### Ayon delokke mingkeng:

**3** Galatia mide kidia! Sekobulu nolun inompala yattune? Nolu ke agi amigpak keralo Jisu Kristome pansaadope kaasu mania? <sup>2</sup>Ngo nolukelok atiko kenpe miidung; Nolu ayonem ige kologia Aidem paatone, demangkom noluke tattonamem arorupe miinam logia paadune? <sup>3</sup>Nolu deddi pakpe mide dunia? Aidlok yelenrongem, supak nolu noluke ibomnamem tani yedu logia paape idune? <sup>4</sup>Nolu atirung legang kamapia adir bomsutone? Atiko katorung! <sup>5</sup>Nolu ayonem igeto emla demangkom noluke tatto namem arope mingkelok noluke aralo Shedi bi bikke Aidem melikla irisinyo agereke gertonia?

<sup>6</sup>Abrahamme mingkitoka! "Bi Shedime arope miito, delokke dem bim yejii nakope sannato."<sup>f</sup> <sup>7</sup>Demilo seko bulu arope miidudi bulu Abrahamke omeo kidie, emla miisutoka. <sup>8</sup>Shedi bi mingkelok mipak kidiem deenape santo delokke Abrahamking kerapekai ngiitomem pokan bito dem Doying kitabe: "Takam opine nokkelok getye."<sup>g</sup> emla potu

subitung. <sup>9</sup>Dekemilo mingkesuna kidie mingkesuna Abrahamke akampe gerbosuye.

<sup>10</sup>Ayonlo miidasuna takamde germang kolo dung, legade sim sikepe attung: "Mosike ayon kitablo atbinam mipiem iyar gemana mipilde germang daklangka."<sup>h</sup> <sup>11</sup>Berokrupe, ayonlok Shedike keralo seko meteng aronako emmang, kapeila "Yejiinade mingkelok turla duuye."<sup>i</sup> <sup>12</sup>Ayonde mingkelo duumang; dempenem, "Seko sikesim idudi bulu delok aralo duusuye."<sup>j</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Kristo bi agie ngoluke legape germang gela ayon aralo nyokku penam lokke ngolum relentoku; kapeila sim sikepe atbitung "Esilo paksulnam mipiide germane."<sup>k</sup> <sup>14</sup>Aidlokke pebi sunamem mingkelok paadokupe delokke Abrahamme bitonam agamde Kristo kelok Mipak ami kidilo piidope emla bi ngolum relentoku.

### Ayon delokke Pebisunam:

<sup>15</sup>Birokidia, yenam turnamlokke luyii sunamko pobiso. Tanilokke luyin bosunam agomem kape kisha sekote inyok lamadudi delokke itumpete lamadudi, deke kisha sikom idung. <sup>16</sup>Abraham kilang bikke "Oten omo kidilo" emmang, de milungem ludung, idakkom "Oten omolo"<sup>l</sup> emtua namino, depe emnamde midum atelko, de Kristo bi. <sup>17</sup>Ngokke depe pobom namde si: Shedi bi Abrahamme daapong mobosuto delokke dem bomyar dope pebisuto. Ditag lingko appi kolang tagying angum meelamlo ilennam ayonde dem daapong dem ipakmang delokke Shedike pebi sunamem in-

<sup>f</sup>6 Keyumkero 15:6; <sup>g</sup>8 Keyumkero 12:3; 18:18; 22:18.

<sup>h</sup>10 Pobeng binam 27:26; <sup>i</sup>11 Habbakuk 2:4; <sup>j</sup>12 Lebitika 18:5;

<sup>k</sup>13 Pobeng binam 21:23; <sup>l</sup>16 Keyumkero 12:7; 13:15; 24:7.

yokpete lamang. <sup>18</sup>Kapeila Shedike amande ayonlok idumilo demilo, de amande pebi sunamlok ikumang. Dekom Shedike pebi sunam aman demmin Abrahamme bitone.

<sup>19</sup>Demilo ayonlokke duubom namde ingkuedi? Imem agerem kaana tanna pemin itune delokke pebi subomnam Abrahamke oten omolo aamang adapemino sim itune. Ayonem teyong kotoki kidie bomyar tetedope pensam amiko dungge motune. <sup>20</sup>Pensam ami dunggenade midum atel petommang idakkom Shedi bimin atele.

#### Ayon duubomname:

<sup>21</sup>Delok legape ayonde Shedike pebi sunamem mirolpe ibosudunia? Berokpe depe imang! Legade tanie turnam bina ayonko paatuamilo, demilo yejiinamde ayonlok lenye rungai. <sup>22</sup>Idakkom Doying kitabe podung tani among tabuu si paablokke patek gooralo duuyindung, dekom Jisu Kristoking mingkelok pebi sunamem arope mingkesuna kidilo biliktung.

<sup>23</sup>Mingke lokke moodie piimang adape, mingkengem lengkan kumang tetengem ayone ngolum patek gooralo tumla meto. <sup>24</sup>Dekepe iname ngolum mingkelok deene emla sandope ayone ngolum Kristo kelo<sup>m</sup> gibodungku. <sup>25</sup>Supak mingkenge angkai, ngolu ayon pegolo duuyimang.

<sup>26</sup>Jisu Kristoking mingke suk-  
olok nolu takam Shedike oo tetenge,  
<sup>27</sup>legade nolu takam Kristoking bap-  
tis isuna kidie Kristoke gooralo  
dung. <sup>28</sup>Delo Judai demangkok  
Grik, abil demangkok rutum, milo  
demangkok mime, empe yanam  
kamang, kapeila nolu takam Kristo  
kelo atele. <sup>29</sup>Nolu Kristo kemilo,

nolu Abrahamke oten omue, delokke  
Pebisunam em yebompena kidie.

<sup>4</sup>Ngokke depe embomnamde,  
rutum doge penade ojiipe idung  
tetedem, bi tabung malem to-  
duakom, pakbo lokke angumang.  
<sup>2</sup>Bikke amedungem bim yebo dak-  
bola delokke bikke abue tarik binam  
moodie piimang tetengem bikke agi  
legangem kaabi ibila inako miidung.  
<sup>3</sup>Dekepe ngoluke ojiipe dudung  
adape tani giida sokke yeyon  
gooralo abilpe ituai. <sup>4</sup>Idakkom edilo  
moodie apiipe piyintodi, Shedi bi  
agike Uem melikla tani ane kiiralok  
ayon gooralo olikto, <sup>5</sup>ngolu oo tar-  
ongem apiipe paasudope ayon aralo  
duuna kidiem relen dokupe melikto.

<sup>6</sup>Nolu oosupe iname Shedi bi  
ngoluke aanglo Abuem "Yayie"<sup>m</sup> em-  
bona Aid, bikke Oolokke Aidem  
melikto. <sup>7</sup>Depe iname nolu pakne  
pakbope iyimang; dekom nolu Oope  
ikukolok, Shedi bi nolum rutum em-  
teng yegedope mebitoku.

#### Paulke Galatia kidiem ankiname:

<sup>8</sup>Kerape, noluke Shedime ken-  
mang adape yeruu dakrusunam  
shedi kamape duusuna gumpirlo  
nolu duutuai. <sup>9</sup>Idakkom supak nolu  
Shedime kendung demangkok She-  
dime kenko sudung-demilo kapeila  
nolu ralmana delokke ebinko adin  
ayonlo yelat sudungkune? Nolu lek-  
oda buluking abilpe yeling dun-  
gkunia? <sup>10</sup>Nolu nyodi longem, pool-  
uem, moodiem delokke ditagem nyo-  
bom ladung! <sup>11</sup>Ngokke nolukepe  
ralge binamsi emmumpe asam  
mopelo emla nolum ngo pesodung.

<sup>12</sup>Biro kidia, ngo nolum rogu su-  
dung ngok kishape itoka, kapeila  
ngokom nolu kishatuai. Nolu ngom  
imem ati imangai. <sup>13</sup>Ngo kera yal-

<sup>24</sup>Demangkok Kristoke aamang adape yebodung.

<sup>6</sup>Aramaik agomlo Abu emname.

umpe nolum ngiitom tatponem poboto, de ngokke kinam lokmin itone. <sup>14</sup>Ngokke amil kinamde nolum ikaanam kishape ituakom nolu ngom ramkimang, mepakmang. Dempenem nolu ngom Shedike teyong kotoki kishape delokke Jisu Kristopak kishape toriksuto. <sup>15</sup>Noluke asheng aapi kidie ingkoluan? Nolu ilanam kuamilo noluke agi amigem pilbisula ngom bita paktuai, dem ngo poladung. <sup>16</sup>Supak nolum aruem pobi kologia ngom noluke mirupe miidungkune?

<sup>17</sup>De ami kidide nolum sotperung emla erbomdung idakkom buluke erbom namde aimanam atieke. Buluke miibom namde bulu nolum erbomnam akampe nolute bulum erbom dokupe emla ngolu kelok nolum langu sulentope emla idung. <sup>18</sup>Ibomnamde aina kuamilo erabde rammem mangai, delokke depe iyarpete ngokke noluking yedopagem ipe maname. <sup>19</sup>Ngokke ayanam koo kidia, lekoda, ane kape kisha koo oyem okii kibom sududi, dekena kinam akampe Kristoke segue noluking duulikma tetengem ngokom noluke legape kibom sudung. <sup>20</sup>Ngokke gomugem noluke gomukpe pola dolangkula ngo nolukelo duubosudo kuamang emla editko ankidun, kapeila ngo noluk legalo deddiko miitidung!

**Hagarlang Sarah binyi luyii sukenge:**

<sup>21</sup>Nolu seko ayon aralo duulidun potola, ayone ingkuem podudi dem nolu kensumania? <sup>22</sup>Kapeila sim sikepe atbitung, Abraham bi oo anyiko kato, akone pakne lokke delokke akonde sisang mimelokke. <sup>23</sup>Bikke paknelok onam oode adinlok oname; idakkom bikke sisang

mimelok onamde peruu subinamlokke. <sup>24</sup>Sikesi kaayii sukepe ido, legade mime anny si daapong annyiko dunggedung. Akon daapong si Sinai Diitelo ibosuname delokke de paknelokke pakbope ipena omuem olento: De Hagar bi. <sup>25</sup>Supak Hagar bi Arablokke Sinai diitem dunggedung delokke silo meloke Jirusalem bottena taondelo anin bosudung, kapeila bi agie oten omolope paknepe idung. <sup>26</sup>Idakkom teyong Jirusalem de mili sunako delokke bi ngoluke dungkesue, <sup>27</sup>kapeila sikepe attung:

“Ashetoka, E, negen mime no koo, gemana no Ashengem gokyitoka no okii kimana no; kapeila koo omana negen mime milo kana bikkem pemilo nokke omue bojeyaye.”<sup>30</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Supak birokididi nolu, Isaak kishape, peruunamlokke ome ue. <sup>29</sup>Dekepe idodelo adinlok onam oode Aid pauarlok onam oodem ireeto. Supakkom dekepe idung. <sup>30</sup>Idakkom Doying kitabe kape emdune? “Pakne demlang bikke oodem mepaktoka, kapeila pakne oode rutum mime oodelokke rutum<sup>p</sup> doge penam tarongem paamin gemaye.” <sup>31</sup>Delok legape biro kidia, ngolu paknelokke ome oomang idakkom rutum mime lorkemino.

**Nokke sadinem bomgap sulangka:**

**5** Yepo kupenam lega pemin Kristo bi ngolum tomlen tokune. Demilo ediipe duulangka, delokke lekoda nolu agisuem abil bilko suku mapeka.

<sup>2</sup>Ngokke agomem minggap gelangka! Ngo Paul agi nolum podung, nolu agisuem dinbing iyod kosu kumilo, Kristo bi nolu keepe berok-

<sup>27</sup> Isaiah 54:1. <sup>30</sup> Keyankero 21:10.

rupe ati are kamaye. <sup>3</sup>Ngo iyot suna mipiem lukan bidung, iyot sunamde tabung ayonem mepakmape igerupe aiye. <sup>4</sup>Ayonlok aronako emla sanko sulina kidi nolu Kristome mepak dungku. <sup>5</sup>Idakkom nolu kepedan ngoluke miinam subomnam yeji namem Deena Aidlok mingkesula duubomsuye. <sup>6</sup>Legade Jisu Kristo kelo iyot dekom are kamang, iyot sumadekom ati kamang. Mingke sudakla ayanglok yenam petom demin sanpename.

<sup>7</sup>Nolu kampope yedungai. Seko bulu nolum arolok yeyi madope iboton? <sup>8</sup>Dekepe yadnamde nolum tomlen nalokke mang. <sup>9</sup>"Siiye anyongode apong peerop apingem duamodo." <sup>10</sup>Nolu angukon aapi gemayepe emla ngokke Rutumking miidi sunamko kadung. Deke ekelai, seko nolum ipit siyitla ibodudi bi delokke ajengem paasuyeku.

<sup>11</sup>Biro kidia, ngo dinbing iyot legangem lubo teteng dulate ngom kapeila irereti bomdune? De tubesupeko kross em inyokboto. <sup>12</sup>Ebinna kidi kepe, ngo miidung bulu idan tetesuye; bulum isumotoka delokke bulu agisue inyoksuye.

<sup>13</sup>Birokidia, nolum rutum sudokupe emlamin tomtune. Depe idakkom noluke rutum sunamem paab amil<sup>9</sup> ager ina kumapeka; dempenem akone akonem ayanglok igul bosulangka. <sup>14</sup>Tabung ayondem ngiitom atel kolok poyindung; "Nokke kumri dooriem agi akampe ayalangka." <sup>15</sup>Nolu luge poge bosula delokke domin suyemang imilo, kaalangka, nolu agisue akone akonem inyok bosuye.

#### Aid delokke Adin akore:

<sup>16</sup>Depe iname ngo podung, Aid-

lok yelangka; delo no paab amil lokke miidongem ipii tuamang emla miimaye. <sup>17</sup>Kapeila adin lokke akorde Aid akorlo gyabmang, delokke Aidlokke deteng adin akorlo gyabmang. Binyi akmin sudung depe iname nolu ingkuem miidudi dem ilamang. <sup>18</sup>Idakkom nolu Aidlok yedumilo, nolu ayon aralo duumang.

<sup>19</sup>Adin agerde kensemname; abir ajon, deemang aamo, delokke miipu miilum; <sup>20</sup>mimang kumsunam, jari montrong; kangki tatki, lupat ipat, nesu posu, akmin lumin, mikit sorit, pekpan pekran, medu yattok, <sup>21</sup>delokke nemin pamin; tingir dobat, tingir dobat sugeyela miri soomannam deke kishana takamde. Sikepe yena kidide edilokom Shedike amongem duubom lamang; ngo sim nolum luruu bidung, kerapekom pobituai.

<sup>22</sup>Idakkom Aidlokke ayede ayang, asheng, yepo, hakjem, kanggul igul, ainam, mingke sunam, <sup>23</sup>remel delokke aapi miilat. Sikesim akpena ayon kamang. <sup>24</sup>Seko bulu Kristokelo dududi bulu paab aapi miyi miisangem mepak sudung. <sup>25</sup>Ngolu Aidlo duurodem Aidlokke ledulo duulaju. <sup>26</sup>Ngolu mingkimsula, pogupuak bosula delokke nemin pamin bosula imajuka.

#### Akone akon egedem gebo sulangka:

**6** Biro kidia, akonem paab imemdope kaayemilo, nolu aidlok yena kidie aiop bim mosing tokuka. Idakkom agisuem ansulangka, demamilo nolukom imemkolo olikpelo. <sup>2</sup>Akone akon egedem gebo sulangka, demilomin Kristoke ayonem ipii biyene. <sup>3</sup>Seko loori madola agiem kekimrupe miisu dudi, bi agiem yadsudung. <sup>4</sup>Mipile agi agerem kangki kenki supope aido. Delomin

<sup>9</sup>13 Demangkom adin, gommik 16, 17, 18 delokke 24 lakom

<sup>14</sup>14 Lebitika 19:18

agike yidsu penam legangem mata-pene, dekom akonem luyiisula lupe aimang, <sup>5</sup>legade mipile agi egedem gesupe aido.

6 Akone luyil agomko paatumilo dem luyil agom dem aipe tatbo pobo superung aido.

7 Yatko sumapeka: Shedime luee luleelok lunyok lamang. Tanie ingkuem ngiilik replik sududi dem paasudoku. <sup>8</sup>Seko paab akorlok paab agerem ashedope ngiilik replik dudi, bi nyokku pekolo ngiiliksula nyokdung; seko Aidlok, Aid agerem ngiilik replik dudi bi turyar peko bedangem paasuyeku. <sup>9</sup>Ngolu aina agerem loobak majuka, kapeila ngolu lobbak mamilo, moodi arolo ngolu aliem paasuyeku. <sup>10</sup>Delok legape, ngoluke idie kadung adape, apekrupe mingkesuna ekum rarung kidi, takam amilo aina agerem ibosulape.

**Pobeng biyin yalunnam agome delokke salame:**

11 Kaasutola ngokke agi alakrulok sim bodorupe noluking atnam-sim.

12 Luyulok amiem kaaye tayyepemla ina kidiemin nolum iyot suyerupe emla iti bomdune. Buluke legangatelko kadung, de bulu Kristoke kross legape ireenam em paapelo emlamin idune. <sup>13</sup>Dinbing iyotsuna kidi deteng ayonem igemang; nolu iyotsukai emnamdem bulu bottepe miisudope emlamin nolum depe bulu mandune. <sup>14</sup>Ngokke pedan, depe epekom, ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke kross legalo bottepe miisupe; kapeila sok kross sokmin tani amonge ngokking siliktone delokke ngote tani amoso sito emla kensu nadune. <sup>15</sup>Dinbing iyot sunam dekom, iyot sumana dekom ati sanpenam kamang, idakla anipe yekunam demino sanpenamde. <sup>16</sup>Yeponame delokke yaasame Shedike Israel kidilo peteng, sim ayon sim imin gena takamlo dudaklangka.

17 Luyinnape podung, sekoteng ngom adir momapeka, kapeila ngokke amillo Jisuke tariem ngogdung.

18 Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggonge biro kidi noluke aidlo duumin daklangka. Amen.

# PAULKE EPHESIA KIDILO ATNAM SITHIE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Paulke Ephesialo atnam kakotsi keroyalumpe "among taleng aralo pilennam ati takamem atelkope Kristoke rumkilo menamde Shedike miname" (1:10) emnam sim lukan bitung. Jisu Kristo kelo atel bosukolok tani tabungem leko bosula duudope emla Shedike amikidiem si rogudung.

Ephesia sim atlen adaso atnasi lekonam agom lering sim pobeng bitung. De Abu Shedike bikke ami kidiem ullennam bedangem; kape kisha bulum Oo Jisu Kristo kelok paabem maab langkula paablokke bulum milipe yemo dungkudi, delokke kape kisha Shedike pebi sunamem Deena Aide apii modun dem takam attung. Annyinape ami kidike Kristo kelo lekue buluke yenamlo aropakpe ager idope duulangka emla bi porina kidiem rogudung.

Kristoking atel kukolok Shedike amikidie lekobosu kupenamem ati ati agomlok lengkantung: mondolide amil kishane, Kristo bi dumpong kishane; demangkom tin ekum kishanako, Kristo bi aane gaang kishanako; demangkom meeng kishanako, Kristo bi milo kishane. Shedike Kristoking binam yanggong akorlok atnasi so eeriruna agomem attung. Ati takamlo Kristoke ayanglok lenna, tolik sunam, maabnam, yanggong delokke deena mem kaapadung.

### Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1:1-2

Kristo delokke mondoli 1:3-3:21

Kristoking anipe yekunam 4:1-6:20

Luyin agome 6:21-24

**1** Shedike miisalok Jisu Kristoke tomliknampe binam Paul kelok Ephesolo deena<sup>a</sup> ami Kristo Jisuking mingkesuna kidilo:

2 Ngoluke Abu Shedi delokke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggong elang yepname nolukelo dudak langka.

#### Kristo kelok Aid amane:

3 Kristoking mipiem Shedike yetalo aid amanlok ayang igul bina ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke Abu, Shedime yidge daklangka. <sup>4</sup>Legade, bi ngolum pilen ballen kerangoo peka bikke keralo deedokupe delokke geepe lupenam kamadope bikking langaasuto.

<sup>5</sup>Bikke<sup>b</sup> miipo sunam miisalok Jisu Kristoke Oope idokupe emla ayanglok bi ngolum ruulentung.

<sup>6</sup>Bikke ayanam Oolok bikke ngolum asampe aman binam legape, Shedike angun ralnam yanggong legape bim yidgelaju. <sup>7</sup>Bikke ngolum iyyilok dorpit sukunamem, paabem mesam binamem, Shedike yanggong mirem akorlok ngolu paadung. <sup>8</sup>Delo ngolum mijinam delokke tatken kangken sunam emteng bilikitung.

<sup>9</sup>Delokrongem bi<sup>c</sup> bikke minggi sulok bikke miibom sunam arang aapiem ngolum kenmoto, dem Kristoking bi metak sulik bitung. <sup>10</sup>De aro moodie piyem Shedike ipii bopenam miibom namde, takamem teyong kedokom, among kedokom, Kristo meteng lutaksula rutum atelkolo takam pinamem laadum sudokupe emla itung.

<sup>11</sup>Agike miisang miidulo gyapdope ager gerna rungkorlok ngolum

<sup>a</sup>1 Kerangke ayokon agome Ephesolo emnamsi kamang.

<sup>c</sup>8,9 Demangkom bitung. Kennam gyan tabulok, 9 bi.

<sup>b</sup>5 Demangkom ayang akorlok 5 bi.



ruulenbona bikking ngolum ullik sutung. <sup>12</sup>Demilo, kerape Kristoking miinamsuna kidi ngolu Shedike erkinam ralnamem yidgelaju. <sup>13</sup>Noluke turge penam ngiitom tatponem, aro agomem noluke taddo delo nolumkom Kristoking laatak sutung. Nolu Kristome arue emla miidung delo Shedi bi bikke emla noluking iyod soktamem bikke pebisunam Deena Aidlok tupliktung. <sup>14</sup>Ngolu bikke amikidiem Shedike pebi sunam atiem paaye emla miina nade Aidde, delokke de Shedi bi bikke amikidiem minge sumanamem apiipe biye emla ngolum berokpe miisu modung. Bikke angun ralnamem yid-laju!

#### Paulke Kumname:

15 Sok legalok, noluke Rutum Jisu Kristoking mingkengem delokke Shedikelo mingkesuna amikidiem ayanam legangem kerango pekai ngo tatto. <sup>16</sup>Noluke legape yidge namem ngo menyok sumang. Ngo ngokke kumsukolo nolum miipang suyardung. <sup>17</sup>Nolu bim kenbee yadope emla ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke, angunlo ralnarung Abu Shedi bi, nolum Aid legang kennam emlang irisinyo lengkan namem bidope emla ngo kumtidung. <sup>18</sup>Mingkesuna kidilo binam angun ralnam mir-emem dunggedope, delokke nolum tomlen bomnam miinam sunamem nolu kensudope emla noluke amig aange esaa dopete ngo kumdung, <sup>19</sup>Delokke de editko arope miina ngolu keepe bottena ralname. De ngoluking ager gerna ralnamde bikke tolnamrunge. <sup>20</sup>Delok ralnam delok bi Kristome sikolokke kiirep nalangkula delokke bim bikke teyong yetalo bikke lakbiklo duumo-

toku. <sup>21</sup>Delo teyong rutum, mite migom, tolnam ralnam, yekol dakkol, yeduu sokke petommang yepenam longe telokke opin ogong amin takamem Kristo bi rutum bomdung. <sup>22</sup>Delokrongem Shedi bi bim takam atiem bikke ale rumkilo metung delokke mondoli lokke ati siri takam teyolo dumpoope bim meli ktung. <sup>23</sup>Mondoli de Kristoke amile, takam atiem bi agisue api piili dungge sudung.

#### Sinamlokke turkuname:

**2** Nolu keepedan, noluke imemkolok delokke paablok nolu situai. <sup>2</sup>Dekepe idudelo nolu tani giida sokke atimana bedanglok gituai; tani amosokke rutum miidulok, supakke Shedime minge mana amikidiem yebona aid yedulok yetuai. <sup>3</sup>Ngolu takamkom longeko buluke aralo duula, paab seguem<sup>d</sup> erab bomla delokke paab alaklok yedungai. Abid kishape, ngolu Shedike aking gooralo annge suyai.

4 Idakkom bi ngolum botterupe ayang kolok, yaasamnamlok mir-emna; Shedi bi, <sup>5</sup>ngoluke yemem sukolo sidungemte Kristo kelok turdukupe itung- yanggong lokmin nolum mosing tungkune. <sup>6</sup>Delokrongem Kristoking lekope ngolum kiirep tulangkula teyong yetalo Kristoking lekope duubo sumotungku. <sup>7</sup>Bikke depe inamde yepenam longelo apekrupe minge penam botteruna yanggongem Kristoking ayanglok lengkan nape emla ruun-ame. <sup>8</sup>Kapeila si ayang gooralo, mingkelokmin, nolum turmo tokune delokke de noluke ilen sumanamko, de Shedike bisannam aman komin, <sup>9</sup>de akone mingkim sunadope, agerlok paamanamko. <sup>10</sup>Legade ngolu She-

<sup>d</sup>3 Demangkom ngoluke adin.

dike ager gerkenge, ngolukepe Kristoking aina agerem geryepe emla Shedike itosubi namko.

### Kristoking atelname:

11 Delok legape, kensutoka, agisuem "Maksum gattung suna" kidie nolun okorlokke mibue delokke "Maksum gattung sumane" emtuai, (de tani alaklok amilso iyod sulikname). <sup>12</sup>Kensutoka, depe idodelo nolu Kristo kelokke angutuai; Israel amipe santak sumape delokke miinam subomnam kamape delokke tani giidaso Shedime kenmape, pebisunam daapong lokke mibope yetuai. <sup>13</sup>Idakkom supak yetonam longem Jisu Kristoking moote tuakom nolun supak bikke iyyilok aninpe langang tungku. <sup>14</sup>Kapeila bi agiemin ngoluke yepokue, mingumirang miimo kumomane delokke mirupe daksekna suppiem benpakune. <sup>15</sup>Bi Judai yedongem sok ngiitomru sok delokke ayonlok mepak botoku, depe emnamde, opin anyiem bikking agilo lekobosu moto langkula anipe yebo sumotoku, dekepe yepo nam bedangem igebotoku. <sup>16</sup>Bikke krosslo sigekolok Kristo bi buluke mirol aapiem inyoktoku. Kross logei opin anyiem amil atel kope idokupe idumsuto delokke bulum Shedikelo langatoku, <sup>17</sup>Bi aala yepo nam legangem mootelo duuna noluking pobito delokke mongelo duuna kidi loteng poboto. <sup>18</sup>Kristo kelokmin ngolu takam, Judai dokom delokke mipak dokom, Aid atelok Abuke keralo aala dungkune.

19 Dekepe iname, nolu kangki manam mibope iyimang, idakkom Shedike amikidie delokke Shedime mingkesuna erang atele. <sup>20</sup>Nolukom, Tomliknam delokke kaaluna miri kidike diilikla mosaanam moda suk-

eng liidunge, de liidudei Jisu bi. <sup>21</sup>Bikkimin ekum tabunglokke siime daare kidare dumsudune delokke Rutumkelo moyinnam kumkeng ekumpe siirep dungkune. <sup>22</sup>Delokke bikkimin nolukom Shedike dungkepe Aidlok atel bosudungkune.

### Paulke mipak kidi legape ager gername:

**3** Sok legape mipak kidi nolukepe Jisu Kristoke pateklo duuna Paul ngo Shediking kumdung:

2 Noluke legape ngom bitonam Shedike yanggolok solaidope biliknam legangem nolu berokpe tatto. <sup>3</sup>De ngokke andeepe atbitonam kishape ngom irisinyo lengkan namlok kenpi manam atiem kenmoto. <sup>4</sup>Demilo sim porikolo, Kristoking kenii penam atiem ngokke erbomnam legangem nolu tatkenye. <sup>5</sup>Sim supak Deena Aidlok Shedike deena tomliknam ami delokke kotoki kidilo kape kisha kenmotodi, kerangke yerum delo dekepe imangai. <sup>6</sup>De eerina arang atode tatpona ngiitolok mipak kidie Israel amikidilo rutum doge bosukuname, dinbinglokke olebosue, delokke Kristo Jisuking pebi sunamem tarong kabo suname.

7 Shedike ralnam ager gerkolok lenne yanggong aman isaplok ngiitom pobopena beerape ngo ikai. <sup>8</sup>Shedike takam rumking ami lokke rumkiyana amipe ngo iduakom, Kristoke kenpi yimanam mirem legangem mipak kidilo pogoo bodope sim yanggong sim ngom biliktung. <sup>9</sup>Delokke takamem pilenna Shedikelo yetonam tabungem mesupnam, kenpi manam atiem yebomnam legangem mipilem kenpope kenmo tungku. <sup>10</sup>Shedike miinamde supakke mondoli rulok Shedike orek orek kennam gyanem teyong yetalo yebo

ibona rutum kidiem kenmo dokupe enla miito. <sup>11</sup>Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoking iyin liktonam duuyarpenam legape Shedi bi depe itung. <sup>12</sup>Bikking delokke bim mingke suk-olok ngolu Shediking mingge sumanam loklang miiding sunamlok rog-  
uladung. <sup>13</sup>Delok legape, ngo nolum podung, ngokke adir kolok noluke aapie aame mapeka, si noluke ikum penam lega pemin idune.

#### Kristoke ayange:

14 Sok legape ngo Abuke keralo lebing koniila kumdung. <sup>15</sup>Bikke lokmin teyong lokkela among sokke ekum rarung<sup>e</sup> amine lendune. <sup>16</sup>Bikke angun ralnam miremluk noluke aapi ainalo bikke Aidlok pauarem bila nolum ralmodope emla ngo kumdung. <sup>17</sup>Depe inamde Kristo bi noluke aanglo mingkelok duudope emla iname. Delokrongem nolu ayalo appir pirketla ediipe duudope emla ngo kumdung. <sup>18</sup>Depe emnamde Shedike ami takame atelk-  
ope, Kristoke ayangde editko kedondudi delokke eeridudi, editko bortakdudi delokke bodong dudi, dem tatken kangken nana ralnamem paadope, <sup>19</sup>delokke Shedikelo apii piilidope-  
kennamem pak yana ayang sim kendope inam komino.

20 Supak agi pauarlok ngoluke aralo ager gerla ngoluke takam konam demangkom minggo sunam empemilo sanken yimadope ager gerlabona, <sup>21</sup>bikke amine mondoli delokke Jisu Kristoking takam siirum mipilo duuyar mindak langka. Amen.

#### Kristoke amil atele:

**4** Rutumke patek amipe idola, demilo tomlen namem noluke

paatonam yenamem are kamolan-  
gka. <sup>2</sup>Remagoope delokke remel-  
oope yelangka; ayanglok akone ak-  
onke egedem gebosula, jemgap bos-  
ulangka. <sup>3</sup>Yeponam ayonlok Aidlo  
atelbosu penamem ralbo sulangka. <sup>4</sup>Amile atele, Aide atele- nolum tom-  
duem miidong atelkolo tomnam  
kishape <sup>5</sup>Rutume atele, mingkeng  
atele, baptis atele; <sup>6</sup>takam lokke Abu  
Shedie atele, bi takam lokke Rutume,  
takam ager gerne, delokke takamem  
kedonyane.

7 Idakkom ngolum mipilem Kris-  
toke orgonam yanggongem bitung.

<sup>8</sup>Delok legape<sup>f</sup> sim sikepe podung.

“Bikke teyope saadak kuem,  
bi amieke yeboto

delokke bulum amanem bito.”

<sup>9</sup>Supak “Bi saadak kuem” emnamde  
ingkuedi? Dekepe emnamde kerape  
amosokke rumki yalumlo oito.

<sup>10</sup>Oina biruu min tani giidangem  
biyyin bomdokupe emla takam  
teyong amongemte kedonyana telo  
sangu nadekom. <sup>11</sup>Bimin ayok-  
onem tomliknam amipe ayokonem  
kaaluna miripe, ayokonem ngiitom  
lubinape delokke ayokonem palokpe  
delokke luyil bonape binade.

<sup>12</sup>Bikke sikepe inamde, Kristoke am-  
ilem mosaadope, Shedike ami tak-  
ame Kristan agerem gerdope  
inamko. <sup>13</sup>Dekepe iname ngolu  
takam dekena ngoluke mingkeng  
atello delokke ngoluke kenpenam  
Shedike Oolo aadumsuye. Ngolu  
kenbee suna amipe iye, Kristoke aapi  
seguem paaminye. <sup>14</sup>Delo ngolu  
ojiipe iyimaye, sipyarlok nudu nutok  
kosu yimaye. Delokke delo asarlok  
yapgoo bomnam amipe delokke  
budii runa ami kidilokke ruudu ruu-  
tok ikepe iyimaye. <sup>15</sup>Dempenem  
ayanglok aruem pobosula, ngoluke

<sup>e</sup> 15 Demangkom abu takame.

<sup>f</sup> 8 Mirilunggu 68:18.

Dumpoope duuna Kristoking ati takamlo ngolu siirep bosuye.

<sup>16</sup>Bikke pegong lomin amil lokke ole mipide idum sudungkune, delokke delo amil lokke looteng loreng tabu sim apii piili dope ayang loge mipipe idope pilentune.

#### Kristoking anipe yekuname:

17 Depepe ila Rutumke aminlok ngo nolum podung delokke pogap bidung, nolu mipak ami kishape, kaniila yeku mapeka. <sup>18</sup>Buluke aapide kaamolo dung, delokke Shedike binam turnam yenam lokke mooteng dung kapeila bulu anyongkote tatpatmang delokke aapi aange edadung. <sup>19</sup>Bulu annyi penam takamem menyoksuto; bulu agisuem atimana agerlo meliksula delokke angu angu atimana ager takamem igot kaimape idung.

20 Depe idokom nolu Kristome deke bedalok kenmang. <sup>21</sup>Nolu bikke legangem tattorong delokke Jisuking, duuna arolok nolum poyilto. <sup>22</sup>Noluke kerang yenamem menam yatnam aku aapiem mepak langkuka emla luyilto. <sup>23</sup>Noluke aapi ainange miimo sukupe aido, <sup>24</sup>delokke deenam delokke yejiinam, Shedike kishape pilennam, aro yenam aapi ainangem nolu berokpe gekupe aido.

25 Delok legape nolu mipile menam yatnamem mekurupe aido delokke akonke kumriem aruem pobosupe aido, kapeila ngolu takam amil atel lokke erang atele. <sup>26</sup>No marling dakkom imem imapeka. Ngokke marlingem doonyiem olup kosu mapeka. <sup>27</sup>Uyuem aamo mapeka. <sup>28</sup>Pyosi pyorumna kidie pyosi pyorum yimapeka; idakla agi alakrulok ager gerperung aido, delomin

bi piiramna kidiem atiko bisu layene. <sup>29</sup>Tannyinam agomem lubo sumapeka, idakkom tatna kidiem aina agerem bidope, akonke piiram adulok igul bosupenam agomem pobo sulangka. <sup>30</sup>Delokke dorpit diku longedelok keepe nolukelo soktam tupket liknam Shedike Deena Aidem buumo mapeka. <sup>31</sup>Kangki ramki, aduk ak marling kaaling, ukmin lumin, lukaa luyee, edoranam takam ati manem mepak bosu langkuka. <sup>32</sup>Akone akonem ayanglok igul bosula, ayang miipa sula, Shedike nolum Kristoking maab kunam kishape maab bosulangka.

#### Angunlo Yename:

**5** Delok legape Shedike omo kishape, Shedime kanggesuna tanipe yelangka. <sup>2</sup>Kristo bi ngolum ayala delokke agisuem ngoluke legape Shedi kelo nampona sobope bin-yok sunam kishape ayalok yenamem yelangka.

3 Nolu Shedike amipe ikuname, noluke aralo abir ajon demangkom kaaba tatba manam demangkom atoanyo inam agerem anyongkote minpang kosupe aimang. <sup>4</sup>Delokke irunam, gyap manam lupu manmo demangkom jaknam panam agom lupe aimang, dempenem yidgenam petomem bompe aido. <sup>5</sup>Nolu sim kenmape imaruye; abir ajon, belum bekamna demangkom yagope kaabonade- mimang kumsuna- bulu Shedi kelang delokke Kristoke<sup>6</sup> teyong among yeteem tarong paamin gemaye.

6 Seko meteng nolu are kamana agomlok yatko sumapeka, kapeila sikena atilokmin Shedime mingge mana ami kidiem Shedi bi aklidune. <sup>7</sup>Delok legape bulum yebo dakbo

<sup>6</sup>5 Demangkom Kristo delokke Shedike among.

sumapeka. <sup>8</sup>Legade nolu kaamolo duutuai, idakkom supak nolu Rutumking angundung. Angunlokke ome oope yelangka; <sup>9</sup>kapeila angun lokke ayedelo yejiiname, arue, takam ainame dung. <sup>10</sup>Ingkue Rutumme miiyum sumodudi dem mata langka. <sup>11</sup>Are kamana ruak agerem mata mapeka, idakla bulum pobeng bilangka. <sup>12</sup>Kapeila Shedime mingge mana amie supnampe inamem popang emteng anyi sudung. <sup>13</sup>Idakkom angunlo lokan sunam mipide dem kaabe modung, <sup>14</sup>kapeila angun demin takam atiem kaabeng modune. Dekepe ila sim sikepe podung.

“Ipna no darngo sutolangku, sikolokke darep tolangku, delo Kristo bi nolum angunem biye.”

<sup>15</sup>Demilo kape kisha nolu yedunakor kamana kishape imape, idakla milo aro kishape kape yedudi aipakpe ansutola. <sup>16</sup>Noluke ibaape miinam takamem aipe ilangka, kapeila si longe kidi si atimana longe. <sup>17</sup>Delok legape midepe inge sumapeka, idakkom Rutumke miiname ingkuedi dem kenlangka.

<sup>18</sup>Grep alangem dikko sumapeka, de nolum nyokmo dungku. Dempenem Aidlok apiipe yelangka. <sup>19</sup>Akone akonem yidnam kumnam agomlok, kumnam mirilok, deena mirilok lula lupuem pobo sulangka. Rutumme aapi aanglo yidgenam miriem lubo sulangka; <sup>20</sup>Aginpe Abu Shedime ati takamlo ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke aminlok yidge langka. <sup>21</sup>Kristoke legape akone akonem pesodola gyabbo sulangka.

### Milo delokke meeng:

<sup>22</sup>Meeng kidia, Rutumme inam kishape noluke milo kidiemkom

gyabbosulangka. <sup>23</sup>Kapeila Kristo bi mondoli lokke dumponge, bikke amilsue, turmokuna Rutume, deke kisha milode ekumlokke dumponge. <sup>24</sup>Supak mondolie Kristoking gyabbo sunam kishape takam legalo meeng kidie buluke agi milolo gyabbo supe aido.

<sup>25</sup>Milokidia, Kristoke mondol-  
iem ayala delokke agiem sokke legape bisunam kishape, noluke meeng emkom ayalangka. <sup>26</sup>Bi sim asilo arbinla deedokupe<sup>h</sup> igeyela, bikke agomlok mondol-  
iem Shedikelo melik dokupe emla ito. <sup>27</sup>Depe inamde mondol-  
iem kaabarudope deenamde delokke imem kamadope, akang demangkom takot kamadope bikking melik sudokupe inamko. <sup>28</sup>Dekepakpe agi kishape milokidie agi meeng kidiem ayape aido. Seko agi meengem ayadudi bi agi emkom ayasudung. <sup>29</sup>Takampe lumilo, sekoteng agi adinem belumsuna kamang, dempenem, Kristoke mondol-  
iem inam kishape bi agiem usaa mosaa sudung- <sup>30</sup>kapeila ngolu bikke amilokke tarong kone. <sup>31</sup>Sok legalok “milue agi ane abuem megeyela bikke meenglo lekobosu yeku, delokke annyide adim atelpe iyeku.” <sup>32</sup>Si miiping manam arue- idakkom ngo Kristo kelang mondoli legang emmin podune. <sup>33</sup>Depe idokom nolu mipile bi agiem ayasunam kishape agi meengem ayaru supe aido; delokke meede agi miluem manisupe aido.

### Ome oo delokke ane abu:

**6** Omeo kidia, noluke ane abuem Rutumkelo kaadola mingge langka, demino ainame. <sup>2</sup>“Nokke ane abuem mingge langka” emnamde kera yalumpe pebi sunam ngiitome-

<sup>h</sup> 26 Demangkom arbin langala.

<sup>i</sup> 31 Keyumkero 2: 24.

<sup>3</sup>“Demilomin nolu aipe yeyene delokke tani amoso duute yene.”<sup>j</sup>

4 Abukidia, noluke omeo kidiem buumo mapeka, dempenem bulum kenyil kaayil sumotoka delokke ngiitmlok luyiltoka.

#### Abil delokke rutumkidi:

5 Abilkidia, noluke tani amosokke rutum kidiem Kristome igenam kishape, aro aapilok minggedola peso gelangka. <sup>6</sup>Dem bulu kaalik suyepé emla kangko tatko petomlo imape, idakla, Kristoke abil kishape, noluke aapi ainalok Shedike mingkampe ilangka. <sup>7</sup>Taniem imape, Rutumme igulnam kishape, aapiem apiipe bisula agerem gerlangka, <sup>8</sup>kapeila Rutum bi mipilem abil dakkom, rutum dakkom bi aina ager gernadem amanem bisuyeku.

9 Delokrongem rutumkidi, nolukom noluke abil kidiem dekepe ilangka. Bulum morit iritlok imapeka, kapeila teyolo duuna Shedikelo nolu kelang buluke rutum keralo kaaba mijiba yanam agom kamang dem nolu kendung.

#### Shedike mimak serange:

10 Luyinnape pobidung Rutumkelo delokke bikke tolnarung ralnamlo edjirupe duulangka. <sup>11</sup>Nolu uyuem iki suladope Shedike mimak serangem apiipe getoka. <sup>12</sup>Legade ngoluke imin sunamde taniem imang, idakkom yebona rutumkidi, ilanana tolnam ralnam, tani among sokke kaamo ruaklokke pauar delokke teyong yetalo uyu miru aid aimana kidi emmin imin sudune. <sup>13</sup>Delok legape supak Shedike mimak serang tabungem getoka! Demilomin, edilo atimana

longe piyedi, delo mibo miru kidiem nolu tolya sulayene, delokke mongee minsu rongemte, nolu amolo turasula dakye tetene.

14 Demilo, yejiinam tamkungem bomla, aro yoksem gela ediipe dakka sulangka, <sup>15</sup>delokke yepomona tatpona Dooyingem pogoona aleso leyuppe pillik sulangka. <sup>16</sup>Sok takamke teyolo, atimana lokke meyo dorna yokmuem momit ladope mingkengem tamtepe bomgap langka. <sup>17</sup>Shedike turmokuna agomem delokke Aid yoksem luprope getola. <sup>18</sup>Delokke takam ati ati kumpenamem delokke roguem Aidlok kumbosutoka. Sim aapilo gedola, anii sulangka delokke aginpe Shedike ami takam legape kumyar bosulangka. <sup>19</sup>Ngokke polenpe iyem Shedi bi ngom ngiitomem bidope ngokke legang peteng kumbi langka, demilomin ngo mirampe mipii manam ngiitomem kendope ilayene, <sup>20</sup>kapeila ngiitom legape ngo ikolilok yeenam migule. Ngokke pope namem berokpe pogot madope kumbi langka.

#### Luyin agome:

21 Ayanam biro delokke Rutumkelo mingkesuna beerang Tukik, ngo kape idudi dem legang takam dem nolu kendope bi nolum pokanboye. <sup>22</sup>Bi nolum edii poding bodope delokke ngolu kape dududi dem nolu kendope ngo bim noluking sok legape melikdung.

23 Yeponame, delokke Abu Shedi kelang Rutum Jisu Kristoke mingkeng elang ayange biro kidilo duumin daklangka. <sup>24</sup>Ooyimana ayalok ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristome ayana takamlo yanggonge dudak langka.

<sup>j</sup>3Pobeng binam 5:16.

# PAULKE PHILIPIALO ATNAM SITHIE

## KANGKĒN NANE:

Paulke Philipialo atnam Sithi sim Iurup lokke Rom amolo Paulke keroyalumpe ilennam mondolilo attung. Sim kakot Sim Paulke pateklo dudungem, kristan yebosunam ayokone bim akla yedungem, delokke Philippi Mondolilo menamlok luyil poyil agom lendungem atto. Depe idola so sithi so ashe namelang miiding suname kadung emnamdem Paulke Jisu Kristoking eeripe mingke sukolok paadung.

Sim sithisim atbomnam legade keroyalumpe Philippi Kristan kidiem Paulke piiram semola idopagem buluke daan meliknam legape yidgenape Paul bi sim attung. Bilang bulu adir gooralo yeduakom aapiem ediipe miimosula yedope amikidiem poyildung. Agike mikit delokke adum solena aapi ainangem megeyela Jisuking ansoope miisula yelangka emla Paul bi amikidiem rogudung. Buluke Kristoking lekope yenamde Shedike yanggong amane, dem Judai kidike Ayonem buluke igekolok paamang idola mingke lokmin paatone. Kristoking lekobosuna kidiem Shedike asheng delokke yepenam binam legangem Paul bi attung.

So sithi so ashenam, miidi sunam, leko bosunam, delokke kristanke mingkesula yenamlo donggapnam legangem abayape attung. Si Paulke Philippi mondolikidilo eeripe iigang bosunam legangemkom lengkantung.

## Agom sokke Orege:

Kangken nane: 1:1-11

Paulke tumbo aiasange 1:12-26

Kristoking turname 1:27-2:18

Timothi kepelang Epaphrodit kepe miirung biname 2:19-30

Mirukidi lokkelang germang pekolokke ansudope lunoo biname 3:1-4:9

Paullang bikke Philippi angong kidie 4:10-20

Luyin agome 4:21-23

---

**1** Kristo Jisuke pakbo anyi, Paul-  
lang Timothi, Philippilo duuna  
Kristo Jisume mingkesuna, yege-  
bona delokke dikon kidilo,

2 Rutum Jisu Kristo delokke ngol-  
uke Abu Shedi kelok yanggong elang  
yeponame noluking duumin daklan-  
gka.

**Paulke koyit namelang kumname:**

3 Ngo Shedime koyitung, nolum  
ngokke kumrum mipilo miipa suyar-  
dung. <sup>4</sup>Noluk takam legape ngokke  
kumsukolo, ngo aginpe ashepe kum-  
dung, <sup>5</sup>kapeila ati delokke ila supak-  
lope ngiitom agerem nolu ngom igul-  
dola bedangem lengkandung. <sup>6</sup>De-  
lokke dekepe iname noluking sim  
aina ager sim ilenbona Shedi, Kristo  
Jisuke aadiku yeyin Longelo iyin  
bomang tetengem sim bomgap tete-  
boye emla ngo berokpe miidung.  
<sup>7</sup>Nolum ngokke aapi araso miipang  
suyardung, ngokke sikepe miinamde  
noluke legape ngokke miibasunam;  
kapeila ngo ngiitom tatpona legape  
pateklo dunggela demangkom ral-  
gela delokke berokbila iduem nolu  
takam Shedike yanggong tarongem  
ngom paabosuto. <sup>8</sup>Editko Kristo Jis-  
uke ayang iigalok nolu takamke leg-  
ape ngo anakidudi Shedi bi hakiipe  
duusudung.

9 Delokke si ngokke kumname;  
noluke ayange aro kennam lolang  
eeripe aapi mingkore bojeyape siir-  
eppe aido, <sup>10</sup>delomin nolu airuna  
atiem basi layene delokke Kristoke  
longelo deenampe delokke lupe gee-  
penam kamape yeyene. <sup>11</sup>Angun ral-  
nam delokke Shedime yidgenam leg-  
ape Jisu Kristo petomke yelen  
genam aro segue noluk yenamlo  
duubomye.

**Turla duunamdei Kristo:**

12 Birokidia, ngom kape itodi de  
dooying ngiitome goobyaknape ikai,  
dem nolu kendope emla ngo mi-  
idung. <sup>13</sup>Delokke rijale, roja ekum-  
lokke sontorie<sup>a</sup> delokke abid kidie  
ngokke Kristo keepe pateklo dungge  
namem berokpe kenbengkai.  
<sup>14</sup>Ngokke patek duubom sukolok,  
Rutumking yena biro alume pesom-  
ape miramyape Shedike agomem  
pogong lingkai.

15 Sikom arodung; ayokone  
menam yadnamlok delokke iperus-  
upe Kristoke legangem poyildung,  
idakkom ayo konedan aina, aapiem  
gela pogoondung. <sup>16</sup>Meelamke lubin-  
amsi ngom pateklo menamde ngii-  
tom tatpona legape idung emla ken-  
dola, ayanglok poyilgoodung.  
<sup>17</sup>Kerang keede agi miidulok, sida  
sidipe pomape pakla domilo ngokke  
patek duduso ngok teyolo ebin mo-  
tope emla ina kisha mandung.

18 Idakkom de ingkoko iyen?  
Mingge penam agomde takam  
bedalo menamlok podokom, arolok  
podokom Kristoke legangem pogoo-  
dung. Delokke dem ngo ashepe mi-  
idung. Aropakpe, ngo ashe shedan  
tetepe, <sup>19</sup>kapeila ngo kendung nol-  
uke kennamlok delokke Jisu Kris-  
toke Aid igullok kape itodi de ngom  
mosing yeku.<sup>b</sup> <sup>20</sup>Ngo eraprupe mii-  
bomdung delokke miinam sudung,  
de ngok anying peko bedang kam-  
ang idakla miramruye, delo sidokom  
delokke turdokom supakkom de-  
lokke aginpe Kristome ngok amilso  
bottepe yidsunaye. <sup>21</sup>Turnamde in-  
gkue? Ngokke pedan de Kristo bi.  
Demilo siname laabe. <sup>22</sup>Ngo amilok  
turla duudan tetepe miidumilo, ngo  
sok are kanarung agerem inaladung.

<sup>a</sup>13 Demangkom roja dungko tabung.

<sup>b</sup>19 Demangkom turmo kupene.



Depe idola ngo ingkuem basipe? Ngo kensumang! <sup>23</sup>Ngom annyiso pekpan sutung. Ngo turnam sim mepak sugeyela delokke Kristoking yelidung, de takamlokke aiyalumdung: <sup>24</sup>idakla nolukepe ngo amilpe turla duunamde dorkar runampe idung. <sup>25</sup>Sok legalok luyem, ngo duupope aido emla miidung, delokke ngo noluke unnoti penam legape delokke mingkelo ashela yedope ngo nolum yebo teteng supoye, <sup>26</sup>delo ngokke noluking lekoda dungku kolok Kristo Jisuking noluke ashenge ngok turku kolok biisetye.

<sup>27</sup>Depe epe ipekōm nolu agisue Kristoke ngiitōmem are kadope yelangka. Demilomin, ngokke aala nolum kaayem demangkom ngo duumape tatpit petompe idokom ngiitōm lokke mingkengem lepong atellok midum atel kishape ikisula, aid atellok ediipe nolu yedope ngo kenyene. <sup>28</sup>Noluke miruem pesomapeka; aginpe miram langka, delokke delo bulu moramyē delokke nolu ikumye emla bulu ansu miisuye, kapeila Shedimin nolum ikum bonade. <sup>29</sup>Kapeila Kristome kumsudope nolum hubidangem bitung, bim arue emla mingke sunam petommang, idakkom bikke legape adir gedo peteng bitung. <sup>30</sup>Supak nolu ngom mimaklo idum sulado. Sikenā mi magem kerapekom nolu ngom idope kaato, delokke nolu tatsudung, supakkom imin sutinade ngomino.

**Kristoke remaknam delokke bottenam;**

**2** Kristoking lekobosu namlok nolu ernam paadumilo, bikke ayanglok nolu miite sunamko kadumilo, remelnam delokke ayang

miipang sunamko kadumilo, <sup>2</sup>demilo aapiem atelpe gedola, ayang atelem bomdola, miibom ibom namem aid atellok gebosudola ngokke irgang ashengem apii motoka. <sup>3</sup>Agi legang miidolok demangkom are kamana adum ale adonglok agerem ibosumapeka, idakkom miimap sudola akonem agiem aiyanakope miilangka. <sup>4</sup>Nolu mipile agi miibanam petomem kaamape, idakla abid kidike miiba namemteng kaabo sulangka.

<sup>5</sup>Nokke miidonge Kristo Jisuke miinam kishape miilangka:

<sup>6</sup>Bi aginpe Shedike seguem<sup>c</sup> gesu dungai,

Idakkom bi atikon kishape Shedime

akampe singki sutope emla imang.

<sup>7</sup>Dempenem agisuem tarong kamana

kisha, beerang seguem<sup>d</sup> gela, tani kishape aato.

<sup>8</sup>Delokke tani kisharupe lengkansula,

bi agisuem ameope mesuto delokke sidolope donggap geto. krosslote sigeto!

<sup>9</sup>Delok legape Shedj bi bim kedon yalumna

amolo bomonto delokke takam teyolo kedon yalumnape duupena aminem gemoto,

<sup>10</sup>Delokke dekepe ila Jisuke aminem

minggedola, teyong telokke, amosokke delokke among rumking lokke turkina.

takame bikke lebing rumkilo kumsuye;

<sup>11</sup>delokke takame bikke lebing rumkilo Abu Shedike ralnamem yid-

<sup>c</sup>6 Demangkom oolok;

<sup>d</sup>7 Demangkom aot.

gedola Jisu Kristo Rutume emla pue suyi mape pogoosuye.

**Tani amongem angunpe latbo name:**

<sup>12</sup>Delok legape ngokke ayanam angong kidia, ngokke kangko petom lomang, idakla ngokke kaaman-gkolo miriyape tatge igedunade noluke turnam legape pesuem dan gedola agerem gerdan teteng langka.

<sup>13</sup>Kapeila Shedi bi bik ageremlang miinamem ilidope emla aginpe noluking duumindung.

<sup>14</sup>Takamem lukj poki, lutek manrek bosumape ibosulangka, <sup>15</sup>delomin nolu lupe geepenam kamape deenampe, Shedike omo aro kishape imem kamape atimana tani among delokke paabkana tani gooralo deenampe yeyene. Buluke aralo no taleng telokke takar angun kishape berokpe angun boperung aido, <sup>16</sup>turmona agomem nolu bidola<sup>e</sup> angun bonape ipe aido. Nolu dekepe imilomin Kristoke Longelo ngokke nolum bottepe miikum sukengko kayene; kapeila de ngoluke ingee sunam agere emmumpe nyokmaye delokke dem lengkanye.

<sup>17</sup>Mingki suname ngokke turmona iyyiem noluke mingkelok Shedime bimansupe emla rungulo bitkat modokom, ngo ashedung delokke ashengem nolum takam shebo sudung. <sup>18</sup>Dekepe nolute ngokking asheng bosupe delokke irga bosupe aido.

**Timothi delokke Epaphrodit:**

<sup>19</sup>Ngom noluke aipe yamriknam koborem paape emla Timothime menape nolukelo melik domilo emla Rutum Jisuking miinam sudung. <sup>20</sup>Bikke kekonlo sekoteng noluke ainam legape aropakpe ager itope

emla erap bomna kamang. <sup>21</sup>Mipile Jisu Kristoke legangem miimape, agi legang petomem miirisudung.

<sup>22</sup>Idakkom Timothime ainako embomnam dem nolukom kendung, bi ue abuem inam kishape bi ngom ngiitom tatpona agerlo igulto.

<sup>23</sup>Delok legape ngok aiasang akorem kaasu bomdola noluking menape bim melikdope emla miibom sudung. <sup>24</sup>Delokrongem ngo agie menape aadope emla Rutumking miidi sudung.

<sup>25</sup>Idakkom ngokke piiramem kaabo sudope emla noluke meliknam noluke makro, ngokke biro, ngokke gerting delokke sipaying angong Epaphrodit me noluking melat kubape iyepe emla ngo miidung.

<sup>26</sup>Legade nolu bikke kinamem tatto emnamdem tatla bi nolum miitila delokke anki kitila dung. <sup>27</sup>Arope bi kito, delokke sibom dagai. Idakkom Shedi bi bim yaasamem bito, delokke bim petommang, ngomteng duuk teyolo duuge ipelo emla bito.

<sup>28</sup>Delok legape nolu bim kaarik sulangka nolu ashebosu dokupe delokke de ngokke aapiemte esaa modokupe ngo bim melik lingkue idung. <sup>29</sup>Bim Rutumkelo ashebodola irgape torik bosulangka, <sup>30</sup>kapeila noluke ngom ilang bimanam igul legape sipe nyokpe namem anki yimape, Kristoke ager legape bi sita turta bomsuto.

**Aro Yejiiname:**

**3** Luyin yalumpe, ngokke biroki-dia, Rutumkelo irgape ashelangka! Atyanam atelem atdokom de ngokkepe atgot nammang delokke si nolum lusing posing komino. <sup>2</sup>Dem ekkii kididem, atimape ager ina amikidi, dinbing gatsuna kidi-

<sup>e</sup> 16 Demangkom gakbomdola.

dem ansulangka. <sup>3</sup>Legade ngolumin aropakpe dinbing iyod sunamem paanade, kapeila ngolu bikke Aidlok Shedime kumsuna delokke Kristome ngoluke yenamlo lekobosula irgape ashene. <sup>4</sup>Ngo agie dinbiilo miidi sugingko kadungai. Akone dinbiilo miidi sugingko kadung emla miidumilo, ngorange pakyange; <sup>5</sup>Longe piinyi nanalo ngo maksum gattung sune. Ngo odonglokke Israel amie, Benjaminke opine, Ibrilokke aro iyyie, Judialokke amie. Ayonlok luyem ngo Pharisi amie, <sup>6</sup>delokke ngo nesurunge ikaane ngo mondol-iem ireeto. Ayonlok yejiinamem emmilo, ngokke imem ati kamangai. <sup>7</sup>Idakkom ngokke laabpe miinamdem supak ngo Kristoke legape asampe miidungku. <sup>8</sup>Dem petommang; takamem supak daamruna ngokke Rutum Jisu Kristoke legape luksonpe miidungku; bikke legape ngo ati takamem asampe mepaksuto. Kristome paadokupe emla dekedem ngo yaapakna atipe mingkaku, <sup>9</sup>delokke bikking apiipe leko bosudungku. Ayonem ige kolok paanam kishape yejiinamde Kristoking mingke sukolok Shedi kelok lenne. <sup>10</sup>Kristome ngo kenlidung delokke bikke gerep kunam pauarem delokke bikkelo adirbosu penamem, bikke kishape siliidung <sup>11</sup>delokke dekepe, depe epekom sinamlokke gerep kunamem paalidung.

#### Piilik pekolo dukbom suname:

12 Sikesim ngo paayin tobong emsumang, demangkom ngo aping kabong emmang; idakkom Kristo Jisuke ngom gaklik bomnam aman demmin paadorupe emla ngo itidune. <sup>13</sup>Birokidia, ngo aropakpe posudung, ngo aman paape namem paayinto emmang. Idakkom agomatelko ngokke kadung. De idung yer-

ugem mitpan sukunam delokke yepenam legape ralbom namde. <sup>14</sup>Shedike ngom tomliknam teyong amolo Kristo Jisuking aman paapeko bedangem ngo ralti bomdung.

15 Aidlok kenbee suna ngolu takam sikena miibomnam kape aido. Delokke ayokon agomlo nolu angupe miidokom, demkom Shedi bi nolum berokbiye. <sup>16</sup>Depe epe idakkom supaklope ngolu ingkona niyomlok yetodi delok ngolu endan tetelaju.

17 Biro kidia, ngom kanggesula yena kidilo leko bosutoka, delokke ngoluke niyom lengkan binamlok yenem kangitoka. <sup>18</sup>Legade, kerape ngokke leko leko nolum pobinam kishape supakteng miksi biddola podung, deddina amie Kristoke kross em mirupe ila yedung. <sup>19</sup>Buluke gipekode nyokpekue, buluke pilenmana shedide buluke akiisue, delokke bottena aminde buluke annyi supekue. Buluke aapide tani amosokke eku seralo dung. <sup>20</sup>Idakkom ngoluke membor amin gepekode teyong amolo dung. Telok angkupena, turmona Rutum Jisu Kristome ngolu erappe toyala dung. <sup>21</sup>Bi ngoluke tolmana amikidi sim angupe iyeku delokke takam atiem bikke gooralo meku nana pauarlok amil kididem bikke agike angun ralna amil kishape iyeku.

#### Pogap likname:

4 Demilo ngokke birokidia, editko nolu ngokke ayanampe idune delokke editko ngo nolum miikum sukan! Demilo, ngokke biro kidia, deddiko noluke yenamem Rutumking nolu edirpe duuye.

2 Eudia delokke Suntuki, ngo nonyim rogula podung, Rutumkelo jonbosula leko bosulangka. <sup>3</sup>Delokke mingkesuna ngokke ager ger-

bosunam nonyimkom, sim mimekidi sim igulyepe emla rogudung, kapeila dooying ngiitomem pogongkolo, bulu ardarupe ngom gerbosuto, buluke lekope Klementlang ngokke ager gerpe abid kidie, buluke amine turna kitablo dungka.

4 Rutumkelo iringape asheng langka. Ngo lekoda podung: Ashelangka! <sup>5</sup>Noluke remel aapiem takamem kenmo langka. Rutum bi aadak kubong. <sup>6</sup>Kape imiloi emla minga sumapeka, idakla noluke kumnam takamlo nolu ingkuem miidudi, dem Shediking rogulangka, aginpe bim yidgenam aapilok kolangka. <sup>7</sup>Delo tanike kenpimanam, Shedike miipo yeponamem Kristokelo noluke aapi ainangem kaabomye.

8 Luyinnape, birokidia, ingkuedi arodune, ingkuedi milo arodune, ingkuedi ijiidune, ingkuedi deedune, ingkuedi kampodune, ingkuedi mingge badune, akone aikereng yalumnako demangkom erki banamko kadumilo dekena ati kidarem miita bomlangka. <sup>9</sup>Ingkuem nolu ngokkelok kentodi demangkom paatodi demangkom tattodi, demangkom kaatodi dem agerlo igelangka. Delo yepobona Shedi bi noluking duuminye.

#### Aman legape koyitdung:

10 Meelam yalumpu nolu ngom anipe ankiem kilen dungku, depeila ngo Rutumking asherunge idung. Aropakpe, nolu ngom anki dungai idakla nolu dem lengkandi katomang. <sup>11</sup>Ngo piiramdung emla sim agom sim pomang, kapeila aiasang takamlo kape kisha miirisula duupe aidodi dem kento. <sup>12</sup>Ingkuedi piiramlo doodune, dem kensudung, delokke ingkuedi piiram mane demkom kensudung. Takam aiasanglo

kiidarla yedokom, kenola yedokom, alummape yedokom, piiram seemola yedokom, kape ashepe miirisula yekandodi sim arang ati sim ngo kento. <sup>13</sup>Ngom ralmona bikkelok ngo takamem ilasudung.

14 Idola ngoke aree tarongem kaabo sunamde nolukepe ainame. <sup>15</sup>Delok teyolo nolu Philipia kidie berokpe kensudung, ngokke Ngii-tom tatponem kerangoo pekai pogongkape emla Makedonialok gilendak delo, mondoli kidilokke nolu petommin ngom igulnade, nolu petommin ngokke laab lukson tarongem paabo sunade. <sup>16</sup>Legade, ngokke Thessalonikalo duduemte ngokke piiram duem nolumin ngom igulem meti liknade. <sup>17</sup>De ngokke aman mata kolokmang, idakkom noluke isaplo laab paadokupe inamdem ngo kaalidung. <sup>18</sup>Ngo apiipe paape namem paato delokke dem boje yapete paato. Supak noluke Epaphroditking meliknam ngokke paatonam aman si ngokkepe lumsamang. Dekede nampona amane, torik subanam bimane, Shedime miikum sumone. <sup>19</sup>Delokrongem ngokke Shedi bi Kristoke angun ralnam miremlak noluke piiram seemo takamem kaabiye. <sup>20</sup>Ngoluke Shedi delokke Abuking angun ralname aginpe dudak langka. Amen.

#### Luyin agome:

21 Kristo Jisuking mingkesuna takame salamem bidung. Ngokking duubosuna biro kidie nolum salam bidung. <sup>22</sup>Mingkesuna takame nolum salamem bidung, apekrupe Rojalokke ekum rarung kidiem salamem bidung.

23 Rutum Jisu Kristoke yangonge noluke aidlo yemin daklangka. Amen.

# PAULKE KOLOSSIALO SITHI ATNAME

## KANGKEN NANE:

Paulke Kolossialo Atnam Sithi sim Epheso lokke sanggo danlo duuna Asia minor lokke Kolossa mondolilo attung. Si mondoli si Paulke ilen manamko, idakkom Paulke kaapeko gooralo duunako, kapeila bi ager ipeneke Romlokke Asialo duuna bottena taon Ephesolok melen likdungai. Kolossa Mondolilo menamlok luyil boneke kadung emla Paul bi kento. De ami kidide Shedi me kengape delokke turpe namem apiipe paanape amie "aidke yegebona rutum kidiem" kumperung aido emla luti bodungai. Sok teyolote si luyilna kidi si podungai, amie dinbing iyod superung aido delokke donyo tiinyonam atiem domape delokke abid abid ayonem ediipe bomgap superung aido emla pobodungai.

Paul bi aro Kristan agomlok sim luyil kidar sim akla attung. Bikke poyan sukunam leri yalum agomde Kristomin apiipe turku penamem biladune delokke si angukon mingkelok igenam delokke mingkesi bikke lokke gipan subodung. Kristo kelok, Shedi bi tani amosim pito delokke bikke lokdada dem agilo laanin sudakku. Kristo kelo leko kunam petom lokmin tani amosi turyeku emla miinam sunamde kadune. Delokrongem arope miina kidilokke yenamlo si bottena luyil agomsi ager kadodi dem poka lento.

Si kenpenamko kadung. Paul keepe sim sithi sim Kolossalo bombinade Tukik moko, bikke enbo sunamde Onesim bi. Sok abilsok legape Paul bi Philemonking kakot atto.

## Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1:1-8

Kristoke adung aame delokke agere 1:9-2:19

Kristokelo anipe yekuname 2:20-4:6

Luyin agome 4:7-18

---

**1** Shedike minggilok, Kristo Jisuk-elo Tomliknam Paul ngolang ngoluke biro Timothi,

**2** Kristokelo deena delokke Kristoking mingkesuna<sup>a</sup> Kolossialo duuna biro kidilo salame.

Yanggongelang deena delokke ngoluk Abu Shedi kelok yeponame noluking duumin daklangka.<sup>b</sup>

### Yidgenam Kumname:

**3** Ngoluke noluk legape kumdungem ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke Abu Shedime koyitdung, <sup>4</sup>kapeila ngolu noluke Kristoking mingkengem delokke Shedike ami kidiem ayanamem kendung. <sup>5</sup>Edilo aro agome, aro ngiitome, kerang yalumpenolukelo piitodi, delo miinam subomnam legangem nolu tatto. Depe iname, nolukepe teyotelo mesii binam, noluke mingkeng delokke ayangde noluke miinam subomnamlo dung. <sup>6</sup>Shedike yanggong aro takamem tatkenla noluke tatti tatgo longe delokke ilangala tani among rego mipilo ngiitome ayem lenmodung delokke bojepe gooyang gooyang imodung. <sup>7</sup>Nolu sim, ngoluke ayanam yeting, ngolukepe<sup>c</sup> Kristoking mingke sunape ager gerbona, Epaphras kelok kento. <sup>8</sup>Bi ngolum Aidlok nolum binam ayanam legang emkom poboto.

**9** Sok legalok, longeko noluk legangem tatdo delokke ila, nolukepe aginpe ngolu kumti bidung. Aidke binam tatken kangken nana kenamem, bikke miidulok kennamem nolum biiset modope emla Shediking kodung. <sup>10</sup>Demilo nolu Rutumke miinampe duuye delokke aginpe bim ashemona agerem iye. Noluke

yenamlo aina agerem ila, delokke nolu Shedike kennamlo siisaye.

<sup>11</sup>Nolu takam pauarlok, depe emnamde nolu jemduk gela ediirupe donggap dola, ashela. <sup>12</sup>teyong angun yetem Shedike ami kidilo tarong binamem nolum<sup>d</sup> arope sanna Shedime yidge langka. <sup>13</sup>Kapeila bi ngolum kaamo yetalokke mopi tungku, delokke bikke ayanam Ooke yetalo ngolum langang liktungku.

<sup>14</sup>Bikking ngolu dorpit sunam emlang<sup>e</sup> delokke imemem maab biku namem paadung.

### Kristoke boro yalumname:

**15** Bimino kapamanam Shedime kapa sudope gesune; pinam takamlokke obinge. <sup>16</sup>Legade bikke lokmin takam atiem pitone; taleng emkom delokke among sokkemkom, kaapang namemkom, kaapa manam emkom, roja umke dokom pauar dokom, yegebona dokom, rutum ilanana dokom; takam ati siriem bikkelokmin delokke bikkimin pitone. <sup>17</sup>Bi takamlokke kerange, delokke bikke gooralo takam atie duuyindung. <sup>18</sup>Delokke bimin mondoli tabunglokke dumponge; takamem rutum bomdope bi kerang delokke sina kidilokke obing yalume, ati tabungem bi obiyangkai. <sup>19</sup>Kapeila Shedi bi bikking takame duuyin liknamdem aipe miidung, <sup>20</sup>delokke Ookelok amo talengso dungkina ati takamem agilo laadum sutungku, depe emnamde bi krosslo yiling bidgela amongem yepo motungku.

**21** Longeko nolu Shedi kelokke angutuai delokke noluke atimana segu sianglok noluke aapilo mirupe duutuai. <sup>22</sup>Idakkom supak lukeng

<sup>a</sup>2 Demangkom arope miina; <sup>b</sup>2 Ayokon agome Abu delokke Rutum Jisu Kristo

<sup>c</sup>7 Ayokon agome nolukepe emdung. <sup>d</sup>12 Ayokon agome ngolum;

<sup>e</sup>14 Meelam agom ayokone bikke iyyilok dorpit kunam.

ikeng delokke geepe lupenam kayimape bikke kangkolo deenampe lengkan dokupe Kristoke agi amil sigenamlok bi nolum gakrik sutungku. <sup>23</sup>Depe idola, nolu berokpe ediipe mingke suyarpe aido delokke mingkeng appirem pirgappe aido, delokke noluke miinam subom namem elumope aimang. Simin Paul ngokke beerape yebom sudola tani giidaso daadi takamlo pogong bomnam noluke tatnam ngiitome.

**Mondolilokke beerape idola Paulke ager gername:**

24 Ngo noluke legape areenam sim ashepe miidung, delokke Kristoke legape, mondoli legape ingkuem are rengge penamem piiram tuadi dem ngokke adinso areyem reeyin sulikto. <sup>25</sup>Ngom noluke ainam legape sim ager sim idope bina Shedi kelok ngom mondolilokke beerang konpe metung. De agerde ngiitomem apiipe pogoodope inamko. <sup>26</sup>De siirum siirum lokke yeruk dakruk amikidi lokke kenpi manga danam idakla supak bikke ami kidilo lengkan binam Shedike agome. <sup>27</sup>Bulukelo Shedi bi kenpi manam angun ralnam miremem mipak kidilo kendope ullento. <sup>28</sup>Depe iname ngo Kristome mipillo pogoodung. Ngolu mipilem Kristokelo milo aro dokupe emla mipilem kennamlok poyildung delokke lurat poratdung. <sup>29</sup>Sim iyindope emla ngokking ager gerna Kristoke tolnam ralnam binamlok ngo ankie siki ingee subidung.

**2** Ngo editko nolukeepe delokke Laodikialo duuna legape, delokke ngok riksu kimanam takam legape ngo ebinpe ibom sududi dem nolum kenmo tuamang emla miidung. <sup>2</sup>Ngokke miinamde buluke

aange erpe aido delokke ayanglok atel bosupe aido. Demilomin buluke miipe mingor aapie miremyene. Depe ikolok Shedike kenpi manam, depe emnamde Kristo agime<sup>f</sup> ken-yene. <sup>3</sup>Bikking ngunki manam takam gyan kumsung elang kennam ekurange dung.

4 Ngokke sim pobom sunamde idung ayokone tatpo kaapo petkum geyela nolum yatpelo emla podung. <sup>5</sup>Kapeila ngo agi amile nolukelo duuma dokom, aide noluking dung delokke nolu kampope yedudi delokke noluke Kristoking mingkenge editko ediidudi dem ngo tatling kaalidung.

**Kristoking turname apii likname:**

6 Demilo, supak nolu Kristome Rutumpe torik sutodi, dekepe bikking yeyar langka, <sup>7</sup>bikking appirem pirgap langka, bikking noluke yenamem siisa langka. Delokrongem yidnamem erab bomlangka.

8 Kristoking leringem riimape, tani amosokke yedu dakbyang ayon isaplok miiri sunam agi kamana kennam agomlok yatnyok kupenamem kaasutoka. <sup>9</sup>Kapeila Kristoking teyongke akor, adung am takame duuyin sudung, <sup>10</sup>delokke rutum pauar mipilokke dumpoape ina Kristoking segusiang adung am em nolum bitung.

11 Bikking nolu paab seguem<sup>g</sup> tulu sugeyela, tani alaklok adinlo iyod sumape, idakla Kristoke igenam iyodem imin gelangka. <sup>12</sup>Legade edilo nolu baptis laasutodi, delo nolum Kristoking yutak sutuadi, delokke baptis idodelo bim sinamlokke kiirep kuna Shedike pauarlo mingke sukolok nolumkom Kristokelo lekope kiirep toku. <sup>13</sup>Nolu aidlok

<sup>f</sup> 2 Ayokon agome Shedi, Abuete delokke Kristoke.

<sup>g</sup> 11 Demangkom bulum bikking.

luyem longeko sila duutuai kapeila nolu paab" ito delokke Ayon kamana mipakpe yetuai. Idakkom Shedi bi supak nolum<sup>i</sup> Kristo kelok turkolo langaa tungku; Shedi bi ngolu takamke paabem ayang bitoku. <sup>14</sup>Ngolum mirolpe ila delokke ngolum akla atdung attok bomnam ayonem bi mepaktoku; bi dem lenggee geyela krosslo pitnyoklikto. <sup>15</sup>Delokrongem delo kross delo Kristo bi aid rutum pauar delokke rutum ilamonam kidilokke agisuem mopit sutoku;<sup>j</sup> bi ikumna makling yonkolo yon ge bolangkula takam amie kaaman dokupe ibotoku.

<sup>16</sup>Delok legape, noluke donam tiinam demangkom giidi sipe demangkom poolo karsing adeng ape demangkom Sabbath giidi peelok seko meteng noluke teyolo ayon ilik momapeka. <sup>17</sup>Si ati takamsi meelam angkupena telokke ukyume; aropakpe de Kristomino. <sup>18</sup>Menamlok lebing konila teyong kotokiem kumti sula apekrupe inakidiem noluke amanem inyok kosu mapeka. Sikena amide bi ingkuem kaatodi delo eeriyape miidung delokke bikke adin aapie bim are kamana miidulo ngasa modung. <sup>19</sup>Bi amil lokke dumpoope ina, Kristome gakgap namem mepakdung. Kristoke gooralo takam amil si siisaala sokke tupriklok delokke amil taronglok hodum sudung, delo Shedike mingkampe si parla siidung.

#### Kristokelo sinamelang turname:

<sup>20</sup>Nolu Kristoke lekope sito delokke tani giidaso duuna uyu gooralokke lenpek sutoku. Demilo kapeila nolu supaklope tani amosokke

yenam kishape yedune? Sikena ayonem kapeila nolu igedune. <sup>21</sup>"Sim ukki mapeka", "Demdan inak mapeka" emnam ayonem kapeila bomdu dadane? <sup>22</sup>De takam atikidide, kerape ager katuai, supak ager kayimape ina, tani miisotlok polik ilik sunam ayone delokke luyile. <sup>23</sup>Sikena ayon kidisi kaaname arope kumnam joonamlok kennarung kishape lengkan sudo delokke agisuem menamlok ansoope mesudo, delokke bulu agi amilem tosing sumape yedo, idakkom bulu atimana agerlokke amilem mosing sulamang.

**3** Kristoking lekope nolum kiirep tokumilo, demilo, noluke aange Shedike lakbik umkelo duuna Kristoke dungko, teyong legangem miibom sulangka. <sup>2</sup>Noluke aapie amosokkem megeyela, teyong amonglokke atiem matalangka. <sup>3</sup>Kapeila nolu sito, delokke turnamde Kristo kilang Shedikelo duulikdung. <sup>4</sup>Edilo noluke<sup>k</sup> turnam agie, depe emnamde Kristo bi, lenyekudi, delo nolukom bikkelo lekope angun ralnampe lenbo suyeku.

#### Aku yenam delokke ani:

<sup>5</sup>Delok legape, noluke tani amosokke seguem menyok sutoka: de atikidide yomem pamem, deemang aamo, amil rahi, mingki mingat delokke kaabo tatbo, dekede uyu kumsumam kishane. <sup>6</sup>Sok teyolo Shedike aklinge piidak<sup>l</sup> <sup>7</sup>Sikesok gooralo dudungem, sok ledulok nolukom longeko yetuai.

<sup>8</sup>Idakkom supak nolu agie sikena atikidi sim berokpe mepakpe aidung: de idung, marling akling, ukmin

<sup>h</sup> 13 Demangkom noluke adin; <sup>i</sup> 13 Ayokon agome ngolum

<sup>j</sup> 15 Demangkom bulum bikking. <sup>k</sup> 4 Ayokon agome ngoluke;

<sup>l</sup> 6 Ayokon kerangke agome mingge igenam kidilo piidak.



lumin, mingki mingat, lungil lusong, delokke noluke nabbellok belum bekamna agom lennam. <sup>9</sup>Noluke yekor dagorlok noluke aku aapiem mepak surongkuem akone akonem yatmin sumapeka. <sup>10</sup>Delokke pile-  
nna bikking gesudope kennamlok miimo sukunam ani aangem nolu geto kubong. <sup>11</sup>So araso Grikyang kamang delokke barbar amiyang, Skuthia, abilyang demangkom rutumyang kamang, idakkom Kristomin takamde, delokke takamlokke rutum yalume.

<sup>12</sup>Nolu Shedike amie; bi nolum ayatung delokke nolum bi agikeepe ulen sutung. Demilo berokpe noluk aapilo ayang miipa sunam, ayang igul, remaknam remelnam delokke jemge namem duumope aido. <sup>13</sup>Akone akonem jonbosula, lupenamko katuakom dem Rutum kape nolum maabtodi dekepe nolukom akone akonem maab bosulangka. <sup>14</sup>Delokke sok takam minyo teyolo ayangem bomgap bosu langka, demin bulum takam aro atel bosunamlo gakdum suboyene. <sup>15</sup>Nolum amil atelkope yeponamlo yedope tomlen tungkunade, demilo Kristoke yeponam yedulok noluke aangem yemotoka. <sup>16</sup>Kristoke ngiitomem ediirupe noluke aanglo duumorupe aido. Mingkeng miriem, kumnam joonam delokke deena miriem lubo sulangka; Shedikelo noluk aanglo yidgenam miriem lubo sulangka. <sup>17</sup>Delokke ingkona atiem nolu idudi, agom dokom, ager dokom, Abu Shedime Kristo kelok yidge dakla Rutum Jisuke aminlok takamem polang ilangka.

#### **Kristan eranglokke mingge penam niyome:**

<sup>18</sup>Meeng kidia, Rutumke miibape agi milolo gyabbo sulangka. <sup>19</sup>Milo

kidia, noluke meeng kidiem ayalangka delokke bulum buumo mapeka.

<sup>20</sup>Omokidia, noluke ane abuem ati takamlo beleng gelangka, kapeila de Rutum keepe ainame.

<sup>21</sup>Abukidia, noluke omo kidiem ugbom mapeka, demamilo bulu buuliye.

<sup>22</sup>Pakbo kidia, noluke tani amosokke rutum kidiem takamlo beleng gelangka; delokke dem buluke nolum kangko petomlo delokke kaabayepe emla imape idakkom Rutum keepe aange jegapla delokke pesogedola ibolangka. <sup>23</sup>Nolu ingko agerem idudi, noluke aange apiipe midola, tani keepe imape Rutum keepe ibinam kishape, ilangka. <sup>24</sup>Kensulangka, Rutum bi agike amikidiem mebinam amanem nolumkom biye. Kapeila Kristomin noluke kumbomnam aropak rutumde. <sup>25</sup>Imemna bi bikke imem ajengem paasuyeku delokke delo kaaba miibayanam kamang.

**4** Rutum kidia, noluke pakbo kidiem aina bedanglok yebotoka, kapeila nolu kekom teyong amolo Rutume kasudung dem nolu kensudung.

#### **Poyil likname:**

<sup>2</sup>Ansuodola delokke yidgedola nolu agie kumnam joonamem minggap langka. <sup>3</sup>Ngokke legapeteng Kristoke arang ngiitomem pogoo nana bedangem Shedj bi bidope kumbilangka. Kapeila delokke lega pemin ngo patek so duubom sudune. <sup>4</sup>Ngokke pogong penamem deenampe podope kumtoka. <sup>5</sup>Nolu luyulo yena amikidiem yebo dakbo sukolo milo aro langka; aina moodiem menge sumapeka. <sup>6</sup>Noluke lupu manmuem yanggolok, moodiem kenbom dola tiina ngamnalok lubo sulangka, demilomin nolu mi-

pilem poyan supenamem kenylene.

**Lujin pojin agome:**

7 Tukik bi ngokke legangem nolum pobiyepé. Bi ayanam biroko, mingkesula yebonako delokke Rutumkelo beerang ajonko. <sup>8</sup>Ngolu<sup>m</sup> kapepak akore idudi delokke aapi ainangem edii poding bodope emla, sok agom kidisok legape ngo bim nolukelo melikdung. <sup>9</sup>Bi Onesim me aabosudak. Bi ngoluke mingkesuna delokke ayanam biro, noluke opee lokkeko. So kape pak idudi dem takam binyi nolum poboye.

10 Barnabake opin biro Markke inam kishape ngokke patek duujon Aristark bi bikke salamem nolum bidung. (Markke noluking piyem nolu aipe kaarik langka emnam pogap liknam koborem nolu paatobong.) <sup>11</sup>Justo emlate minnam, Jesukom salamem bidung. Sikesim Shedike yeta legape ngokke ager ibosunam aralokke Judai amikidie, delokke bulu ngokke kangir sukepe ito.

12 Noluke aralokke akon delokke

Kristo Jisuke beerangkon, Epaphra bi, salamem bidung. Bi aginpe noluke legape noluke miinamem paaye emla berok dope delokke kenbeesula, Shedike miinamlo ediipe yegap-dope kumnamem yebom sudung. <sup>13</sup>Noluke legape delokke Laodikia lolang Hirapolilo duuna kidi legape bi editko agerem ingee sutidudi delok igulnapete ngo duusudung. <sup>14</sup>Ngokke ayanam angong, daktorpe ina, Luk bilang Demakom salamem bidung.

15 Ngokke salamem Laodikia lokke birokidi lolang Numpha delokke bikke ekum erang mondoli kidilo bikan langkuka. <sup>16</sup>Sim sithi sim nolu porirongem, Laodikia bir-okidilokke sithi melik kunam emte nolu poribipe aido. <sup>17</sup>Arkipme "No Rutum kelok paanam agerem igap bomla iyinlangka" emtoka.

18 Paul agi ngokke alaklok sim salam sithi sim atdung. Ngokke pateklo duunamem miipang sulangka. Yanggonge noluking dudak langka. Amen.

<sup>m</sup>8 Ayokon agome noluke legangem bi kendope.

# PAULKE THESSALONIKALO ATPOONAM SITHIE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Rom gooralo duuna Makedonia amolokke Thessalonikade taon bottenako. Paul bi Philippi em ginyo rongkuem mondoliko delo ilento. Menang asak,

depe idola Judai dormolo erapna mipak amikidilo Paulke kristan dooyingem eraprue lubinamem akla nesula Judai amikidilok akpesunam agome piido. Paulme Thessalonika lokke lenlangkula Berealo gidokupe ito. Meelamdem bikke Korinthlo piirongem, Paul bi bikke angong delokke ager gerpe Timothi kelok Thessalonikalok mondolie kape itodi dem koborem atekpe paato.

Paulke Thessalonikalo atpoonam sithi sim delo Kristan kidiem luiir poir delokke luer poer nakupe attung. Bi buluke mingkeng delokke ayang bosunam koborem paala koyiddo; bikke buluking duubo suduem bim inam kishape ila yenam legangem bulum lupang botoku delokke Kristoke angkupenam legalo mondoli gooralo angu angu agom lennam kidiem bi poyan subito. Kristoke angku mangadape mingkesula sina kidie bikke aado kulope turyar namem paayedi? Delokke edilo Kristo bi aayekudi? Kristoke angku penamem miinam sula toya bomdola agerem igingem iyar sulangka emla Paul bi bulum pobito.

### Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkan nane: 1:1

Asheng lupuelang yidname 1:2-3:13

Kristan yeyi yesangem pogul likname 4:1-12

Kristoke angkupenam legang ngiitome 4:13-5:11

Poyinnape pogule 5:12-22

Luyin agome 5:23-28

**1** Paul, Silbana<sup>a</sup> delokke Timothi, Abu Shedi kilang rutum Jisu Kristoking Thessalonika mondolilo salame.

Yanggong elang yepo name noluking dudak langka.<sup>b</sup>

**Thessalonika kidilokke mingkeng delokke yename:**

2 Ngolu aginpe noluke takam legape, nolum ngoluke kumkolo lupala Shedime yidge ayardung.<sup>3</sup> Noluke mingkelok lenna agerem, noluke ayanglok ankipe ingee sunamem delokke ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristokelo miinam sunamlok erappe donggap namem, ngoluke Shedi de-

lokke Abuke keralo miipang suyardung. <sup>4</sup>Shedike ayanam birokidia, Shedi bi nolum ayadung delokke bikkepe nolum ullentung. <sup>5</sup>Kapeila ngoluk ngiitom si noluking agom petompe aamang, idakkom ralnam, Deena Aid, delokke eerina lengkanem apiipe bito. Noluke gooralo ngolu kapepak nolukepe duutodi dem nolu kensudung. <sup>6</sup>Nolu ngolum delokke Rutumme kanggesula yenape ikai; adire sengee dolate ngiitomem Deena Aid binam ashenglok nolu sheeriksuto <sup>7</sup>Delokke dekepe nolu Makedonia delokke Akaialo duuna arope mingkesuna kidi takamlokke kayii sukepe ikai. <sup>8</sup>Ru-

<sup>a</sup>1 Grik Silbana, angu angue Sifa emdung:

<sup>b</sup>1 Ayokon kerangke agome noluking ngoluke Abu Shedi kilang Rutum Jisu Kristo kelok emdung.

tumke ngiitom aunge nolu kelokke muulenkai de Makedonia delokke Akaia petom lomang- noluke Shedi-king mingkenge rego mipilo byar-gongkai. Delok legape ngolu sok legape ati popenam kamang, <sup>9</sup>kapeila nolu kape kishape ngolum yamrik iriktodi dem bulu agie lukan subitung. Nolu kape kishape mimang kumsu namlokke Shedikelo, turna delokke aro Shedime kumsukupe emla dakbang tokuadi dem bulu pobodo. <sup>10</sup>Delokke teyong telok bikke Oolokke angku penamem toyala sekome bi sikolokke kiirep tokudi, delokke angkupena Shedike marling lokke ngolum mosing kuna Jisume toyadope pobodo.

**Paulke Thessalonikalo ager gername:**

**2** Birokidia, ngoluke nolum kangang namde asamang, dem nolu kensudung. <sup>2</sup>Nolu kendung, ngolu kerape Philippilo duuge ito delokke ngolum lupu lueela ito, idakkom ngoluk Shedike igulkolok deddiko akna gooralote ngolu ngiitomem nolum mingesumape pobito. <sup>3</sup>Kapeila ngoluke rogude menamlok demangkom deemana miidulok imang, demangkom ngolu nolum budii rupe emla imang. <sup>4</sup>Dempenem, ngolu Shedike ngiitomlo gyaplikna amipe idolamin podungane. Ngolu taniem miibayepe emla imang idakkom ngoluke aangem ikaana Shedi memin miibayepe emla idune. <sup>5</sup>Nolu kendung, ngolu edilote koyit luyit imang, demangkom ngoluke ato anyo kaabo aapiem polumsupe imang- Shedi bi ngoluke hakiipe duusudung. <sup>6</sup>Tani yidnamem ngolu mamang, nolukelok dokom demangkom akon kelok dokom yidnamem matamang. <sup>7</sup>Kristoke tomliknam amipe yename ngolu nolum tebek mopeniai, idola ojngem ane usaanam kishape, ngolu noluke gooralo asoope

yeto. <sup>8</sup>Ngolu deddiko nolum ayaname, Shedike ngiitom petommang idakla ngoluke turnam yenam tarong emkom nolum orsupe emla ngolu essarupe miito, kapeila nolu ngolukepe ayarunampe yeto. <sup>9</sup>Birokidia, berokrupe nolu ngoluke ankipe ingee sunamem delokke ebinpe ibom sunamem kensudupe, ngolu noluking Shedike ngiitomem pobodungem, seko meteng tebegem miidir sumo limang emla longe yohpe ngolu agerem isuto.

<sup>10</sup> Editko noluke arope mingkesuna gooralo ngo deenampe yejiila delokke imem kamape yetudi nolu hakiisupe isudung, delokke Shedite dem kendung. <sup>11</sup>Legade ngolu nolum mipilem abue agi omokidiem kape idudi dekepe ibosutodi dem nolu kensudung. <sup>12</sup>Ngolu nolum ermoto, ngolu nolum ngiito, delokke agi yetemlang angun ralnamem tarong paabo sudope nolum tomlenna, Shedime miibadope ipena turnamlo yelangka emla ngolu nolum poyil ayardung.

<sup>13</sup> Delokrongem ngolukom Shedime yidge ayardung kapeila, ngolukelok tattonam Shedike agomem noluke paaduem, nolu dem tani agompe laarik sumape, idakla si aropak noluking arope mingkesuna kidilo ager gerna Shedike agomem arorupe toriksuto. <sup>14</sup>Noluke legape, birokidie Judialo Kristoking duuna Shedike mondoliem kangge sunape ikai. Nolu kape noluke agi doolung amikidilok adirem paatodi dekepake de monoli kidi dekom Judai amikidilok adirem paato. <sup>15</sup>Bulumin Rutum Jisume, delokke kaaluna mirikidiem petne delokke ngolumte monpakkune. Bulu Shedime iyakdung delokke ami takamem mirolpe idung. <sup>16</sup>Bulum turpekolo langang pena ngiitomem mipak gooralo pogoo penamem bulumin ngolum

itumpe emla itine. Sikepe bulu aginpe buluke paab egedem apompe gekum sudung. Meelam yalumpes Shedike marlinge buluke teyolo angkai.<sup>c</sup>

**Paulke lekoda bulum kaaling kuname:**

17 Ngolu keepedan, birokidia, edilo ngolum anyongko nolukelokke langu sutokudi- ngoluke miiduem emmape, idakla migi petomem langusuto kudi- depe ikolok editko nolum ngolu menyok suton delokke editko nolum lekoda kaarik sudo kumilo emla ngolu raltiton! <sup>18</sup>Legade ngolu noluking aaling tokuai- apekrupe, Paul ngo agie dem raltituai- idakkom Soitane ngolum itumto. <sup>19</sup>Kapeila, Rutum Jisuke aadokulo bik keralo ngoluk miinam sunam, asheng demangkom erbom bomkeng ngoluke angun dumlube ingkueda? De nolu mania? <sup>20</sup>Arode nolumin ngoluke angun elang ashenge.

**3** Ngolu dongge layimang, iname ngolu petom Athenlo duusupe emla miyik suto. <sup>2</sup>Nolum mingkelo iridope lur poirila delokke nolum ediidope Kristoke ngiitomem pogoo-bona, Shedikelo ager gerting<sup>d</sup> ngoluke biro Timothime ngolu melikto, <sup>3</sup>depe iname nolu sekoteng dekepe tarona ikolok gilat kumadope emla itung. Nolu agie kensudung sikena taronade Shedike ngolum ruuliknampe idung. <sup>4</sup>Aropaklok luyem, ngoluke noluking yedodelo, ngolum ireeye emla potiboto. Nolu aipakpe kensudung de arope dekepe ikai. <sup>5</sup>Delok legape, ngo doola yima yedem noluke mingkengem ankangkiye emla ngo melikto. Angu bedalok uyue nolum

ikang darkala delokke ngoluke ankipe ibom sunamde itsamluk gipeto emla ngo pesoto.

<sup>6</sup>Idola Timothi supakpak ngoluking nolu kelokke piidoku delokke noluke mingkeng delokke ayang legangem aina koborem pingge doku. Nolu aginpe ngolum ankipe miipang patisudo delokke ngolute nolum kaalingkue inam kishape nolum ngolum ankipe kaalinge idung emla pobodo. <sup>7</sup>Delok legape, birokidia, ngoluke miidir suko takam lolang atung arelo, noluke mingkelok noluk legape ngolum erapmoto. <sup>8</sup>Legade, nolu Rutumkelo ediirupe duusu kolok, supak arorupe ngolu turdung. <sup>9</sup>Noluke legalok ngoluke Shedike keralo asheng paalat kunam takamem noluke legape editko ngolu Shedime yidgepene? <sup>10</sup>Ngolu nolum lekoda kaapang dokupe delokke noluke mingkelo piiramnem bidokupe longe yohpe jegaprupe kumbom sudung.

11 Supak ngoluke Shedi delokke Abu bi agielang ngoluke Rutum Jisu bi noluking aadokupe ngolum bedangem mokok gebiyepes. <sup>12</sup>Ngoluke nolum ayanam kishape Rutum bi noluke ayangem goobyak moyepe delokke mipil miyolo biiset moyepe. <sup>13</sup>Ngoluke Rutum Jisu bi bikke deena opeyem aabola aayekuem ngoluke Shedi delokke Abuke keralo deenape delokke imem kamape yedope emla noluke aangem bi ralmo daklangka.

**Shedike miibape yename:**

**4** Luyinnape, birokidia, nolu supakke yenam kishape, Shedike miibape yepenamem ngolum poyilto. Ngolu supak nolum Rutum Jisukelo dekepe yeyar tetepe aido emla rogu-

<sup>c</sup> 16 Demangkom buluking apiipe.

<sup>d</sup> 2 Ayokon agome biro delokke ager gerting; ayokone, biro delokke Shedike beerang.

dung delokke pogap likdung.  
<sup>2</sup>Rutum Jisuke ralgenam ralnamlok ngolu ingkona poyilem nolum bitodj dem nolu kensudung. <sup>3</sup>Si Shedike miiname, nolu deenampe yepe aido; nolu abir ajon ibosunamem mepak langka; <sup>4</sup>nolu mipile deenam delokke mingge baanam bedanglok yedope agi amilem<sup>e</sup> mosing sunamem kenpe aido. <sup>5</sup>Shedime kenmana mipak ami inam kishape amil ragi isaplok yemapeka, <sup>6</sup>delokke sikena atilo sekoteng agike kristan repe sinyingem imembosu mapeka demangkom ipusilumpe emla erbom mapeka. Ngolu kerapekai nolum luto subinam kishape, sikena paabkidi takam legape Rutum bi taniem megee yeku. <sup>7</sup>Kapeila Shedi bi ngolum deemang yepe emla tommang, idakkom deenampe yeyepe emlamin tomtune. <sup>8</sup>Delok legape, seko sim ngiitom sim tatmadudi bi taniem emmape idola nolum Deena Aid bina Shedi memin lupak sudune.

<sup>9</sup>Supak biro kumsu ayang kishana legangem ngolu nolum atkan penam kamangai, kapeila Shedi bi nolum agie akone akonem ayang bosulangka emla ngiitomtung. <sup>10</sup>Delokrongem aropakpe, Makedonia tabunglokke biro kidiem nolu ayadung. Depe iduakom, birokidia, dem pakyape ibosuyepe emla ngolu nolum pogapdung. <sup>11</sup>Ngoluke lubinam kishape, yepope yela, noluke agi agerem ila delokke nolu agi alaklok isupe emla miibom sulangka; <sup>12</sup>demilomin noluke loodipe yekorkok angu amikidiem langang yene delokke delo nolu seko kiteng umdasutipe emla imayene.

#### Rutumke aadikue:

<sup>13</sup>Birokidia, miinam subomnam kamana, moomem ami kidilokke

anki kishape imadope, sikaana kidilokke aro legangem nolum ngo kenmo mape menge limang emla miidung. <sup>14</sup>Jisu bi sipala gerep kaku emla ngolu kendung, delok kishape Jisuking simin gena kidiemkom Shedi bi bikking langaa yeku emla ngolu arope miidung.

<sup>15</sup>Rutumke pobinampe ngolu nolum podung ngolu turdung adana kidisi, Rutumke piidikuem sina kidiem berokpe kerang yamaye. <sup>16</sup>Kapeila Rutum bi agie teyong kotoki rutumlo lekope, Shedike tomnana bikul tapungem bomlangala, botterupe rimlangala, teyong telok tokyeku delo Kristoking sina kidie kerayalumpe darepyeku. <sup>17</sup>Delokke meelampe, ngolu turdung adana delokke meelamna kidiem taleng telo Rutumme riksu dokupe doomuge yetsang bomyeku. Delokke dekepe ngolu Rutumking duuyar bosuyeku. <sup>18</sup>Delok legape mipilem sok agom kidisok edii luding bosulangka.

#### Shedike aadikuem irung sulangka:

**5** Birokidia, supak aadiku legangem ngolu atpenam kamang, <sup>2</sup>kapeila nolu berokpe kensudung Rutumke aadiku longede kaamolo doppyona kishape aayeku. <sup>3</sup>Tanikidie "Yepodung delokke nyokmaye" emngesula dudungem oogena mimelokke okii kinam kishape, menang asak buluke teyolo nyokdie piye, delokke bulu duksi gepeko kamaye. <sup>4</sup>Idakkom birokidi nolu kaamolo duumang depeila de longede doppyona kishape nolum malom sudope aabom maye. <sup>5</sup>Nolu angunlokke ookidie delokke longelokke ookidie. Ngolu kaamo lokkemang demangkom ruruk lokkemang. <sup>6</sup>Demilo ngolu angu ami kishape iptila dungsupe aimang, idola ngolu bereelaju

<sup>e</sup> <sup>4</sup>Demangkom agi meeng duubo sunamem kenpe aido; demangkom mime lunamem kenpe aido.

delokke agiem mosing sulaju. <sup>7</sup>Kapeila ipngesuna kidide, yoh lomin ipnge sudune, delokke tingirsuna kidide yoh emmin tingir sudune. <sup>8</sup>Idakkom ngolu longe keepe inasi agiem mosing sulaju, mingkeng emlang ayangem tamtepe, delokke turkunamlo miinam sunamsim luprope bomlaju. <sup>9</sup>Legade Shedi bi bikke marlinglo ngolum annge suyepem emla melikmang idakkom ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo kelok turnamem paayekupe emlamin meliktone. <sup>10</sup>Ngolu sidokom, turdokom bikiing yebosudokupe emla bi ngolu keepe sibito. <sup>11</sup>Delok legape akone akonem luirbosu langka delokke noluke idunam kishape mipil miyonge irsaa bosulangka.

**Luyin nana ngiitome delokke salame:**

<sup>12</sup>Birokidia, noluke aralo ager gerna kidiem, nolum Rutumking yebona kidiem delokke nolum ngiitomna kidiem nolu aipe mingge langka emla ngolu nolum rogudung. <sup>13</sup>Buluke ager ikolok bulum ayan-glok bottepe manitoka. Mipile aipe duubo sulangka.

<sup>14</sup>Birokidia, nolum ngolu pogap likdung, lubeeng pobe langka, pes-

onem edii poding botoka, ralmanem igultoka, mipilem jonbo sulangka. <sup>15</sup>Sekoteng imem kolok imem aduem maku madope ralgap langka, idakkom aginpe mipil miyongem delokke akonem remaklok ibosupe emla miilangka.

<sup>16</sup>Aginpe ashelangka; <sup>17</sup>kumyar langka: <sup>18</sup>Takam aiasanglo yidge ayar langka, kapeila de Kristo Jisuking nolukepe Shedike mijbiname.

<sup>19</sup>Deena Aidem lupak mapeka; <sup>20</sup>polu poor namem tatkiye tatmapeka. <sup>21</sup>Ati takamem anki supo langka. Ainem bomyar langka. <sup>22</sup>Atimana mipiem mepaktoka.

<sup>23</sup>Yepomona Shedi bi agie nolum deeyar tete molangka. Noluke tabung aapie, aide delokke amile ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke piidiku longe lope imem kamape dudak langka. <sup>24</sup>Ngolum tomna bi aronako delokke bi dem iye.

<sup>25</sup>Birokidia, ngolumte kumbilangka. <sup>26</sup>Birokidi takamem aipe kaarik lurik bosulangka. <sup>27</sup>Ngo Rutumke keralo nolum lukandung, nolu sim sithi sim birokidi takam tatkolo poribope aido.

<sup>28</sup>Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggonge nolukelo dudak langka.

# PAULKE THESSALONIKALO ATTILNAM SITHIE

**KANGKEN NANE:**

Kristoke aadiku moodiem minga sunam legade Thessalonika mondolilo ebin kamo tokukeng. Paulke Thessalonikalo Attilnam Sithi si Rutumke aadiku

longe pingkabong emla arope miinam legadem pobitung. Paul bi dem sikepe pojon bitung, Kristoke angku mangadape atimana mirul amie Kristome akna kenping manam ati "Atimape Ibona" emnam ati delokke ige bokolok atimape bojeko iye. Paullang bikke ager gerbosunam aina agerem itila yenam kishape, yenyi yeso delokke adir gooralo agi agi mingkengem ediipe bomla, turnamlokke agerem gerla duulangka emla tomliknam amisi porina kidiem ngiitondung.

### Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkən nane 1:1–2

Yidnam paname 1:3–12

Kristoke angku penam legangem poyilname 2:1–17

Kristan yeyi yesangem poyilname 3:1–15

Luyin agome 3:16–18

**1** Paul, Silbana delokke Timothi, Ngoluke Abu Shediking delokke Rutum Jisu Kristoking duuna Thessalonika mondolilo salame:

2 Abu Shedike delokke Rutum Jisu Kristoke ayangelang yeponame noluking dudak langka.

#### Kristoke aadikuem bisar pename:

3 Birokidi noluk legape ngolu aginpe Shedi me koyitpe lagikai, kapeila noluke mingkenge bojepe siisa yayang idung, delokke noluke akone akonem ayang bosunam gooyang gooyang idung. <sup>4</sup>Delokke legape Shedike mondoli kidi aralokke noluke yemgap namem delokke tarona takamlo noluke donggap genam ikang darkangem tatla ngolu miijum sudung. <sup>5</sup>Si takamsi Shedike ponkan kupenamem lengkan bidung, delokke iree noluke adir bomsunam, Shedike yetalo nolum are kanarung amipe sanye. <sup>6</sup>Shedi bi radange: nolum ireena kidiem Shedi bi ireeyeku <sup>7</sup>delokke ireenam kidi emlang ngolumte bi apee moyeku. Edilo

Rutum Jisu bi ralnarung teyong kotokilo lekope eme dorla teyong telok lenyekudi delo dem atikidi dem iye. <sup>8</sup>Shedime kenmana kidiem delokke ngoluke Rutum Jisuke ngiitomem igemana kidiem bi ireeyeku. <sup>9</sup>Bulum nyokyar pekolo menyok likyeku delokke Rutumke keralok delokke bikke migom ralnam lokke angupe mepakye. <sup>10</sup>Delo longedelo bikke deena amikidie bikke angun ralnamem yidgeye delokke bim arue emla miina kidie irisinyope miie. Delo nolunteng totak sudung, kapeila nolu ngoluke lukan bonam ngiitomem arue emla miito.

<sup>11</sup>Delok legape ngolu aginpe nolum kumbidung. Nolum are kadope tomlennam adulok nolu yedope ngolu ngoluke Shedime rogudung. Bikke pauarlok ainam legape noluke miinamem bi apii modak langka, delokke mingkeng agerem iyin bidak langka. <sup>12</sup>Ngoluke sim kumbom namde ngoluke Shedike delokke Rutum<sup>a</sup> Jisu Kristoke yanggong akorlok ngoluke Rutum Jisuke

<sup>a</sup> 12 Demangkom Shedi Rutum, Jisu Kristo.



aminem nolukelo ralgedope, delokke nolum bi ralge bidope emla kumdung.

### Mirul Amie:

**2** Noluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke angkunam delokke ngoluke bikking dumsu penam legangem: Ngolu rogudung, birokidia, <sup>2</sup>menape minga sumapeka demangkom Rutumke longe piidung kubong emnamem tatla miidir sumapeka. Mingii sukiname ngolu sim polupoor duem demangkom luyil bodungem demangkom ngolu dem sithikolo atbito. <sup>3</sup>Depe epe idokom amiem yadko sumapeka, kapeila de longede ebinname piimang adape aamaye delokke ayon kamana mirul<sup>b</sup> amiko lendak, de amide nyokku pene. <sup>4</sup>Bi shedi amin tokisuna mipidem akye delokke shedi emkinam demangkom esing eling kumnam takamem botteyape agiem miisuye, delokke Shedike mondirlo, ngomoko Shedie emla agie duuyan bomye.

<sup>5</sup>Ngokke noluking yedodelo, nolum ngo sim sithi legang kidisim lubituai, dem nolu miipang suyimania? <sup>6</sup>Delokke ingkue bim doopong modudi dem nolu kensudung, depe inamde bi aadiku paklo aadokupe emla idung. <sup>7</sup>Kapeila duunyokna mirul pauarde ager gerlen kabong. Idakkom supak doopong mona bi bim langge kumang tetengem dekepe iyarpoye. <sup>8</sup>Delokrongem ayon kamana mirulde lenye. Bim Rutum Jisu agike nappang ngasang letellok monpak yeku delokke bikke angkunam asirlok petpak yeku. <sup>9</sup>Ayon kamana mirulde Soitanke pauarlok aayeku delokke menam

yadnam irisinyuem delokke iyodem iye, <sup>10</sup>delokke nyokpena kidiem yadpena angu angu atimanem iye. Bulu nyokdak kapeila bulu aruem bomgapla turpe miimang. <sup>11</sup>Sok legalok menamem arue emla miidope menana pauarem Shedi bi bulum melik bitung, <sup>12</sup>delokke depe inamde aruem arope miimape idola mirul agerlo yeliipe yena takamem nyokmo dokupe emla itung.

### Turku pekolo nolum ullentung:

<sup>13</sup>Aginpe ngolu Shedime, Rutumke ayanam birokidid noluk legape koyitrupe lagikai. Legade Aid pauarlok delokke noluke aruem mingkelok, kerang yalumpu turdokupe emla Shedi bi nolum ullentung.<sup>c</sup> <sup>14</sup>Nolu ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke angun ralnam tarongem paabosudope emla delo nolum ngoluke ngiitomlok tomlentung. <sup>15</sup>Demilo, birokidia, ediipe yelangka delokke nappang agom dokom demangkom atkannam dokom ngoluke noluking luyil bonamem bomgap langka.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo bi agie ngolum ayana bikke yanggolok duuyar pena edingem bina delokke aina miinam sunamem bina ngoluke Abu Shedi bi, <sup>17</sup>noluke aapi ainangem edimola delokke aina ager, agom mipilo nolum ralmo daklangka.

### Ngolum kumbilangka:

**3** Luyinnape, birokidia, noluking itonam kisha pakpe, Rutumke ngiitome menape, byargo dope delokke mingge dope ngoluke legape kumbi langka. <sup>2</sup>Delokke atimana mirul amilokke ngolum mosiidope

<sup>b</sup>3 Ayokon agome paab emdung.

<sup>c</sup>13 Ayokon agome kapeila Shedi bi agike obingpe nolum ullento.

<sup>d</sup>15 Demangkom aku ngiitom kidiem.

kumbi yika, kapeila mipile mingke sumang.

3 Idakkom Rutum bi aronako, bi ralmoye delokke atimana amilokke mosiiye. <sup>4</sup>Ngoluke luligem nolu ibomdung delokke dem iyar geyepe emla ngoluke Rutumking miiding sunamko kadung.

5 Rutum bi ngoluke aapi ainan-gem Shedike ayanglo delokke Kristoke yemgap namlo sutlik daklangka.

#### Agerde iperuname:

6 Rutum Jisuke aminlok ngolu birokidi nolum ngiitomem tomgap likdung loobakna delokke noluke ngolukelok paanam poyillok<sup>e</sup> yemana biro kidilokke angu tokuka. <sup>7</sup>Kapeila nolu agie kensudung, nolu ngoluke lekorlok mamın gepe runampe idung. Noluting dudungem ngolu loobak mangai, <sup>8</sup>ngolu akon dotkeyem dogeyela murkong bimape ikimangai. Dempenem ngolu longe yohpe nolum seko meteng tebeg momadope emla ankipe ager gertito. <sup>9</sup>Ngoluke depe inamde ngolu igul kosu bamang emla imang, idakkom ngolu agisuem noluke kaayil iyil sukepe emlamin itone. <sup>10</sup>Legade

<sup>e</sup> 6 Demangkok aku ngiitom.

ngoluke noluking yeduemteng ngolu sim ayon sim nolum bito: "Seko amie ager imayedi, bi domaye."

11 Noluke aralo ayokone loobakdung. <sup>12</sup>Ngolu pogapdung, delokke Rutum Jisu Kristoke aminlok lungdung, bulu dungiidola agi donamem ngiilen superung aido.

13 Delokke birokidi noludan, ainem ediloteng iyem mapeka. <sup>14</sup>Seko ngoluke so atkannam so pogap liknamem ige madudi, bim kanggap langka. Bi annyi sudope bim yebo dakbo sumapeka. <sup>15</sup>Depe idola bim mirupe miimapeka, idakkom biro kishape paklo losing sutoka.

#### Lujin pojin agome:

16 Supak yepobona Rutum agie yeko takamlo delokke yeyi yesang mipilo nolum yeponamem bidak langka. Rutum bi nolu takamking yemin gedak langka.

17 Ngokke agi alakrulok sim atdung. Paulkelok salamem bidung. Sikepemin ngok atkannam mipiem soidune: Sikepemin ngo atdune.

18 Ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggonge nolu takamking dudak langka.

# PAULKE TIMOTHIKING ATPOONAM SITHIE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Timothi bi Asia Minor sokke Kristan yameko, bikke anede Judai mimeko delokke abude Grik amiko. Paulke mison agerlo Timothi bi angoope yebos-

ula bi Paulme igulto. Paulke Timothiking atpoonam Sithi si agom borbing angunko kadung.

Kerayatimpe sithi si mondolilo yadnamlok luyilna kidiem lula lutung. Si luyisi Judai kelang Judai mangke aapiem soelsula lunameke. De sikepe ludungai, tani amosi atimane delokke amie donam tiinamem basila delokke milo meeng lamape ila kenma namem kenla inam petomlok turnamem paamaye. Kakotde mondoliem yebonam legangem, kapepak kishape mondoliem yebona delokke igulna kidie aiasange ipe aidodi dem luyil emte attung. Luyinlo, kape kisha Jisuke aina mingkesuna angu angu ami opeeyem ibo yebope lagi dodu delok luyileke Timothime ngiitontung.

### Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1:1-2

Mondoli emlang yegebona rutum kidiem poyil agome 1:3-3:16

Timothike ager ipenam legangem poyilname 4:1-6:21

**1** Ngoluke miinam sukeng Kristo Jisu kelang ngolum mosing bokuna Shedike luliklok Kristo Jisukelo Tomliknam, Paul ngo,

**2** Mingkelo arona ngokke oo Timothi kelo salame:

Ngoluke Rutum Kristo Jisu kelang Abu Shedike, yanggong elang, yaasam namelang yeponame nokking dudak langka.

#### Menamlok luyilnamem ansudope poname:

**3** Ngokke Makedonialo gidagem nom ponam kishape, ngo Ephesolo duupong domilo emla miidung. Amieke delo menamlok luyil neeke kadung, delokke no bulum dekepe poyil yimadope luperung aido. **4**Tani yeyon ngiitom delokke abu yeyon dooyingem sikti yimapeka emla potoka. Dekede Shedike mingkelok agerem megeyela lunga minsuko agere. **5**Lulik bomnamsi, dengomna aang, daadena aapi delokke mingkeng jégaplok aana ayangde. **6**Ayokone sik-esim mingaa tadamape igeyela atting kamana agom mililo aabandung.

**7**Bulu ayonem luyil bonape iliidung, idakkom, bulu ingkuem podudi demangkong ingkuem berokpe miibomdudi dem kensumang.

**8** Ngolu kendung tanie aipe ige namkomilo ayonde aine. **9**Ngolu simkom kendung ayondem ami aina legape imang dekom ayonem betna mipat amikidi, mitoksolok, deemana paab itina delokke dormolok yemanakidi kepe, agi ane demangkong abuem petsuna, ami petna, **10**ami meeng yomem imem binakidi kepe, pakne pakbo kogoona, medu yattokna, irusigoona delokke aina niyomem ipatsuna takam keepemin idune. **11**So takam sok legapemin deena Shedi bi ngom bikke angunna ngiitomem pogoodope luliktune.

#### Shedike yaasam legape ashengem lukan suname:

**12** Ngom ralnamem bina, ngoluke Rutum Kristo Jisume ngo koyitdung, kapeila bi ngom mingkeng edii nakope miila bikke agerlo ngom meliktung. **13**Ngo leko ngilee solee nape delokke ireesinyo ibonape de-

lokke irmi ormo ina amipe ituakom, ngom yaasamem lengkan bitung ka-peila ngo kenmadola delokke mingke sumang adape depe ituai. <sup>14</sup>Jisuking duuna ayang delokke mingkengem bitaksula, ngoluke Rutumke yanggongem ngom apiipe bitung. <sup>15</sup>Simin apiipe torik subanam arorupe miipenam agome: Kristo Jisu bi tani giidaso paabna kidiem mosing kakupe aato, delok aralokke ngo loori mayang yalumne. <sup>16</sup>Idakkom delok pakke legape bim arope miipena delokke duuyarna turnamem paapena kidi keepe kaayil sukeepe idope, paab kaya yalumna ami ngokking, Kristo Jisuke yemduk genamem paadope ngom yaasamem lengkantung. <sup>17</sup>Supak turyarna Roja, siyimana, kaapang manam, Shedi atelking, erkiname delokke angun ralname aginpe duuyar daklangka. Amen.

18 Ngokke oo Timothi, nokke legangem kerape polupoor agomlo potonom akorlok sim ngiitom sim nokking melikdung. Delok agom kidar delok mimak serang kishape, <sup>19</sup>mingkengem bomgapdola delokke aapie berokdola, aina mimagem inalangka. Ayokone dem agom kidardem tomang delokke dekepe ila buluke mingkengem nyokmo dungku. <sup>20</sup>Buluke aradelok Huminoi delokke Aleksandar binyi depe idung, ngilee solee em mekunamem kensudope emla ngo bulum Soitan alaklo melikdung.

### Girjalo Kumsuname

**2** Demilo, ngo kerayalumpe pondung, mipilke rogu namem, kumnamem, kumbinamem delokke yidge namem kaapope aidung: <sup>2</sup>Rojakidi delokke yebona rutumkidi leg-

ape, ngolu yepope delokke den-gompe, deenampe yedope kumbipe aido. <sup>3</sup>De ainame, delokke ngoluke mosing bokuna Rutumke miibaname. <sup>4</sup>Bi takam amie turdo kuamang emla miidung. <sup>5</sup>Legade Shedie atelko delokke tanikelang Shedike pensamlo iyonsubinade Kristo Jisu petom. <sup>6</sup>Bi tani takamke dorpit sunanape, moodi aropaklo lengkan subila agiem bisuto. <sup>7</sup>Delokke sok legape ngom mipak kidilo aro mingkengem poyil bonape delokke tomliknam amipe meliktung- ngo aropagem posudung, ngo menamlok pomang.

8 Ngo mipilem rego mipilo akmin lumin sumape deena alaklok igonla kumyepem emla miidung. <sup>9</sup>Mimekom ege gasor gebang sunamlok, deenampe delokke kaabape gesudola, shenam lemuem getimape demangkom daamruna egelok gialmape, <sup>10</sup>idakkom aina agerem ila, kumsu joosubona mime ibaa namlok iyepem emla miidung. <sup>11</sup>Mimede eettdola apiipe gyabbo sunamem kenpe emla miipe aido. <sup>12</sup>Mime luyildope demangkom miloko teyolo rutum inandem ngo tolikmang; bi dengepe duupe aidung. <sup>13</sup>Legade Adam memin kerape pitone, delokrongem Ibme. <sup>14</sup>Delokke Adam bi yadmaname; mime demin yadname delokke paab igene. <sup>15</sup>Idakkom bulu mingkelo duuyarmilo, ayang delokke deenamlo kaabape duuyarmilo; mime dekom koo gekolok turnamem paayeku.<sup>a</sup>

### Mondoli lokke Yegebona kidie:

**3** Si aro agomko: Seko bi kang-gong igong bonape<sup>b</sup> ilidudi, bi mingge penam agerko ilidung. <sup>2</sup>Supak mingge igebonape yenade luk-

<sup>a</sup> 15 Demangkom turmokune.

<sup>b</sup> 1 Aku agompe bishop, gommik 2 lokom kadung;

ang lueenam amipe ipe aimang, meeng atelkana minggenam amipe ipe aidung, aapie bodoope, jemgenape, minggenam amipe, daadeenape, luyil poyil lanape ipe aidung, <sup>3</sup>Apong tingir sula irmi ormo inape, lumin manmin supona amipe, delokke murkong poisar paanam donam kaabonape. ipe aimang, idola eetetna amipe ilangka. <sup>4</sup>Bi agi ekum erangem aipe kaasing tatsinape ipe aidung delokke bikké ome ue bim mingge ladope ipe aido. <sup>5</sup>Seko agi ekum erangem kaasing tatsing sulamadi, bi kape kisha Shedike mondoliem kaabo tatbo layene? <sup>6</sup>Bi anipe olat sukuna amipe ipe aimang, demamilo bi yadnape iye delokke uyu akampe bisar pekolo olikye. <sup>7</sup>Bi luyu amilo aina amin kaperung aido, demilomin bi minggip sunape imayene delokke uyu etkulo batko sumayene.

#### Mondolilo igulpene:

<sup>8</sup>Deke kishape, dikonkidi dekom mingge banam, miteng, grep alang ngangompe tiimana, delokke miisi miirum paanam donam imana amipe ipe aido. <sup>9</sup>Bulu mingkeng aruem eeripe bomgapla, aapie berokpe aidung. <sup>10</sup>Bulum keroyalumpe anki kangki pope aidung; delokke delo bikking atiyang kamamilo, bulum dikonpe yemotoka. <sup>11</sup>Dekepakpe, buluke meeng kidide miidinam mimepe<sup>c</sup> ipe aido, lukar luyarnape imape jonpe aido delokke takamlo mingke sunape yepe aido. <sup>12</sup>Dikonde meeng atel bomnape ipe aido delokke bikke omuem bikke ekum erangem aipe mosiina amipe ipe aido. <sup>13</sup>Igulna kidide seko bulu agike agerem aipe iyedi bulu aina aminem paadung delokke bulu buluke Kristo Jisuking

mingkengem mirampe lubo ladung.

#### Eeriruna agome:

<sup>14</sup>Ngo nokking menape angkupe miiduakom ngo sim ngiitom kidi sim atlikdung. <sup>15</sup>demilomin ngo deeridakkom, aro lering delokke aane gaang, turna Shedike mondoli, ekum eranglo, kape kisha tani bulu kam-pope dungkandodi dem no kenyene. <sup>16</sup>Dormolo nyogapla yenamde editko eeridudi dem sekokom luki sulamang.

Bi<sup>d</sup> tani amilpe lengkansuto Aidlok yejiinakope lengkansuto, teyong kotoki kidie kaasuto. Bik legangem opin opinlo pogoo-bito, tani amoso bim arope miito, delokrongem teyope bim laasatoku.

#### Menamlok luyilna kidie:

**4** Aide berokrupe pobidung, meelam yepenamlo ayokon amie mingkengem mepak suyeku delokke yadna aidlo yemin geye delokke uyu miru poyilkolo giye. <sup>2</sup>Sikena luyil kidarde menam yadnamlok lenye, buluke aapi miidude arem bangirnam kishape, gudung. <sup>3</sup>Bulu omum nyameng inamem akdung delokke aruem kenna delokke arope miina kidilokke yidgedola laarik supenam Shedike pilen binam donam ayokonem domadope ngiitom laddung. <sup>4</sup>Legade Shedike pilennam mipide aine, delokke yidgedola laamilo lupak penam kamang, <sup>5</sup>kapeila dem Shedike agomlok delokke kennamlok demo dungku.

#### Jisu Kristoke Aina Beerange:

<sup>6</sup>No sikesim noluke birokidilo lengkan bimilo, no Jisu Kristoking

<sup>c</sup> 11 Demangkom mime dikon.

<sup>d</sup> 16 Ayokon agome Shedi.

aipe yegebona ami<sup>pe</sup>, aro mingkelo delokke noluke yebomsunam aina luyillo siisaye. <sup>7</sup>Aromana dooyingem delokke eejomine lupuem mepak-toka, dempenem, agisue deena bed-anglok yenom sulangka. <sup>8</sup>Kapeila amil geji namde anyongko are ka-dung idakkom deenampe nyogapla yenamde tabunglo are kayadung, de yebomdunam sokke pelang yepenam keepe poruu binamem bomgapne. <sup>9</sup>Si api<sup>pe</sup> torik supenam aro agomko <sup>10</sup>delokke sok legape ngolu ankipe ralbom sudung, de idung, ngolu ngoluke mi<sup>in</sup>am sunamem, turna Shedi bi tani takamem mosing bokuna, delokke apekrupe bim arue emla mi<sup>ina</sup> kidi<sup>ke</sup> Rutumking melik-dung.

<sup>11</sup>Sikesim pogap lugap botoka. <sup>12</sup>No koo dungada emla amiem kaalo kosu mapeka, idakla agom pokolo, yedu daktoklo, ayanglo, mingkelo delokke deenamlo min-gkesuna kidi kepe kayii sukeepe itoka. <sup>13</sup>Ngokke angkuma tetengem, no agie ami keralo Dooying pori bonamem, pogong lugong delokke luyil poyilem minggap bomlangka. <sup>14</sup>Mirokidie lekope nokking buluke alak leelik bomnam, nom polupoor agomlok binam, amanem mi<sup>is</sup>am mapeka. <sup>15</sup>Mipile nok yejiila yenamem kaasudope, no api<sup>pe</sup> delo bil-iksula, sim atikidi sim ken ge ige bolangka. <sup>16</sup>Nokke yenamem de-lokke mi<sup>ib</sup>om sunam ayonem kengap subom langka. Sikesim bomgap igap langka, kapeila depe imilomin, no agielang tatyana kidi<sup>e</sup> turyene.

#### Arope mi<sup>ina</sup> kidiem yebopename:

**5** Abu abiyangem noomapeka, idola bim abu kishape rogulan-gka. Aniyana kidiem agi biro kishape ilangka, <sup>2</sup>ane mine kidiem ane ki-

shape, delokke aniyana mime kidiem birme kishape, deenamrupe yebo sul-angka.

<sup>3</sup>Meyeng aro kidiem aipe mingge langka. <sup>4</sup>Idakkom meyengkone omo demangkom oten omo kadumilo, kerayalumpe buluke dormo agerem buluke agi ekum eranglo ige sangge bosupe aido delokke bulu buluke ane abuemlang ane nekuem dekepe iyan suyeku kapeila de Shedi<sup>ke</sup> kaa-banampe idung. <sup>5</sup>Meyenge seko piiram semo adi amodudi, bi agie atele bikke mi<sup>in</sup>am sunamem Shedi-king melikdo delokke Shedi kelok igulem rogula longe yohpe kumyardo. <sup>6</sup>Idakkom senam monamlo yena meyede bi turla ye-dokom sina kishadung. <sup>7</sup>Seko me-teng imem kaapa madope, amikidilo sim luyil simteng pobotoka. <sup>8</sup>Seko agike erangem delokke apekrupe bikke erang anin pagem kaasing mosing sumadudi, bi mingkengem mepaksudung delokke arope mi<sup>m</sup>-ana akon emteng biirik mayadung.

<sup>9</sup>Ingko mime agi miluem turdun-gem kampope delokke minggap bos-ula yebo sumatodi delokke tagying akke piiramdudi bim meyenge emla sanlamaye. <sup>10</sup>Sok teyolokom bikke omuem aipe usaala, Kristan angong kidiem remagoope igul sanggulla, ar-eena kidiem igulla, delokke bi aina ager tekamlo tosak sula, sikena ainam agerlo aminkana ami<sup>pe</sup> ipe aido.

<sup>11</sup>Mimum meyeng kidiemdan sok isapsok sapmapeka; edilo buluke ragie bulum milo kaling moyekudi delo bulu Kristome mepak dungku. <sup>12</sup>Dekepe bulu buluke teyolo eduem langang sulikdung kapeila buluke kerape pesu namem inyoksuto. <sup>13</sup>Delokke kekon lokom bulu mek-emdung. Delokke bulu mekem pe-tommang, idakkom ekum ekumlo

luge pogela delokke agisue moom-ange isula, popemanam agom mililo poti goodung. <sup>14</sup>Dekepe ila ngo mimum meyang kidiem milo kalangkula, omo kala, agi ekumem kaasi mosing sulangka delokke miruem lungil lusong kosu mapeka emla pobidung. <sup>15</sup>Ayokone arope uyulo gilat kupe emla dakkur dungkubong. <sup>16</sup>Mime mingkesuna delok ekum erang meyengeeke kadumilo, bi bulum igulpe aido delokke mondoliem buluke legape egedem geti momapeka, delomin pijram semona meyengem mondolie igul layene.

17 Mondoliem aipe yebo dakbona miro kidide bojeyape mingge pename, apekke luyil poyil ager ibona kididem apekrupe mingge pename. <sup>18</sup>Kapeila Dooyinge sikepe podung, "Rubuem aliaye yikdungem nappangem sopur pokap mapeka",<sup>e</sup> delokke "Ager inade agi irem paasupe aido."<sup>f</sup> <sup>19</sup>Midum annyi angumko arue emlikmape agi miidulok mirokonem agomko lujet yemilo dem tatbi mapeka. <sup>20</sup>Abid kidiete ansudope, paab imemna kidiem takam tatkololupe aido.

21 Shedi kelang Jisu Kristoke delokke deena teyong kotokike kangkolo ngo nom pokesula podung, sim depe epekom miiba yanam miibang mayanam agom kamape, aabo aapilok imape, tetenglok bomgap langka. <sup>22</sup>Alak letan namem esang mapeka, delokke abid kidike paab gooralo omem sulik mapeka. No agiem deenampe mesu langka.

23 Nok akii ainang legang loklang delokke kito dandan igalok asi petomlok tiyi mape grep alang anyong kodada tiitoka.

24 Ayokon amikidi lokke paabde kerape ingki bengki pekolo gige-

dung. <sup>25</sup>Deke kishape aina ager dekom kensemname, delokke kenpi manam demkom rumsup lamaye.

**6** Pakne pabope duuna takame buluke agi rutum kidiem apiipe minggepe emla miipe aido, demilomin Shedike amiem delokke ngoluke luyilem lusa mayene. <sup>2</sup>Abil kidide seko buluke rutume mingkeng sunape idudi, bulum biro kumsupe idokunade emla mingge mape ipe aimang. Dempenem bulu bulum pakyape igulpe aido, kapeila, buluke igullok paapekna kidide mingke suneeke delokke buluke ayang penameeke. Sikesi nokke poyil pename delokke bulum lugap likpename.

#### Yadna Ngiitome delokke aro Mir-eme:

3 Seko menam ayonlok luyilem lula delokke ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke aro agomem delokke ngoluke dormo luyilem megeyela angukonpe lupat subodudi, <sup>4</sup>bi adum ale ine delokke ati kenmane. Bi lupee luree delokke lukipoki sunamem erab bomdung. Dekede menam ponam, lumin manmin, gomke gommo, kangki kangat em lenmodung <sup>5</sup>delokke aapilo arue duumana, atimana aapi gena delokke dormuem mirem bedape miina ami kidide petki iki suyar abudung.

6 Idakkom tetepe miisula dormolo yenamde botterupe ainame. <sup>7</sup>Kapeila tani giidaso ngolu atikoteng bomamang, delokke sok ngolu atikoteng bomlang kumang. <sup>8</sup>Idakkom ngolu dope tiipe namelang gepe bompename kadomilo, ngolu dem tetepe miiri sudung. <sup>9</sup>Mirempe miina amikidi de kaabolo, olikdung delokke are kamana lingkit lolang

<sup>e</sup> 18 Pobeng binam 25:4; <sup>f</sup> 18 Luk 10:7.

miipu miilumna aapilo olikdung, de taniem nyokpekolo yoplikdung. <sup>10</sup>Legade bulu murkong poisar legalo miiti kolok, mingkelok gipek sukaku delokke bulu agie aapi ainangem petsu langkula bojepe duunyok dungku.

### Atek luyile:

11 Idakkom Shedike amie sim takam sim duggedung, idola yejiiname, nyogapla yename, mingkengem, ayangem, delokke remelem matadung. <sup>12</sup>Aina mingkeng mimagem maklangka. Deddina ami kangkolo nokke arope ponkan subomnam, nom tomlikko turyarna yenamem bomgap langka. <sup>13</sup>Takam atiem turnamem bina Shedike keralo, delokke Pontio Pilatke keralo agi mingkengem ediirupe lukansuna Jisu Kristoke keralo, ngo nom lulikdung, <sup>14</sup>ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke angkuma tetengem ati akang kamape delokke lukang ikang penam kama-dope sim ngiitom aro sim bomgap igap langka. <sup>15</sup>Bikke aadikude aro moodilo agam kana delokke Rutum atel, roja kidilokke Roja delokke Rutum kidilokke rutum, Shedike akorlok iye. <sup>16</sup>Bi petom simape duuyarne; bi sekoteng aalamangko

angunlo dung. Sekoteng bim kangkimang; sekoteng bim kaalamang. Bikking bottena aminelang ralname duuyar kalangka. Amen.

17 Yeduu namsokke tani amoso adum ale imapeka delokke atting kamana mirem ekuralo miinamsula yemapeka emla mirem kidiem lulan-gka, idakkom buluke miinam sunamem, ngolu inayepe emla ati takamem ngolum alummape bina Shediking melangka, emla potoka. <sup>18</sup>Ainem ilangka, ainam ager ikolo mirem langka, delokke bidar langka delokke bisu isulipe miilangka emla bulum lugap bolangka. <sup>19</sup>Dekena bedalok angkupena longe telok legape bulu agike kumsungem ediipe meruusuye, delo bulu aro turnamem bomgap sulaye.

20 Timothi no, kaasing mosing yepe emla nom binam tarong dem ralbom sulangka. Bulna agom delokke emmumpe amike "Kennam" embomnam agomlok are kamana petki luki ager kidarem mepaktoka. <sup>21</sup>Kapeila ayokone dem kennamrupe miisudung, delokke dekepe ikolok bulu mingkeng bedangem menyok dungku.

Yanggonge nokking dudak langka.

# PAULKE TIMOTHIKING ATTILNAM SITHIĒ

### KANGKEN NANE:

Paulke Timothiking Attilnam Sithi si Paulke Timothi me bim igulna anipe miisula luyilnam agome bojeyadung. Agom borbing yalume donggap genamde. Jisu Kristome minggapla hakii bidope, tatpona ngiitom sokke delokke



Aku Yeyon lokke aro luyilem bomgapdope, iree sinyola ipe kolokom luyilnam ager emlang pogoanam agerem iyar bomdope Timothime ngiitom luyilem bitung.

Tanna kidiem nyokmone, ati are kamana "Emmumna akki luki" agomem lumun gemapeka emla Timothime lugapla metung.

Sok takam sokke legape kakot sim atna amisokke yenamem miidongembikke mingkeng, jemge namem, ayangem, donggap genamem, taronalo donggap genamem kayil sulangka emla Timothime poyiltung.

### Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkan nane 1:1-2

Yidlik polikname 1:3-2:13

Poyile delokke luto subiname 2:14-4:5

Paulke yedudelo iname 4:6-18

Luyin agome 4:19-22

**1** Shedike minggilok Kristo Jisuk-elo duuna pebisunam turnamlok, Kristokelo tomliknam amipe ina, Paul ngo, <sup>2</sup>ngoke oo Timothikelo salame.

Ngoluke Rutum Kristo Jisu delokke Abu Shedike yanggonge, yaasame delokke yeponame nokking dudak langka.

### Koyitnam elang luratname:

**3** Aapi si berokrupe longge yohpe nom ngokke kumkolo miipang ayarsunam, ngoluke buku kidike inam kishape ngokke kumnam Shedime ngo koyitdung. <sup>4</sup>Nokke miksiem miipa suyem, ngokke aange apiidope, ngo nom kaalingkue emla miitidung. <sup>5</sup>Nokke neku Loi delokke nokke ane Euniking duuna delokke nokke mingkeng jegap namem ngo miipa sudungku. Ngo berokrupe miidung, supakkom de nokking dungada. <sup>6</sup>Sok legalok nom popang bidungku, ngokke alage nokking leetan liknamlok Shedike binam amanem nyokmo mape bomgap langka. <sup>7</sup>Kapeila Shedi bi ngolum pesona ai-

dem bimang, idakkom pauar kana, ayana delokke berik berokna aidemin bidune.

**8** Dekepe iname ngoluke Rutumke hakiipe ipenamem annyinge emla miimapeka, bikkepe patek duuna ngomkom annyng mapeka. Igeyela, Shedike pauarlok tatpona ngiitom legape ngom areyem reebo sutoka. <sup>9</sup>Bi ngolum turmo tungku delokke deenampe yenamilo ngolum tomliktung- de ngolu bim atiko ibito emmang idola bikke agi miidulok delokke yanggolok ngolum mosing tungku. Sim yanggong sim lendak aadak kerangoo pakai Kristo Jisuking bitung, <sup>10</sup>idakkom ngoluke turmokuna Rutum, Kristo Jisuke lengkan sukolok sim supak kaabeng motung. Bi sinamem petto delokke tatpona ngiitomlok turnam emlang siyi manamem angunlo langaa tungku.

**11** Delokrongem sok ngiitom sok yegebonape, tomliknam amipe delokke luyil bonape ngom meliktung. <sup>12</sup>Dekepe ikolokmin ngo sikena adirem paadune. Depe idakkom ngo

annyinge emla miimang, kapeila sekomb ngo arope miisutodi, ngo kensudung, delokke ngom ingkuem biket tudi dem bi yeyin longe telope bomgap boye emla kensudung.<sup>13</sup>No ingkuem ngokkelok tattodi, dem mingkelok delokke Kristoking ayan-glok ediipe aina luyilem yilnadokupe bomgap langka.<sup>14</sup>Ngoluking duuna, Deena Aid pauarlak nokking biliknam aina ati kidiem megap langka.

15 Pugil melang Hermogenme lutaksula Asia amolo duuna mipide ngom mepaksuto.<sup>16</sup>Onesiporke ekum eranglo Rutum bi yaasamem lengkan daklangka, kapeila bi leko leko esaape miimodung delokke ngokke patek duunamem annying gemang.<sup>17</sup>Dem megeyela, bikke Romlo duudo delo, bi ankipe ngom paamang tetengem matito.<sup>18</sup>Delok longe delokke legape yaasamem bikke Rutum kelok paadak langka! Editko Ephesolo bi ngom igul-ton dem peebepe nolu kensudung.

#### Kristoking miidisuna sipayinge:

**2** Ngokke oo no, demilo, Kristo Jisukelo duuna yanggolo edii langka.<sup>2</sup>Delokke takam tat-kolo ngokke pogoo namem nokke tatnam ati kidiem luyil lana, ami arolo deke-dem bilik langka.

3 Kristoke aina sipaying kishape ngoluking yenyi daksuem dongge bosulangka.<sup>4</sup>Agerlo miriina sipayide bikke agiem hukum bina rutumem ashe limodung delokke dekepe inade moomem ami yekollo soel sumang.<sup>5</sup>Deke kisha, iman saamanlo pakna dekom, bi niyomem kenyin mamilo ikumnam amanem paamang.<sup>6</sup>Ariklo mirii nade kera yalumpem ali ayem paapodung.<sup>7</sup>Ngo ingkuem podudi minging kitoka, kapeila Rutum bi nolum kennamem biye.

8 Dabidke odong, Jisu Kristo, sik-

olokke gerep kaku dem kensu langka. Simin ngokke pobinam tatpona Ngiitome.<sup>9</sup>Ngo tatpona Ngiitom sim pogoodung, legade ngokke adirde delokke doppyoona kishape ngom pateklo menamde. Idakkom Shedike agomem pateklok inyok-mang.<sup>10</sup>Delok legape, ullennam kidi legape, buluteng turkunamem paadokupe, depe emnamde angun ralnamlo duuna Kristo Jisume paadokupe ngo takamem yemgap gedung.

<sup>11</sup>“Sina tatpenam aro agomko:

Ngolu bikking similo,

Ngolukom bikking duuminye;

<sup>12</sup>Ngolu donggap gemilo,

Ngolukom bikking yeminye.

Ngolu bim tomamilo, bikom ngolum tomaye;

<sup>13</sup>Ngolu mingkelo edii madokom

bi eding ayardung

kapeila bi agiem mepak sukan-mang.”

#### Kaabape ager gerne:

14 Nokke amikidiem sim atikidi sim lupang ayar bolangka. Agom legape lumin sumapeka emla Shedike keralo bulum lutoka; de ati are kamang, delokke tatna kidiem mingge tade sumodung.<sup>15</sup>No agie editko paklayedi Shedike kaabape ager gerna-nape, annying kamape ager gerna kope delokke Shedike aro agomem deenampe bomna amipe lengkan sutoka.<sup>16</sup>Deemang aamona delokke mide agomem mepaktoka, kapeila seko bulu delo erapdudi, bulu Shedi kelokke mooteng yayang idungku.<sup>17</sup>Buluke luyilde tari ribyang kishape goobyakye. Delok aralokke Humenoi delokke Philet binyi idung.<sup>18</sup>Binyi arolokke gipek sudung. Bulu gerep kupename angka kubong emdung, delokke dekepe bulu ayakonke mingkengem nyokmo dungku.

<sup>19</sup>Idakkom Shedike aro leriide edii-dung, so nombor so tupkettung: "Seko buludi bikkepe idune, bi kensudung", delokke "Rutumke aminem arue emla sikarna mipide berokpe mirul ager lokke gilat sukupe aido."

20 Ekumkolo ati sirieke, uun delokke arem petommang, idakla esinge, kedeng peking eeke kado; ayokonde aminkana ager legape delokke ayokonde moomem ager legape dung. <sup>21</sup>Tanie ati manalokke agie deesupe miimilo, bi baanna ager inana ekurape dunggesudung, bim deemodung, Rutumke agerlo aadung delokke aina ager inapenam legape meruudo. <sup>22</sup>Yaamepe yedungem mili sodong aapi seguem metokuka, delokke yejii namem, mingkengem, ayangem delokke yepenamem matangka, lekope Rutumme aapi deenamlok rogunamem bomlangka. <sup>23</sup>Petki lukisunam are kamana mide agom kidarem melangka, kapeila dekede lumin momin sumodung dem no kensudung. <sup>24</sup>Delokke Rutumke beerade lumin momin superung aimang; dem megeyela, bi mipilem ayange emla miiperung lagido, luyilape lagido, aksempe aimang. <sup>25</sup>Sekobulu bim akdudi, bulum aiope luyilla, aro kennamlo gibopena miilat sukunamem Shedi bi bulum biye emla miinamsupe aido, <sup>26</sup>delokke delo bulu kensuyeku delokke agi mingkampe imope emla uyu tumnam lingkit lokke duggeyeku.

### Yeyin Longe:

**3** Idakkom anki sulangka: Yeyin Longe telo pesorunam moodie piye. <sup>2</sup>Tanie agi petomem ayang-suye, murkong poisar miitiye, adum ale iye, mingkimsuye, lupe geepenam mili iye, agi ane abu lugo luang tatmape iye, kenyeye iye, deemaye, <sup>3</sup>ayang minsunam, maabnam kayim-

aye, ngilee soleeye, aang hakjem kamaye, migang kaninge iye, aina atiem matamaye, <sup>4</sup>runam panamlo, ikar siarlo, yadnam lunamlo, Shedime ayamape igeyela, senam monamlo erapye. <sup>5</sup>Teyong peelok ngoluke dormuem inakishape idola, sokke pauarem arope miimaye. Bulum ati ibo sumapeka. <sup>6</sup>Bulumin ami ekumlo gila, paab leget gena, aapi eluna, atimape miitina mime kidiem yeeyene. <sup>7</sup>De mime kidide aginpe kenpe emla miidola aruem gaklamape ine. <sup>8</sup>Janlang Jambri binyike Mosime aknam akampe, si amikidi sikom aruem akdung. Buluke aapide ager imang delokke mingkenge atting kamang. <sup>9</sup>Idakkom bulu mootepe manyok geko kamang, kapeila buluke loori mangem mipie kaaye. Janlang Jambrikom dekepakpe ito.

### Luyin Ngiitome:

10 Depe epe idokom, no ngokke luyil takamem, ngokke yekorem, ngokke miiduem, mingkengem, yemgabem, ayangem, dongge namem kensudung, <sup>11</sup>ngom taronang inaniem, ngokke areeyem no kendung. Antioklo, Ikoniolo delokke Lustralo ngom kape itodi, ngokke taronalo yemgap genamem no kensudung. Depe idakkom Rutum bi ngom takam lokke mosiito. <sup>12</sup>Arolok lumilo Kristo Jisuking deenampe nyogapla yena mipiidem ireeye, <sup>13</sup>delokke atimana ami delokke mingkina kidide mangkam yayang ila, amiem yadla delokke agisuem yad-sula iye. <sup>14</sup>Idakkom nokke pedan, nom poyil tonam arolo yeyarlangka delokke ediipe mingkesulangka. No nom poyilnem kensudung, <sup>15</sup>delokke Kristo Jisuking mingkelok lenna turku penamlo nom gyan kalamona deena Doyingem koo lokkekai no kensuto. <sup>16</sup>Dooying sokke takamde

Shedike ngayab likname delokke si luyil poyilnape, lurat poratnape, lusi lumonape delokke yejii penam legape terning inane. <sup>17</sup>Delomin Shedike amie aina ager ipenam takam legape apii suyene.

**4** Shedike keralo delokke turnemlang sinem Roja kishape bikke aayekuem bisar kupena, Kristo Jisuke keralo, ngo nom sim bidung: <sup>2</sup>Shedike Agom sim pogoo langka; podi dokom podi madokom pogoo langka; yemgap dola delokke kampope luyilem ludola, lusi lumola, lurat poratla delokke luiir poir langka. <sup>3</sup>Aina niyomem pobi namem tatmape inam moodie piye. Dem megeyela, agike tatbaape agilo gyabdope pobopena deddina poyil bonem bulu laadumsula agike miibape pomoye. <sup>4</sup>Buluke nyorunge aruem ngengkur geyeku delokke buluke dooyinglo ngeeba suyeku. <sup>5</sup>Idakkom dem aiasang takamdem nok alaklo bomlangka, yenyi dakkom jemgap gelangka, tatpona Ngiiotomem pogong namem igelangka, nom binam Shedike agerem gerlangka.

**6** Ngokke pedan, ngokke agiem binyok sudi longe aadubong; Ngokke nyokdie piidakbong. <sup>7</sup>Ngo aina mimagem makto, ngokke dukpenamem dukyinto, ngo mingken gem bomgapto. <sup>8</sup>Supak telo yejiinam dumlub gudame, tetelok bisarna Rutumke ngom delo longe delo aman bikupekue dung- ngom petommang, seko bulu bikke angku namem toyala dududi bulu keepeteng dung.

#### Agii miisat agome:

**9** No ngokking menape aapong domilo emla raltoka, <sup>10</sup>legade Dema bi tani amongem aang okuname, ngom mepak tungku delokke Thes-

salonikalo gige kaku. Krisk bi Galatialo delokke Titon bi Dalmatialo gikai. <sup>11</sup>Luk petom ngom duubo sundung. Mark me tomia aabotoka, kapeila bi ngokke agerlo ngom igul dungai. <sup>12</sup>Tukik me Ephesolo ngo melikto. <sup>13</sup>Edilo no aayedi delo Troaslo Karpoking ngokke mesunam galugemlang ngokke kitab kidarem, akonpakpe kitab kangken gem bomlangka.

**14** Tai tadok pina Aleksandar bi ngom duuk bito. Bi ngom kape ituadi Rutum bi dem kaasuyeku. <sup>15</sup>Nokom agisue bim ansula yepa aido, kapeila bi ngoluke agomen, agii akgito.

**16** Ngokke kerape tolya sukolo, sekoteng ngom aabosuna katomang, idakkom mipile ngom mepakto. Shedi bi dem ajeng dem bulum mesam biyepa. <sup>17</sup>Idakkom Shedi bi ngokke danpe ralto delokke ngokkelok takam mipak ami kidie tad-dope ngiiotomem pogoo dope ngom tolnamem bito. Delokke ngom pansang penam lokke mosiitoku. <sup>18</sup>Rutum bi ngom atimana runam inamlukke mosiye delokke bikke teyong amolo ngom bomsii yeku. Bikking amin bottenam yenam daknamlope duuyar daklangka. Amen.

#### Luyinnana Salame:

**19** Priska<sup>a</sup> Akula delokke Onesiphorke ekum erangem salamem bilangka. <sup>20</sup>Erasto bi Korinthlo dungkai, delokke ngo Trophim me Miletlo kidope ginyotoku. <sup>21</sup>Digine piimang adape so piidope rallangka. Eubul nom salamem bidung, delokke dekepe Pude, Lin Klaudia delokke biro takamem bilangka.

**22** Rutum bi nokke aidlo duumin langka. Yanggonge nokking duumin langka.

<sup>a</sup> 19 Griklo Priska, angu angue Prisklla demdung.

# PAULKE TITONKING ATNAM SITHIĒ

## KANGKEN NANE:

Titon bi Paulke mison agerlo igulna ager ibosuting Mipaklokke Kristanpe ikuna amiko. Paulke Titonking Atnam Sithi so Titonme Kretelo bim igulna ooko emla mantung, Titonme delo mondoli agerem kangge tatge boyepe emla melik tungai. Sithi si agom borbing angumko kadung.

Keroyalumpe, apekrupe Kretelo atimape duuna amikidi gooralo duduem, mondoli rutum kidie aiasange kape kisha ipe aidodi dem pogaptung. Delokrongem kape kisha mondoli lokke angu angu opeeyem, abu abingem, mime anem (aniyana mimekidiem luyil bokupena kidiem), yame kidiem, delokke abil kidiem luyilpe aidodi dem Titon me ngiitontung. Luyinnape sithi atnasi Kristan yeyi yesang legangem, apekrupe mingki kangkiem, luki pokiem, delokke mondolilo angu arang inamem mepak geyela, dengepe delokke daadela yepenamem poyiltung.

## Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nana agome 1:1-4

Mondoliem yegebona 1:5-16

Mondolilo angu angu opeeke ibosupename 2:1-15

Pogulnam delokke lutet potet agome 3:1-11

Luyin agome 3:12-15

**1** Ngo Paul agi Shedike pakbo delokke Jisu Kristo kelo Shedike ullenam mingkeng delokke nyogapla yenamlo gibona aro kennam legape tomliknam amie. <sup>2</sup>De mingkeng delokke arode turyarna miinam sunamlo kadung. Menam kamana Shedi bi ngolum sim lenmang aamang adapekai pebisutung, <sup>3</sup>delokke bi moodi arolo bikke ngiitom dooyinglok lengkan bitung. Dem ngom biliktung, delokke ngolum

Mosingkuna Rutum Shedike luliklok ngo pogoondung.

<sup>4</sup> Ngoluke mingkeng atello duuna ngokke oo arope ina Titonkelo; Abu Shedi kelang ngoluke Mosingkuna Rutum Kristo Jisuke yanggong elang yeponame dudak langka.

## Kretelo Titonke agere:

<sup>5</sup> Ngokke nom Kretelo mepala gikunam legade ngokke poliknam kishape, ingola menam agerdem

kampope jonnampe ila delokke taon mipilo miro kidiem megong likdope iname.<sup>a</sup> <sup>6</sup>Miro amide lukaa penam kamape yepe aido, meeng atel bomna milope ipe aido, bikke omode arope mingkesula delokke mitum soga ila lugo luang tatmang emko sunape ipe aimang. <sup>7</sup>Orden inam amide Shedike ager egedem paanade,<sup>b</sup> bi lukang kosupe aimang. Bi tebegem dongge lamana, aapi ber-ekna, grep alang tiitana, mosem diis-emna, pangg malok paana dona amipe ipe lagimang. <sup>8</sup>Dem megeyela bi daadeena, aina atiem matana, elgapna, eerina, deena delokke jonna niyomlok yena amipe ipe aido. <sup>9</sup>Bi poyil botonam aro ngiitomem ediipe bomgapnape ipe aido. Dekepe imilomin bi aro ngiitom aabanglok amiem luyil bolayene delokke sim akna kidilokke akmem lumemem ngiitom layene.

<sup>10</sup>Legade ebinpe akna amie deddiko kadung; nappang beedamne, delokke yadnam petomem kenne, akonpakpe dinbing iyodsuna opeelo kadung. <sup>11</sup>Bulum lutum runkupe lagido, kapeila agi panggang dogalok buluke pope manam atiem poyilla bulu buluke ekum erang tabungem nyokmodak. <sup>12</sup>Buluke agi ami polupoor bona koneteng, "Kretelokke ami kidide yadneeke, kaning adi amoneke," emla podung. <sup>13</sup>Si lubisunam agom si aropage. Delok legape bulum sidape lusemtoka, demilomin bulukom mingkelo edii yekune <sup>14</sup>delokke bulu Judai kidilokke agomem tatbi kumape yena delokke aruem akna kidilokke poligem tatma yene. <sup>15</sup>Arolok deenampe yenakidi keepe, takam atide deene, idakla atimana delokke arue emla miimana

kidikeepe, ingkuete deemang. Arope lumilo buluke aapie delokke miyi miisangekom belumdung. <sup>16</sup>Bulu Shedime kendung emla ludung, idokom buluke beleede bim tomang. Bulu ramkine, lugoluang tatmane delokke aina ager ati koteng ikenmane.

### Eerina Aabange:

**2** No eerina aabang adulok luyilem luperung aido. <sup>2</sup>Abiyana kidiem jondope, mani badope, elgapla yedope delokke mingkenge edidope ayanglo donggapdope ikaipe aido. <sup>3</sup>Deke kishape, abiyana mime kidiem, buluke yenamlo deenampe pesola yedope, amiem luak iaknape demangkom grep alang tiitanape imape, idakla ainem poyildope, luyilbope aido. <sup>4</sup>Delomin bulu aniyana mime kidiem, buluke agi miluem delokke omuem ayang bosula, <sup>5</sup>agie el gapsula delokke deenampe yedope, ekumlo mirii sudope, remakdope, delokke buluke agi milolo gyabbo sudope terningem biyene, depe emnamde Shedike agomem germape imo madope iname.

<sup>6</sup>Delok kishape aniyana kidiem agie yemgapsula yedope pogaptoka. <sup>7</sup>Ati takamlo aina atiem bulum kaayil iyiltoka. Nokke luyil dungem nokke aapi bodongem, minggap namem, delokke <sup>8</sup>lukaa lamanam agom aangem lengkan sutoka, delo nom akna kidie annyi suyeku kapeila bulu ngolum delo atimang emla lupeko kamang.

<sup>9</sup>Abil kidiem ati takamlo rutumkidi agomlo dongge dope, bulum miium sudope, bulu bulum luyan sumadope, <sup>10</sup>delokke bulukelok pyomadope, idakla bulu miida sub-

<sup>a</sup>5 Demangkom orden;

<sup>b</sup>7 Aku agompe bishop.

aape lengkan sudope ikaitoka, delomin takam bedanglo ngolum Mosing bokuna Shedike agomem tatbang moyene.

11 Legade turnam bomana Shedike yanggode takam amilo pingkai. <sup>12</sup>De yanggode ngolum agi kusiipe yenamem delokke tani among yekampe yenamem mepakdope ludung delokke agie elgapla, kampope yenam, delokke tani amoso deenampe nyogapla yepe namem luyildung; <sup>13</sup>ngoluke miinam sunam ngoluke ashediku Longem toyala dudungem, angun ralnam kana botena Shedi delokke Turmokuna Jisu Kristo bulu lenyeku. <sup>14</sup>Aina ager gerlina delokke bikking yena amikidi ngolum petom deedokupe delokke atimana mirul agerlokke ngolum mosing dokupe emla ngoluke legape bi agiem bisuto.

15 Demilo sim atikidi simmin no poyilbope aidune. Ermolangka delokke takam rutum yekor isaplok paklo langka. Seko meteng no lukang kosu mapeka.

#### Kristan Yename:

**3** Yebo ibona rutum kidiem gyabbo sulangka, buluke lugo luangem talla, ager aina luligem ipe emla miinong sulangka, <sup>2</sup>seko meteng iyaktope emla imapeka, aipe tatbo kenbo sulangka, delokke ami takamlo aapi remagem lengkan bolangka. <sup>3</sup>Longeko ngolukom, midepe, lugo luang tatmape, yadnape delokke agike shenam monam ngai ngasang petomlok yetuai. Ngolu luki lukarla, nesu posula, agiem akkosula delokke akminsula yedungai. <sup>4</sup>Idakom edilo ngolum Mosingkuna ngoluke Shedike ayange delokke igule lenkadi, <sup>5</sup>bi ngolum mosing toku, de ngolu aina agerko ibito emko lok-

mang, idakla bikke yaasamlok ngolum turmotoku. Ngolum anipe olat sumokuna Deena Aidlok delokke anipe yedope arbin kukolok bi ngolum mosing toku. <sup>6</sup>Shedi bi ngolum Mosing bokuna Jisu Kristo kelok ngoluke teyolo bojepe Deena Aidem pilum likto; <sup>7</sup>depe emnamde bikke yanggolok ngolum yejinape imo geye langkula, ngolu turyarna yenamem miinam sukolo rutum dogenam tarongem paadokupe itung. <sup>8</sup>Si agom si aroko.

Delokke nolu sim atikidi sim ralnampe iyepe emla ngo miidung, delomin Shedime miidisuna kidie aina ager inamem bulu agisue kampope ibomdope emla miisuyene. Si atikidi si aiyalumdung delokke mipil legape laab pekue. <sup>9</sup>Idokom are kamana puupe rure agomem delokke lenko angko dooyingem, petki luki agomem delokke ayon legalo lumin manmin agomem melangka, kapeila sikesok ati are kamang delokke laab paamang. <sup>10</sup>Angu arang ibona amiem, leko lunoo pootoka, delokrongem delo lennyinape bim lutokuka. Delokrongem bikking ati ibosuyi mapeka. <sup>11</sup>Nolu kensdupe, sikena amide miru sogong amie delokke paab alemem gene; bi agiem inyok sudung.

#### Luyin agome:

12 Ngokke Artema me demangkom Tukik me melikrongem, Nikopolilo ngokking aape emla rallangka, kapeila ngo diginso delo duupe emla miidung. <sup>13</sup>Ukilpe ina Jena me delokke Apollo me buluke bedang enkolo nokke igul lanamem igultoka delokke buluke lagingam kidiem dikdari kamape paayindope kaabo sutoka. <sup>14</sup>Ngoluke amikidie buluke yenamem emmumpe yemape, buluke

aro piiram namem paayin iyin su-  
dope aina agerem ila yepenamem  
kenpe aido.

15 Ngokking yemin gena mipie  
nolum salamem bidung. Ngolum

mingkelok ayana kidiem salamem  
bilangka.

Yanggonge noluking takamlo du-  
dak langka.

# PAULKE PHILEMONKING ATNAM SITHIE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Philemon bi Kolossia mondolilokke ediina Kristan amikuai delokke abil Onesimke rutumiai. Si abil si agi rutumlok duknyok tuai, Paulke pateklo duuduem delo bi kape pakmala Paulme riksuto, Paulkelok Onesim bi Kristanpe ikai. Paulke Philemonking Atnam Sithi si, Paulke bikking melat likkunam bikke abil dem torik sudokupe delokke bim maab kunam abil petom isappe miimape Kristan biro isappe torik sudokupe Philemonme rogudola attung.

## Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nana agome 1-3

Philemonme yidname 4-7

Onesim keepe rogubiname 8-22

Luyin agome 23-25

**1** Kristo keepe patek duubina Paul, delokke ngoluke biro Timothi kelok,

Ngoluke ayanam Philemon delokke gerpe lope, <sup>2</sup>delokke ngoluke birme Apphia delokke ngoluke sipaying angong Arkipa kilang nokke ekumlò dudum suna mondolilo salame.

<sup>3</sup>Ngoluke Abu Shedi delokke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggong elang yeponame noluking dudak langka.

## Philemonke ayange delokke Mingkenge:

<sup>4</sup>Ngokke kumsukolo nom miipang ayarsula ngokke Shedime koyitdung, <sup>5</sup>kapeila nokke Rutum Jisume mingke sunamem delokke Shedike amikidiem ayanamem ngo tatdung. <sup>6</sup>Ngoluke Kristokelo aina tatken kangken namem no paadope nokke mingkeng tarongem aabanpe orsudope ngo kumdung. <sup>7</sup>Ayabosunam birua, nok ayange ngom botterupe ashe motung delokke ermotung,



kapeila no Shedike amikidi aapi ainangem rengam motung.

**Onesimke legape roguname:**

8 Delok legape, Kristoking ngo miramdola nokke ipenamem poyildungkom, <sup>9</sup>ngo nom ayanglokmin rogudune. Mijiipe idola delokke supaklope Kristo Jisuke pateklo duduna Paul ngo- <sup>10</sup>ngokke pateklo dudungem ngokke oope itona ngokke oo Onesim keepe nom ngo rogudung. <sup>11</sup>Kerape bi nokkepe ati agerlo aamangai, idakla supak bi ngonyike legape ager bidung.

12 Ngokke aapi ainang adumpe bim nokking melat likdungku. <sup>13</sup>Ngiitom tatpona legape ngokke pateklo so dudungem, nokke adumpe ngom bi iguldope, bim ngo ngokkeso mela dungai. <sup>14</sup>Depe idakkom no ngom igul ruyepe emla ngo jur lamang; igeyela no agike miisatlok dem isuyepe emla ngo miidung. Depe ila no tolikmape ngo ati imaye.

15 Mingkiname anyongko nokkelokke bikke duknyoknamde bikke angkunam em no bim paayar sudope emla idunape. <sup>16</sup>Delokke supak bi abil moomem yimang, idola abil empenem aiyadung; bi Kristoking mingkesuna ayanam biroko. Bi ngokkepe ayanamko, nokke perange tani isap pelang Rutumkelo biro kishape ayang penamko.

17 Depe iname no ngom yebosuna angoope miidumilo, ngom yamriknam kishape bim yamrik langka. <sup>18</sup>Bi nom imemko itung miloteng demangkom nokking ajengko kadumilo, ngom eget em melik langka. <sup>19</sup>Ngo Paul agi, ngokke agi alaklok sim atsudung. Ngo nom biyeku. No agie ngokke gooralo dung emnamdem metobongka. <sup>20</sup>Demilo ngokke birua, ngo miidung Rutumking nokkelok ngo laabko paayep; ngokke ainangem Kristoking rengam motoka.

21 Ngo nokking atdung; ngokke lulik namemteng pakyape no iyepemla kensudola, nokke belengem miiding sulangka. <sup>22</sup>Delokrongem agomkonko; mibo dungkeng rumko ngokke legape iruutoka, kapeila noluke kumgap bomkolok ngom noluking melen yekupe emla ngo miidung.

**Meelam yalum Salame:**

23 Kristo Jisukepe ngokke patek duupe, Epaphra bi nom salamem bidung. <sup>24</sup>Delokke, dekepe Mark, Aristark, Dema delokke Luk, ngokke gerting kidie salamem bidung.

25 Rutum Jisu Kristoke yanggong; nokke aidlo duumin geyepe.

# HIBRU KIDILO ATNAM SITHIE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Hibru kidilo Atnam Sithi sim akna geena gooralo duula, Kristan mingken-gem metapaak kuna kristan opeekolo mijbomdola attung. Jisu Kristomin aropakna apii yalumna Shedike berok binam amie ennamdem lengkanla buluke mingkengem atnasi edii luding boto. Dekepe lukolo bi agom angumko borbipe lulikdung; (1) Agike adirem dongge kolok Shedike tom-ligem arope tatna, duuyarna Shedike Oode Jisumoko. (2) Jisume Aku Ayon lokke miri kidiem pemilo botteyana, turyarna miripe idope Shedi bi lutung. (3) Jisu kelokmin arope miine paab lokke, peso namlokke delokke sinam-lokke mili dungkune; delokke Jisu bi Rine rutumpe ikolok aro turpekuem moge bitung, de kerape Hibru dormolokke giidi siipe sobo yarem panam ugyum gooralo duuto.

Israel yeruk dooying lokke mingkelo amin kana amikidiein luyilsuna (gomle 11), atnasi sim porina kidiem mingkesula duudope rogutung, delokrongem Gomle 12 lo adir asonge aabom dokom minggapla duula, amige Jisuking kaasudola, yeyin longelope mingkesula duudope bi bikke porina kidiem rogutung. Kitab si luyil agom loklang lutet potet agomlok lula agomem poyintung.

## Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane;

Kristomin Shedike apii yalumdope berok biname: 1:1-3

Kristoke teyong kotokiem botte yaname 1:4-2:18

Kristoke Mosi melang Joshua me botte yaname 3:1-4:13

Kristoke botte yana miri agere 4:14-7:28

Kristoke Botte yana Daaponge: 8:1-9:28

Kristoke sobue botte yalumname 10:1-39

Mingkeng leringe 11:1-12:29

Luyin nana pogule 13:1-25

---

**Shedike agi Oolok ponam agome:**

**1** Konnyi menyingkai kaaluna miri kidi nappalok ngoluke buku kidilo agomem angu angupe poti lik-yar dungai, <sup>2</sup>idakkom siyum siroke longe kidiso bikke Oolok ngolum agomem pobitung. Bimin Shedike among talengem pilenkue delokke pilennam tabusim rutum bomdope ullikname. <sup>3</sup>Oo si Shedike angun raln-  
nam asire delokke bikke ralna agom-  
lok takamem umbomna, Shedime gesune. Bi paabem deesu aasu dok-  
upe bedangem mebi geyela, teyo telo bottena Migom Shedike lakbiklo dungkaku.

**Shedike Oolok bottename:**

**4** Bi teyong kotoki empenem amine botteyala bulum penem botteyape yeto.

**5** Kapeila Shedi bi teyong kotokiem seko meteng sikepe pomang,

“Nomin ngokke Ue;

silo ngo nokke Abupe ikai.”<sup>a7b</sup>

demangkom sikepekom pomang,

“Ngo bikke Abupe ipe,

delokke bi ngokke Oope iye.”<sup>c</sup>

**6** Idakkom tani giidaso edilo Shedi bi bikke Oo obingem bomatodi, bi sikepe pototo,

“Shedike teyong kotoki takame bim kumadak langka.”<sup>d</sup>

**7** Teyong kotoki kidiem poyemdan bi sikepe pototo, “Bi bikke teyong kotoki kidiem asarpe imoto, bikke beerang kidiem eme meyope imoto.”<sup>e</sup>

**8** Idakkom Oolodan bi sikepe pototo,

“E, Shedia! Nokke roja umkeede aginpe duuyarne,

delokke yejiinamde nokke

banggenpe iye.

**9** No yejiinamem ayato delokke ruhem kangkito;

delok legape Shedi, nokke Shedi bi

ashengnam teellok nom nyoola

nokke ajonkidi aralok ullento.”<sup>f</sup>

**10** Bi sike peteng pototo,

“Lendak delo, Rutume, no

among leringem riilento,

delokke taleng telokke takamde

nokke alaklok piname.

**11** Bulu nyokyeku, idakkom nodan duuye;

Bulu ege galuk kishape inpakye.

**12** No dekedem rimo akung kishape tityeku;

delokke bulu angu anguyeku.

Idakkom nodan akampe duuye,

delokke nokke ditage nyokymaye.”<sup>g</sup>

**13** Shedi bi bikke teyong kotoki kidiem

seko meteng, sikepe pomang,

“Nokke miruem nokke

ale rumkilo mekuma tetengem,

ngokke lakbik danso duutola.”<sup>h</sup>

**14** Demilo teyong kotoki kidide ingkuedi? Bulu Shedime kumna aid milie delokke turkupena kidiem igulpena bikke meliknam kidie.

**Botteruna Turkupekue:**

**2** Delok legape ngolu ngeelat kumadope, ingkuem ngolu

tattodi, ngolu ralbompe aido. <sup>2</sup>Leg-

ade teyong kotokike agomde aro-

dumilo, delokke ipee sunam delokke

beleng gemang kolok paaba sunam

ingeeyem paatumilo, <sup>3</sup>kape kisha

ngolu turku penamem aro miima-

dula, ingee penamlokke duknyok

gelayene? Rutumke kerapekai pohan

bitonam turkupeko sim bikke ag-

omem tatna kidilok aruem lengkan

<sup>a</sup> 5 Demangkom nom Olento; <sup>b</sup> 5 Mirilunggu 2:7; <sup>c</sup> 52 Samuel 7:14;

<sup>d</sup> 6 Pobeng binaim 32:43 <sup>e</sup> 7 Mirilunggu 104:4; <sup>f</sup> 9 Mirilunggu 45:6,7;

<sup>g</sup> 12 Mirilunggu 102:25-27; <sup>h</sup> 13 Mirilunggu 110:1

bito. <sup>4</sup>Shedikom angu iyodlok delokke irisinyo iyodlok aruem lengkan bito delokke Deena Aid amanlok bikke minggipe dem orlikto.

**Ngolum turku pekolo gibone:**

5 Ngoluke pobom dunam, angkupena amosi teyong kotoki alak lomang. <sup>6</sup>Idakkom amikone Dooyinglo lubinam amongko delo kadung,

“Shedia, nokke miiti bomnam tanide ingkokone, de tanike ue ilate no bim anki bomdunia?”

<sup>7</sup>Teyong kotoki kidiem anyongko rumkiyadope<sup>i</sup> no bim pito;

no bim angun ralnam delokke bottena amin dumlubem luplikto,

<sup>8</sup>delokke bikke ale rumkilo, ati takamem meto.”<sup>j</sup>

Shedi bi takam atiem rutum bomdope taniem pito, emnamde berokpe bi ati tabungem lutak sudung. Depe idokom yeduso ati takame bikke gooralo duudope ngolu kaapa mangada. <sup>9</sup>Idakkom teyong kotoki kidiem anyongoko ame yadope pinam, supak amin botte nemlang angun ralnam dumlubem lubliknam Jisume ngolu kaadung kapeila Shedike yanggolok bi mipil legape siki-bipe emla bi sigeto. <sup>10</sup>Takamem pile-  
nna delokke kaabomna Shedi keepe, Jisume aropak atung areelok, oo alungem bojeko angun ralnamlo langadope emla inamde ijiidung.

11 Taniem deenape pina delang deedope ikunam kidie erang atele. Dekepe iname bulum biro kumsue emnamde emmemmang.

<sup>12</sup>Bi Shedime podung,

“Ngo nokke aminem ngokke

biro kidilo lukanboye; Duusum keralo nom yidgenam miriem ringgeye.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Delok rongemteng, “Ngo bikking ngokke edingem diilikye.”<sup>l</sup>

Bi sikepekom podo,

“Sina ngo, delokke Shedike ngom binam koo kidie.”<sup>m</sup>

14 Koo kidie adin delokke iyyilok lenna tanipe iname, Jisukom bulu kishape imin geto. Bikke depe inamde, sinamem yebomna uyuem bikke sigekolok petpak dokupe emla bi sim ito, <sup>15</sup>delokke agi turnamem, sinamem pesokolok abilpe mesuna kidiem dorpit dokupe iname. <sup>16</sup>Kapeila berokpe bikke igulde teyong kotokiem imang, idokom Abrahamke oting oyin kidi emmin bi igultone. <sup>17</sup>Tani paabem maab dokupe” emla, buluke mingkesunam delokke yaasamnam bi agike birokidi kishape ibito. <sup>18</sup>Kapeila bim ikaa dar-  
kang duem, bi adir gename, ikaa dar-  
kanam kidiem bi igul ladung.

**Jisu bi Mosi mempemilo botteyane:**

**3** Delok legape deena birokidia, Shedike tomnamem paabosuna kidia, ngoluke lebing koning genam, tomliknam delokke ngolukeepe miri rinepe ina Jisuking miida sulangka. <sup>2</sup>Mosi bi Shedike erangkidi agerem ediipe inam kishape, bikom agiem meliknem mingke sudung. <sup>3</sup>Ekumem mosaanade kumgiem pemilo botte yanam kishape, Jisukom Mosi mempemilo amin botte yanem gebaane. <sup>4</sup>Legade ekum mipiem akodada modung, idakla Shedimin takamem

<sup>1</sup>7 Demangkom bim anyongko, gommik 9 lokom akame; <sup>1</sup>8 Mirilunggu 8:4-6;

<sup>k</sup>12 Mirilunggu 22:22; <sup>l</sup>13 Isaiah 8:17; <sup>m</sup>13 Isaiah 8:18.

<sup>n</sup>17 Demangkom delo bi Shedike aklinglokke ngengkur gedope.

mosaane. <sup>5</sup>Beerang isappe Shedike erang kidilo Mosi bi meelam kerangem lukan subila mingkelo edii nakuai. <sup>6</sup>Idakkom Kristo bi oo isappe Shedike erang kidilo mingkenge aronako. Delokke ngolu miram namem bomgap dumilo delokke ngoluke bottepe miisu bomnam miinam sunamem ngolu bomgap dumilo, ngolumin bikke ekume.

### Shedike amikidike ape pekue:

<sup>7</sup>Depe iname Deena Aide lukane sikepe pokai,

"Silo no bikke agomem taddumilo,

<sup>8</sup>no aapi angkam gemapeka noluke ebinpe aklen dungem inam kishape,

mooruk amolo aromenam ikaa dungem,

<sup>9</sup>noluke abukidie ngom

ikaa darkang kolo

delokke tagying appiko ngokke inamem

kaato.

<sup>10</sup>Dekepe ila ngo marbomto dem siirumdem,

delo ngo luto, 'Buluke ainange angukonpe iyar dungai,

delokke bulu ngokke bedangem kenmato.

<sup>11</sup>Dekepe ila ngokke marilok ngo sikepe lubeng berokbito,

'Bulu edilokom ngokke dungkolo aalamaye' <sup>12</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Birokidia, nolu sekoteng paab imemla, aro miimala turna Shedi kel-

okke ngengkur kupe aimang. <sup>13</sup>Depenem nolu sekoteng paablok

yatko sumadope delokke eda madope "Silo" emnam agom sim ngolu-

king Doying kitabe lulik dunade, nolu lolope akone akonem igul bosurupe aido. <sup>14</sup>Ngoluke kerape kaasunam, miidi sunamem yeyinlope bomgap dumilo Kristoke tarongem ngolu paamin gedung. <sup>15</sup>Si Doying kitab lubiname:

"Noluke ebinpe akdodelo inam kishape

Silo nolu bikke agomem taddumilo,

aang angkam gema pelangka." <sup>16</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Seko bulu Shedike agomem tatne delokke tatmape bim ipeesune?

Bulu Ijiplokke lenbo kunam takamia? <sup>17</sup>Sekoke teyolo Shedi bi tag-

ying appi kokai marbomtone? De paab ila mooruk amolo sikaana kidi

lomania? <sup>18</sup>Delokrongem Shedike

"Ngokke bipenam amolo bulu edilokom duuno sudope piilamaye" em-

namde seko bulum, bi potone? Ebinpe aklen sukuna<sup>9</sup> kidiem mape

emtune. <sup>19</sup>Demilo ngolu kaadung, bulu pebisunam among delo piilang

tomang, kapeila bulu arope mingke sutomang.

**4** Delok legape, bikke duuno supeko amolo aadie dunga dan-

ade, nolu sekote delo piiram minna kamadope emla ngolu ansu kensul-

aju. <sup>2</sup>Legade, buluke inam kishape, ngolukom ngoluking pobi tonam

tatpona dooying ngiitome kadung; idakkom buluke tatnam ngiitom

dooyide bulukepe are kamanako, kapeila seko bulu tadedi dem bulu

mingke<sup>10</sup> sutomang. <sup>11</sup>Bungat arope minna<sup>12</sup> ngolu. Shedike bipe emla

pebisunam amongom kaadung. <sup>13</sup>Si paanam kishi pakpa<sup>14</sup> mingke.

<sup>1</sup>Dekepe ila marilok ngo sikepe lubeng bito. <sup>2</sup>Dekepe ila marilok ngo sikepe lubeng bito.

<sup>11</sup> Miriunggu 95:7-11.

<sup>15</sup> Miriunggu 95:7,8.

<sup>18</sup> Demang Ebinpe inam inam.

<sup>2</sup> Deddina agome kapeila bulu mingge igenakidi tarongem paamin gemangkolok.

'Bulu edilote ngokke dungkolo aalamaye.'<sup>5</sup>

Bikke asi amongem pilangala piyin rongem bi sim agom sim potu. <sup>4</sup>Kapeila bi regokonlo Longe kinit legangem podola bi sikepe potu, "Delokrongem Shedi bi longe kinit nanalo bikke ager takamlokke duuno sutoku."<sup>5</sup> Lekoda sim agom sim podola bi lukai, "Bulu edilokom ngokke duuno suko amolo aalamaye."

<sup>6</sup>Kerape tatpona Ngiitomem tatna kidie duuno supe kuem piimang, kapeila bulu arope mingke sutomang. Demilo, delo aala mopenam abid amie kekom kadungada. <sup>7</sup>Delok legape Shedi bi Silo emla longeko apekrupe mebitung. Deddina ditag meelam peka Doying kitablo bi sim Dabidke nappanglok sikepe pomoto,

"Nolu Shedike agomem silo tadumilo

aapi angkam gemapeka."<sup>8</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Legade Joshua bi amikidiem duuno supeko bituamilo, Shedi bi meelamdelo longe konko emnam agomem pomayai. <sup>9</sup>Demilo delo Shedike ami kidi keepe duuno supeko Sabbath emnam longeko dungkai; <sup>10</sup>legade seko duuno supekolo aadudi bulu Shedike kishape ager ipenamem mepala duuno sudoku. <sup>11</sup>Delok legape, buluke mingkeng piiramlok olat kunamem sekote kaayil sumape, kaju ngolu delo duuno supeko amodelo piipe emla ralti, bomlaju.

<sup>12</sup>Kapeila Shedike agomde turne delokke bereene, yogi yogarpe arkana yoksemteng ratyane. Si aangelang aide tuurik sukolok, delokke along elang adine tupsut sukolok payarne; aapi ainanglokke miiyi

miisangem kaayin kenyinne. <sup>13</sup>Shedike pinam kidi takamde Shedike kerang lokke rusi gepeko kamang. Tabungem kaabedung. Ngoluke legangem bikke keralo takam si lengkansuyeku.

#### Jisu bimin miri rinede:

<sup>14</sup>Delok legape, Shedike agi kerang paklo gikaana," miri rine, Shedike Oo Jisu bi ngolu keepe idunade, ngoluke yebosunam mingkengem ediipe ngolu bomgap laju. <sup>15</sup>Ngoluke miri rinede ngoluke piimang ralmanguem igul mana amipe imang. Dempenem, ngoluke miri rinede ngolu kishape takam bedalo ikang darkang kosupe idola paab imane. <sup>16</sup>Demilo, ngolu kaju miidi sudakla yanggong umkelo rogulaju, delomin ngolu yaasamem delokke ngoluke piiram duem ngolum igulpena yanggongem paayene.

**5** Miri rine mipiem tanilok ullendung delokke Shedike ati legalo, amanem bidope delokke paab legape sobo pala kampodope melikdung. <sup>2</sup>Ati kenmana kidiem delokke ginyoknem remagoope ibo suladung, kapeila bi agi eteng ralmangko gooralo dung. <sup>3</sup>Dekepe ila bi paab legape delokke tanikidike paab legape agiem binyoksuto. <sup>4</sup>Sekoteng mingge penam sim agilo laalik sumang. Aaronme inam kishape bi Shedike tomlennam amipe iperung aido.

<sup>5</sup>Dekepe Kristokom miri rinepe ilanana angun ralnamem agisue paasumang. Idakla Shedi bi sikepe potu,

"No ngokke Ue;  
silo ngo nokke Abupe  
ikai."<sup>6</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Mirilunggu 95:11; gommik 5 lokom kadung. <sup>4</sup> Keyum kerp 2:2 <sup>7</sup> Mirilunggu 95:7,8.

<sup>14</sup> Demangkom teyong amolo gikaana. <sup>5</sup> Demangkom nom olento; <sup>5</sup> Mirilunggu 2:7;

<sup>6</sup>Delokrongem bi rego konlo sikepe poto,

"Melkijedekke akampe no turyarna mirie."<sup>y</sup>

7 Jisu bi tani amilpe yedungem kumto delokke kabdom sudola roguto delokke bim sinamlokke mopit kuna bikking miksiem dilikto, delokke bim tatbita kapeila bi pesodola roguto. <sup>8</sup>Bi Shedike Oope ilate, bi bikke agomem tatbila aree anyogeto. <sup>9</sup>Bim apiidope irongkuem, bim belenggena kidi takam keepe bi turyar peko leriye ikaku. <sup>10</sup>Delo Melkijedekke yeyonlok Shedi bi bim miri rinepe imotoku.

#### Mingkeng menyok sukunem luto subiname:

11 Ngolu bojepe sok legangem popename kadungai igeyela noluke tatpat lamanam legape pomik binyiidung. <sup>12</sup>Arolok luyem supak nolu luyil bopenape idungai, idakkom nolu akonem Shedike agom aro leringem luyil kosutipe lagikai. Nolu nyatpimem dopomape pimsingem dopong langka; <sup>13</sup>seko bulu pimsilok dola, ojiipe idung adadi bulu yejiinam legangem luyilem aipe kenpimang. <sup>14</sup>Idakkom nyatpimde kenbesuna kidike, ayi aimangem terning ila kenpan sunamem ralbomla yena buluke.

**6** Demilo, ngolu kerangke eerimana Kristan ngiitom petomlok miirisula duumape, nyokpeko agerlokke bursu langkula Shedime mingke petom sunam, <sup>2</sup>baptis legangem poyilnam, alak leetannam, sikolokke gerep kunam, delokke bisar iyarpenam legang takamem miirisula duumape, eeriyana ngiitomlo gilaju. <sup>3</sup>Shedi bi tolikmilo, demin ngoluke ipename.

<sup>y</sup>6 Mirilunggu 110:4.

<sup>2</sup>6 Demangkom miilat sudokuem.

4 Legade mingkengem mepakuna kidiem kape kisha lekoda bursu dokupe langang yekune? Bulu longeko Shedike angunlo yeto; teyong lokke amanem pangki tobong delokke Deena Aid aman tarongem pangki tobong; <sup>5</sup>Shedike agome aronako emnamdem bulu kensu kaasu tubong delokke yepenamlo pauare piiye emla bulu ankensuto. <sup>6</sup>Dekepe igeyela bulu buluke mingkengem mepak sutoku! Dekepe ina bulu lekoda bursu yekupe emla langang langkumang, kapeila<sup>2</sup> bulu lenyinape Shedike Uem bosu takam kangkolo pansang sudungku.

7 Arik ina amikeepe agerlo aana pedong olikkolo pedong asilok tiila neyi neyang garsangko kedeng de Shedike agam biname. <sup>8</sup>Idakkom taanyum tatke garlenko amode ati are kamang delokke de Shedike beelik penam amonge, yeyin longelo de rompak pename.

9 Ngolu depe podungkom, ayanam angong kidia, nolu keepe dan ngo berokdung. Noluke turku kolo pakyana agome nolukelo dung emla ngolu kendung. <sup>10</sup>Shedi bi tetene; bi noluke agerem delokke nolu bikke amiem igulla bim ayangem lengkansula delokke igul ayar namem bi mitpan sumang. <sup>11</sup>Ngoluke miinam subom namde berokdope yeyinlope sim minggap namsim nolu lengkan boyar yepe emla ngolu miidung. <sup>12</sup>Ngolu nolum rikso yepe emla miimang, idakla mingkelok delokke yemgaplok pebi sunamem paanem kangge sudope emlamin miidune.

#### Shedike agi pebisunamem iyin kuname:

13 Edilo Shedi bi Abrahamking porung subitodi, bi bikke porun sub-

inamem ibipe emla pesuto. **Bim** agiem botteyana kamang kolok bi agi agie pesuto. <sup>14</sup>**Bi** sikepe poto, "Ngo nom berokrupe lubee likye delokke oting oyinem bojepe lenmoye."<sup>a</sup> <sup>15</sup>Delokrongem yemgapla toyaname bi pebi sunamem paato. <sup>16</sup>Tanie agiem botteyana akonlo pebisudo delokke pesuduem ingkuem potodi dem aromodo delokke delo akki luki penamyang kayimang. <sup>17</sup>Bikke pebi sunamem paapena kidilo, poruu subiko teyolote pebi sudope bikke miibom namem edilokom angupe ikumaye emnamdem Shedi bi berok bilidung. <sup>18</sup>Delo, demilo, agom annyiko kadung, angupe ilamang emnam kolang delokke Shedi bi melamang emnamko kadung. Dekepe iname bikkelo ekerna ngolum ngoluke keralo miinam sunamem mebinam sim ediirupe bomgap dope emla botterupe ngolum ermodo. <sup>19</sup>Sim ngoluke miinam sunam sim aidlokke dungkepe, ediirupe bomgap pekope delokke turkepe ngolu bomdung. Si teyong mondir lokke lijsiklope piidung. <sup>20</sup>Ngoluke adumpe, ngoluke kerang pekai Jisu bi delo aradelo angge tobong, delokke aginpe Melkijedekke adulok bi ngoluke miri bottenape iyar gekai.

#### Miripe ina Melikjedek:

**7** Si Melkijedek emnamsi Salem Doolung lokke rojakuai delokke kedon yalumna Shedike mirikuai. Bi Abrahamke roja appi konem ikum geyela endakkuem giriksula bim lubee likto, <sup>2</sup>delo Abraham bi agike bomkunam dohombag takamem bim bisuto. Melkijedekme kerang yalumpu "Yejiibona Roja", delokrongem Salemlukke Roja, emdungai dekepe ila bikke aminem "Yepobona

Roja" emlangkom ludungai. <sup>3</sup>Ane abu kamape, odong dooying kamape, lenko angko demangkom sinam turnam kenyimape, Shedike Oo kishape bi aginpe miripe yeyarkai.

**4** Mingkitoka editko bi botte nakuan? Ngoluke buku Abrahamteng bikke mimaklo ikumla serang paanam dohombagem bim bisuto. <sup>5</sup>Delokke Lebi kelok lenna miripe inakidiem ayone Israel ami kidilok depe emnamde buluke doolung ami kidilok, bulu Abrahamke oting oyinpe ituakom dohombagem laadum sudope lubi tungai. <sup>6</sup>Depe iduakom, si ami sidan Lebi kelokke lennape ima lateng Abraham kelok dohombagem laato delokke pebisunam ami Abrahamme lubee likto. <sup>7</sup>Delokke si kennamke agome, ameyana amidem botte yanade lubee likdo. <sup>8</sup>Si dohombag paana mirikidi si sikupene; idakkom dohombag paana Melkijedek bi doying agompe, turyar pene. <sup>9</sup>Edilo Abraham bi dohombag bitodi, dekom dohombag langgona Lebike dohombag bidume emla akone poladung. <sup>10</sup>Kapeila edilo Melkijedek bi Abrahamme riksutodi, Lebime delo omangada duakom bikke amine bikke buku amillo duuto.

**11** Lebike miri inam akorlokmin Israel ami kidilo ayonem bitune. Supak, Lebi kidi lokke miri inamde arotuamilo, delo Aaronke ledulok imape Melkijedekme yegekuna angukon miri lenku penam kamangai. <sup>12</sup>Legade edilo miri akore angu yekudi, delo ayonekom angu kupenam legange kadung. <sup>13</sup>Ngoluke sim legang kidi sim lubomnam, ngoluke Rutum angukon opeelokke, delokke bikke opeelokke sekote kumko baarilo miri ibona kamangai.

<sup>a</sup>14 Keyum kero 22:8 & 16-17



<sup>14</sup>Kapeila si berok sudung, emnamde ngoluke Rutum Judahking lenne, delokke dem opee dem luyem Mosi bi miri inam legang ati pomang.

**Melkijedek kishana mirikone:**

15 Atisi berokyardung, emnamde angukon miriko Melkijedek kishanako lenkai. <sup>16</sup>Bim miripe imoto, de tani niyomlok imang idakla, yeri kayimana turnamke pauarlok itung. <sup>17</sup>Kapeila Doying kitabe podung, "Nolu Melkijedekke yeyonlok aginpe miripe iyarye."<sup>b</sup>

18 Kerangke niyomem megeeto kapeila de ralmang delokke are kamang. <sup>19</sup>kapeila Mosike ayonde ati koteng apii molatomang. Delokke supak ngoluke Shediking aninpeko aiyana miinam sunamem mebitung.

20 Delo pesumape imangai. Ayo konedan pesu mapekom miripe ine kato, <sup>21</sup>idakkom bi pesudola miripe ikai, kapeila Shedi bi bim sikepe poto,

"Rutum bi pebisudola poto delokke ngo bikke aapiem angupe imaye!

No aginpe miripe iyarne."<sup>c</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Sok pebisunam sok, Jisu bi aiyana daapongem igebonape ikai.

23 So pope supenam agom konko kadungku; dekena miri kidie bojeko kato; buluke sinyok kolok buluke agerem iyar latomang. <sup>24</sup>Idakkom Jisu bi aginpe duuyar kolok, bikke miri agerde bicking aginpe duuyardung. <sup>25</sup>Delok legape bikkelok Shediking aana kidiem bi apii piili mopit ladung,<sup>d</sup> kapeila bi aginpe bulukepe ralbi ibipe emla dung.

26 Jisumin demilo, ngoluke piiramem kaabina miri rinede. Bi deene, imem kamane, milina, paab ina ami

kidilokke lengu suname, teyong among empenem kedonyane. <sup>27</sup>Abid miri rine kishape, kerayalumpe bikke agi paab legape, longe longelo bi sobo petlikla kumsu penam kayimang. Bi edilo agisuem bisutodi delo bi yepenam tabung keepe buluke paab legape bi agiem asampe bin-yoksuto. <sup>28</sup>Kapeila ralmanem miri rinepe ayone melikdung; ayon meelampe aana pesunam agom delok Uem melikdung; bim giinam siinam tabulope apii motung.

**Jisu bi ngoluke miri rine:**

**8** Ngoluke pobom sunam si simoko: Teyong telo migom umke lakkik danlo dungkuna ngoluke miri rineko kadung. <sup>2</sup>Bi Deeya yalumna amolo miri rinepe idung, de tanike imanam, Rutumke iliknam notko arolo idung.

3 Miri rine takamdem Shedikelo aman bidola delokke sobo palik bodope emla melikdung, delokke dek-epe ngoluke miri rinedekom atiko biman superung lagikai. <sup>4</sup>Bi tani amoso duutuamilo, bi miripe imayai, kapeila so ayonke pobinam aman bina tanie kadubong. <sup>5</sup>Buluke miripe inamde aropakpe kanggesula iname delokke teyong telokke ukyum goorange. Mosikom deke nakuai. Edile notkuem mopepak itodi delo Shedi bi bim "Berokrupe kensu langka, nokke inam takamde diitelo nom lengkan bitonam adu paklok iperung aido."<sup>e</sup> <sup>6</sup>Idakkom supak Jisume miri ager binamde abid kempemilo botte yane, de Shedi kelang delokke bikke amilo ibosunam aiyana daapong kishape dung, kapeila si aiyana atiem bipe emla pebi sunamluk leringe idung.

7 Legade kerangke daapode bul-

<sup>b</sup> 17, <sup>c</sup> 21 *Mirilunggu 110:4;*

<sup>d</sup> 25 *Demangkom aginpe.*

<sup>e</sup> 5 *Gilenkunam 25:40;*

mang amilo, anipe ikupenam daapong lagi mangai. <sup>8</sup>Idakkom Shedi bi tanikidi bulnamem kaala sikepe potof

“Israel opin kidi lolang delokke Judahke erang kidilo, ngokke ani daapongem ibosudi Moodie piidubong emla Rutum bi podung.

<sup>9</sup>Si Daapong si ngokke buluke buku kidilo ibosupenam daapong kishamaye ngokke bulum alaklok gaklen langkula

delokke Ijiplokke gilendoku kishamang.

Ngokke buluking daapong mosunamlo

bulu mingkeng sutomang, delokke dekepe ila ngo bulum ankimang.

<sup>10</sup>Supak, simin ngokke ipenam daapong

Israel ami kidiem ibo supename aapena longelo, emla Rutum bi podung;

Ngokke ayonem buluke aapilo likye

delokke dem buluke aapi ainalo atlikye.

Ngo buluke Shedipe iye, delokke bulu ngokke amipe iye.

<sup>11</sup>Bulu akone akonem poyil luyil penam

kayimaye demangkom akone bikke doolung kidiem

‘Rutume kenlangka’ empenam kayimang,

kapeila ameyalum nalokke ilangala

botte yalum nalope, bulu takam ngom kenye.

<sup>12</sup>Legade ngo buluke atimangem, maabye

delokke buluke imemnam tabungem

ayala santi biyimaye.”<sup>9</sup>

13 Ani daapongem lulangala, Shedi bi kerangke daapongem akumoto; delokke akupe ina atide menape nyokyeku.

### Amosokke delokke teyong lokke kumsunam:

**9** Kerang daapode kumsunam niyom kadungai delokke kumsu sukepe tanie monam kumkeng ekume kadung. <sup>2</sup>Musupko gomge pirsansula, aatak gomgelo meru eme nyotla Shedime binam etting meking teblem metungai, dem Deena gomge emdungai. <sup>3</sup>Arayangke gomgede Deeya yalumkue. <sup>4</sup>Delo uunlok inam namnguna merue dung delokke uunlok mokapnam daapong sonduge delokke tangut alang kana uun aapeye, amum saana Aaronke banggene, delokke mingge penam daapongem atkeng liipi annyide dung. <sup>5</sup>Sonduk teyong delo alapgena mimange Shedike adumpe duune, alabe taayar bomla dung, de paabem maab kupekue. Idakkom ngolu sok legangem supak pomik bilamang.

<sup>6</sup>Edilo tabungem sikepe leemotodi, delo miri kidide buluke agerem ipe emla aatak gomgedelo aadung. <sup>7</sup>Idola miri rine petome arayangke gomgedelo bi ditaglo letelko aadung. Kenmalok ami kidike paab imem sunam legang pelang bikke agikepe bi iyyiem bomala delo aadung. <sup>8</sup>Deena Aide sok leemo takamsok pobitung, aatak gomgede dudung tedem Deeya yalumko among bedangem siyya bimang. <sup>9</sup>Si yeduunam moodiso kaayil sukenge, depe emnamde amanem delokke sobo tarongem bitokom de petom tanike

<sup>f</sup> 8 Ayokon agome imem delokke ami kidilo potof.

<sup>9</sup> 12 Jeremiah 31:31-34.

kumsu linana aapi ainangem berok bimang. <sup>10</sup>Dekepe de donam tiinam petome delokke abid abid adeng ape pidee petomeeke, ani niyome angku mangadape teyong peelok inam niyom agereke.

<sup>11</sup>Idakkom Kristo bi so kasuna<sup>h</sup> aina atikidi legape miri rinepe aatobong. Bikke kumko notkode botteyane delokke aroyane; si tani pinam notkomang, depe emnamde tani amoso pilennam notko konmang. <sup>12</sup>Bi soben delokke ruo iyilok aabommang; idakla bi agi iyyiem bisula, dorpit berok dolangkula, Deena yalum gomgee delo takam legape anggebito. <sup>13</sup>Sobenkidi delokke ruokidi iyyiem delokke romjitanam ruolokke mepiem deemang aamona amikidilo kungkat dungai, delokke de bulum deemang aamolokke pidee dungkuai. <sup>14</sup>Si aruemilo, editko Kristoke iyyilok pakyape iton! Duuyarna Aidlok bi agiem Shediking sobo arope bisuto. Bikke iyyie, ngolum turna Shedime kumdope, emmunna pidee agerlokke ngoluke aapi ainangem arbinyeku.

<sup>15</sup>Sok legalok Kristomin ani daapongem remmonade, depe emnamde Shedike tomlennam amikidie Shedike pebi sutonam turyarna rutum doge penamem paadope emla iname. Sim ilanam legade kapeila kerangke daaponge turdung adape, amikidiem buluke imem agerlokke mopit dokupe sibiname kato.

<sup>16</sup>Miisang legangem luyem,<sup>i</sup> sim miilen nalokke sigangem lengkan bipe aidung; <sup>17</sup>kapeila akone simlomin de miisade turdune; dem miilenna ami delokke dudung tetedem de edilokom agerlo aamang. <sup>18</sup>Dekepe ilamin kerang daapode iyyilok

inamangem agerlo aamane. <sup>19</sup>Kerayalumpé Mosi bi ayonlokke ngiitom mipiem amikidilo luboto. Delokrongem bi gooru delokke soben kidilokke iyyiem asilok piel supala delokke dem ayon kitablo delokke ami kidilo arikana esing anne delokke yaliina mujalok kungkatto. <sup>20</sup>Bi pokai, "Simin Shedike nolum bomgap langka emla ponam daapong iyye."<sup>j</sup> <sup>21</sup>Dekepakpe, bi kumkeng notko delolang kumsu nana ati takamlo iyyiem kuujeto. <sup>22</sup>Arope ayonlok luyem, takam atiem iyyilok pideesupe aido delokke yilii bidmape maabpeko kamang.

#### Kristoke binyok suname paabem laapak doku:

<sup>23</sup>Teyong telok lensuna ati kidiemkom dekepe pideesupe lagikai. Idakkom teyong ati kidide sike simpemilo aiyana kumnamem lagi-dung. <sup>24</sup>Kapeila Kristo bi aroyanem kanggesula tani monam Deena Amolo aamang; bi teyong among agilo angkai, supak Shedike keralo ngoluke legape aayeku. <sup>25</sup>Judai kidike miri rine Deena yalum Amodelo ditag mipike simon iyyiem bomla aado. Idakkom Kristo bi agisuem lennyi lengum bisukape emla teyong amolok aamang. <sup>26</sup>Demamilo, Kristo bi tani amongem pidak delokke ila deddiko anngesuyai. Idakkom supak agiem binyok sukolok paabem mobin dokupe emla yeyindanlo aarum letellok aato. <sup>27</sup>Tanie leko sidoku, delokrongem bisarkolo dakyeku. <sup>28</sup>Deke kishape tanikidi paabem mobin dokupe emla yeyindanlo aarum letellok aato. <sup>29</sup>Tanie leko sidoku, delokke bi paab egedem gebimape, idakla bim toyana kidilo

<sup>h</sup> 11 Ayokon kerangke agome aapena emdo.

<sup>i</sup> 16 Grik agom atele daapong, gommik 17 lokom akame.

<sup>j</sup> 20 Gilenkunam 24:8

turku penamem bikakupe emla lek-oda aayeku.

**10** Judai ayonde angkupena aina atilokke ugyum petome, mingke supenam ati aromang. Ditag ditaglo sobo paya namem payar abusudung. Demilo kape kisha ayonde sikena kumnam niyomlok Shediking aana taniem apii mola yekune? <sup>2</sup>Shedime kumsuna amiem aropakpe buluke paablokke deemo arotumilo, bulu paab imemem miiti suging kayimangai, delokke petlik iliknam takamem meyekuai. <sup>3</sup>Idakkom de yarem babinamde toodi yamolo paab imem namem miipang sukepe baaname, <sup>4</sup>Sobo yarem delokke iyyilok paab kidarem molbin langkumaye.

<sup>5</sup>Delok legape, Kristoke tani amoso aadodelo bi sikepe pototo:

“Sobo yarem amanem no miimang igeyela amil emmin ngom mebitone;

<sup>6</sup>romnam ipagemlang paab ipagem no asheng bommang.

<sup>7</sup>Delo ngo emto, “Shedia, sina ngo, ayon kakotlo ngokke legangem atnampe,

nokke miinamem ipene dune’”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Kerayalumpe bi pototo, “Sobo pabila demangkom yarem baabila delokke paabem mopit nakupe emla nolu ipak ibipe miimang, asheng pete bommang.” (Ayondelok sim takam sim ipe lagidungai.) <sup>9</sup>Delo bi pokai, “sina ngo, nokke miinamem ipe emla aadung.” Dekepe iname Shedi bi aniem laalik pala akuem mepakto.

<sup>10</sup>Delokke dekena minggilok Jisu Kristoke amilem binyok suyar likkolok ngolum deemo tungku.

<sup>11</sup>Mirikidide loodike daggu bom-

dola sobuem pati bilate paabem ibin sulatomang. <sup>12</sup>Idakkom si miri si yepenam tabung legape birum atellok paab legape bilik supala, bi Shedike lakkiklo dudungku. <sup>13</sup>Supak lokke ila bikke mibo miru kidiem bikke ale rumkilo mekupe emla toyala dung. <sup>14</sup>Birum atellok bi paablokke deemo kunam ami kidiem yeyar penam legape apii piili motoku.

<sup>15</sup>Deena Aidekom ngolum hak-iipe ibidung. Kerape bi sikepe pototo, <sup>16</sup>“Simoko daaponge ngokke

bulum ibo supename aapena longelo, emla Rutum bi podung: Ngo buluke aapi ainalo ngokke ayonem likye delokke dekedem buluke aapilo atlikye.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Delo bi pototo

“Buluke paabemlang imem namem Ngo lupang yikumaye.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Supak sikesim maab tobonade, paabem langge kunape sobo yaarem ilik penamyang kayimang.

#### Shedikelo gininlaju:

<sup>19</sup>Demilo, ngokke birokidia, Jisuke sikolok ngolu Deena yalum amolo gie sumape giladung. <sup>20</sup>Bi ngoluke legape ani bedangko, turko bedangko, mebitung, depe emnamde bikke amillok yapguem paya bitung. <sup>21</sup>Delokke Shedike ekumlo ngolukeepe miri rinepe dubi dungku. <sup>22</sup>Dekepe iname mingkeng berogem delokke jegap aangem gedola, geyingnam aapiem deemo kunam aangem gela delokke deena asilok irbinnam amilem gela, ngolu Shedikelo aaninlaju. <sup>23</sup>Kaju ngolu edii rupe ngoluke yebom sunam miinam sunamem gaggap laju, kapeila pebisuna

<sup>k</sup> 7 Mirilunggu 40:6-8

<sup>l</sup> 16 Jeremiah 31:33;

<sup>m</sup> 17 Jeremiah 31:34.

bi aronako. <sup>24</sup>Demilo ngolu akone ibomdunam kishape dumsu ayar bosunamem mepak sumajuka. <sup>25</sup>Ngolu pakyape akone akonem lur poir bosu lajuka, kapeila nolu kaasudung, Rutumke Longe anin dakbong.

<sup>26</sup>Ngolu aruem kenrongem, iperung emla kusiipe paab itila yemilo, delok adumpe biyan penamyang kayimang, <sup>27</sup>idakla pesorunam bisar pename delokke Shedike miruem gunyok kupena mepom petom emino dune. <sup>28</sup>Mosike ayon tatmanem, midum annyi angumko bisarlo duugem lengkan birongem ayang kamape petpakdo. <sup>29</sup>Demilo Shedike Uem mepak nadem kape kisha iyen? Bikke arbinna Shedike daapong iyyiem miilum nadem kape iyen? Shedike yanggong Aidem lukaa nadem kape meyen? Mingkitoka, editna pakyana ingeyem bi paayene! <sup>30</sup>Kapeila "Edode ngokke; ngo eduem rayeku," delokke lekoda, "Rutum bi bikke amikidiem bisaryeku"<sup>o</sup> emna bim ngolu kensudung. <sup>31</sup>Turna Shedike alaklo oliknamde editko pesoname.

<sup>32</sup>Yetonam longem, noluke angunem paarongem, nolu editko adirem paatuadi dem miipang sutokuka. <sup>33</sup>Nolum longeko ami takam kangkolo luye luleela delokke iyee silela ito, delokke lekomilo nolu sikpepe iyee silenam amikidilo lekope dongge bosupe emla miito. <sup>34</sup>Nolu pateklo menam kidiem ayange emla miito delokke noluke serangem rotbin namem asherupe donggebito, kapeila nolu agie aiyana delokke duuyar pena malem nolu bomsudung emla kensuto. <sup>35</sup>Dekepe iname noluke miramem elumoku mapeka,

delok kinggi yana amane lensuye. <sup>36</sup>Shedike pebi sunamem paadope delokke bikke miinamem ibidope nolu yemgappe lagidung. <sup>37</sup>Doying kitabe sikepe pobidung.

"Angkupena bi aayeku delokke toyamaye.

<sup>38</sup>Idakkom yejiinade<sup>p</sup> mingkelok turye.

Delokke ngengkur kuna bim Ngo ashepe miibom maye."<sup>q</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Idakkom ngolu ngengkur kuna delokke nyokkuna amimang, idola mingkesuna delokke turkuna amiem.

### Mingkenge:

**11** Mingkede miibomnam atiem paaye emla miinane, kaapa manam atiem orman paanane. <sup>2</sup>Dek epemin kerangke abu kidie Shedike agomem paatone.

<sup>3</sup>Mingkelokmin tani amongem Shedi bi bikke agomlok pitone emla ngolu kendune, depe emnamde kaapang manamlok kaapang namem pito.

<sup>4</sup>Mingkelok dada Abel bi Kainke Shedime aman binam empenem ardayape bitone. Mingke sukolok Abel bi Shedi kelok deena amiko emla yidnam amanem paatone. Mingkelokmin bi agie sinyok late bikke agome supakteng turdung adane.

<sup>5</sup>Mingke tetelokmin Henokme simomape laanyok tokune; depe emnamde bikké sinamem kentomang; bim mapang kuimang, kapeila Shedi bi bim laanyok toku. Legade bim laanyok kumang adape Shedime ashemona akonpe bim santo. <sup>6</sup>Delokke mingkeng kamape Shedime ashedope ilamang, kapeila bicking aana amide bi turla dung emla arope

<sup>o</sup> 30 *Pobeng binam 32:35;*    <sup>o</sup> 30 *Pobeng binam 32:36; Mirilunggu 135:14*

<sup>p</sup> 38 *Kerangke agomkone, idakkom yejiina amide;*    <sup>q</sup> 38 *Habakkuk 2:3,4.*

miiperung aido delokke bim mingga-  
pla matana kididem bi aman bidung.

7 Mingkeng emin Noame bikke kaapa manam meelam atiem Shedike luto subinamem tatmotone. Bi Shedime belenggeto delokke bilang bikke erange duusi sukeng etkungko pato. Bikke mingkelok bi tani amongem mepakto delokke mingkelok aana yejiinam rutumem dogekai.

8 Mingkelokmin Abraham bi Shedike bim bipe emla pebisunam amolo gidope Shedike bim tomlenduem bi tatbitone. Bi bikke agi doolungem megeyela gipe kuem kensumape gilentone. <sup>9</sup>Mingke lokmin bi Shedike bim pebisunam amolo mibo kishape duutone. Pebisunam tarongem rutum dogebosuna, Isaaklang Jakob binyi kishape notkolo duutone. <sup>10</sup>Kapeila Abraham bi Shedike leemola delokke motonam bottena taon amolo duupe emla toyatuai.

11 Mingke lokmin, Abraham bi mijii late delokke Sarah bi negenpe yepala eejo danlo uem otono, kapeila bi<sup>7</sup> pebisuna Shedime miidasuto. <sup>12</sup>Abraham bi arope sikakom, ami atelsok deddina oting oyine taleng telokke takar kishape delokke koronglokke siiye kishape goobyakkai.

13 Si ami takam si mingkelok dada sikai. Bulu pebi sunam atiem paatomang; bulu dekedem kaato delokke mooteng lokke toriksuto. Delokke bulu tani amosokke mibuge delokke mibue emnamdem arue emsuto. <sup>14</sup>Sikepe luna ami kidide bulu buluke agi doolungem madaung emnamdem lengkan bito. <sup>15</sup>Buluke ginyotonam doolungem bulu mingkut sukumang, bulu mingkut suduamilo, buluke gilat dikue katuai. <sup>16</sup>Dempenem bulu

teyong among kishanako, aiyana doolungko ankibomto. Delokke Shedime buluke Shedie emnyomang, kapeila bi buluke doolung bottena duupeko amongko meruu bitung.

17 Mingke lokmin Abrahamme Shedike ikaape idodelo oo Isaakme petlik subipe emla imotone. Pebi sunamem paatona bi bikke oo delokke oo atelem sobope binyoksupe emla leemotuai. <sup>18</sup>Shedi bi bim pototo, "Isaak kelokmin ngokke pebisunam nokke oting oyinem<sup>8</sup> paayene."<sup>19</sup>Shedi bi sinem sikolokke kiirep ladoku emla Abraham bi kensuto, delokke teyolokke luyem bi Isaakme sikolokke paatoku.

20 Mingkeng lokmin. Isaak, Jakobme delokke Esau me buluke yepenam legalo lube liktone.

21 Mingke lokmin Jakob bi sipe idakla Josephke oo mipiem lube liktone. Bikke ginana banggenlo niida sudola bi Shedime kumto.

22 Mingke lokmin Joseph bi agike sidie piyedelo, Israel ami kidike Ijiplokke lenku penam legangem potone delokke bikke simangem kape ipe aidodi dem poyil bitone.

23 Mingkelokmin Mosike ane abue bim poolo angum legape orongem mesuptone, legade bi emmumna ojingo mangkuai, delokke bulu rojalokke agom bigoo namem peso mangai.

24 Mingke lokmin, Mosi bi min-eyedem, Pharaohke omelokke ue emko suyimane. <sup>25</sup>Paablo yenam anyongem asheng angampe yepenamem megeyela bi Shedike amikidi duugem dobosupe emla miilensutone. <sup>26</sup>Ijip lokke kumsung empemilo, bi Kristoke legape annying pangge namem botteyape miisuto,

<sup>7</sup> 11 Demangkom Mingkelokmin ditage gina Sarahteng omo olang tokune kapeila.

<sup>8</sup> 18 Griklo ali; <sup>18</sup> Keyumkero 21:12.

kapeila bikke aman paape namem bi kaato suto. <sup>27</sup>Mingke lokmin bi rojalokke aklingem pesomape, Ijiplokke gitokune. Kaapa manam Shedime kaadona kisha bi gilat sutokupe miimang. <sup>28</sup>Mingke lokmin, oge yalum namem petyana bi Israel kidilokke obing yalum oo kidiem ukki bimadope emla, bi eyab takamlo iyyi bidkat mola Gibong adeng apem bomgap botone.

29 Mingke lokmin amikidie moopi kishape Liina<sup>v</sup> Sieng radalok kooto kune; idakkom Ijip ami koomin gepe ina kidide asilo yuyinkai.

30 Mingke lokmin Jeriko lokke yapgue amikidie longe kinit kokai dem yon goola yonrongem benlet sukane. <sup>31</sup>Mingke lokmin rondiipe ina Rahabme Shedime mingge mana<sup>v</sup> kidilo pettak sumane, kapeila bi makro rola inakidiem aipe kaarik iriksuto.

32 Delokke teyolo ngo editko popene? Ngo Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jeptah, Dabid, Samuel delokke kaaluna mirikidi legangem podi kayimang. <sup>33</sup>Mingkeng kotirlok bulu deddina mibo doolungem ikumto. Bulu tetelok yebola delokke Shedike pebi sunamem paato. Bulu myomur nappangem pitumto, <sup>34</sup>pesonam meyuem pimitto, yoksa aarlo sipe kolokke duggeto. Bulu tolmatuai idakkom tolkaku. <sup>35</sup>Mime kidie buluke simangem kiirep kunamem paatoku.

Ayokone aiyape gerep kunamem paadope emla, iree kosuto delokke melen kosu lingkumape ito. <sup>36</sup>Ayokone ngilkang songkang kosula delokke demngee kosula pateklo tumkosuto. <sup>37</sup>Bulum eliilok geto; bulum olnyi kope patuto; bulum

yoksalok papakto. Bulu mersoben ayolok delokke soben ayolok gela, opanpe, idir kosula delokke ipusile kosula yeto. <sup>38</sup>Tani amosi buluke duuba mangkope ito. Bulu mooruk amolo delokke diite moopalo, delokke liibulo, delokke kedeng aruulo dunggooto.

39 Si takam si mingkeng legalok koyit penameke, depe idolate bulu sekoteng Shedike pebisunam atiem piitomang, <sup>40</sup>kapeila Shedi bi ngolu kepe aiyana atiem miyin subitung. Bikke miibom namde ngolukelo lekope bulumte apiimope emla miidung.

#### Shedi bi ngoluke Abue:

**12** Delok legape, ngolu kepedan, ngoluke lamku keralo deddina hakii milie dung. Demilo ngolu ngolum itumna ati takamem, delokke ngolu yetgapla duubomna paabem mepak laju, delokke ngoluke keralo duuna ngoluke dukki supenamem minggap bomlaju. <sup>2</sup>Ngoluke amige, ngoluke mingkengem apiimona lering, ashengem keralo mebinam krosslo yemgap gena, anningem donggena, delokke Shedike lakbik umkelo dungkuna, Jisuking kanggap laju.

3 Bi kape kisha yeton dem mingkitoka; editko paabna amikidi ireeyem bi donggetone! Dekepe iname noluke aapi ainange minggo miinyola delokke elu mapeka. <sup>4</sup>Noluke paabem nolu anngee minsu rongem, nolu yiling biddope imin sumangada. <sup>5</sup>Delokke nolum Shedike oope miisudola luiir poir namem nolu mitpan sutoku. Bi sikepe potuai:

“Ngokke ua, Rutumke ijonnamem minggap langka,  
delokke edilo bi luyedi nokke

<sup>v</sup>29 Depe emnamde nyoku sienge.

<sup>v</sup>31 Damangkom arope miimana.

ainange buumapeka,  
<sup>6</sup>kapeila Rutumke ayang namem  
 bi ijondung,  
 delokke bikke oope tonam mipiem  
 bi ingeedung.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Yenyi yesuem terning kishape  
 miidola yemgap langka; Shedi bi  
 nolum ookishape idung. Legade seko  
 abue agi uem lumanako kadun?  
<sup>8</sup>Mipile ngiitom luyilem paadung in-  
 ame, nolu ngiitom luyil manampe  
 idumilo, nolu demilo doom eke de-  
 lokke oo aro mangeke. <sup>9</sup>Delok  
 teyolo, ngolu takam ngolum lusii  
 suna abue kasudung delokke ngolu  
 dem paaye emla miinam sudung.  
 Editko ngoluke aid delokke turna  
 Abulo dempenem pakyape donggepe  
 lagiyene! <sup>10</sup>Ngoluke tani abukidie  
 buluke miibape anyongo legape lusii  
 mosiinape diidu modung; idakkom  
 Shedike ngolum diinam monamde  
 ngoluke aipenam legape, bikke  
 deenam tarongem paamin gedope  
 emla iname. <sup>11</sup>Edilo ngolum diidu  
 modudi, kaaname de ngolum ashe  
 momape, buulinge imodo. Meelam  
 lodan depe idokom, miimosuna am-  
 ikidi keepe yejing aliem gaddoku de-  
 lokke yepo ayem pildoku.

#### **Pogap binam delokke luto suname:**

<sup>12</sup>Delok legape noluke mekem  
 lakpongem delokke miin lebingem  
 remmo sutokuka. <sup>13</sup>Lebeene lebang  
 madope, idakla lejon dokupe, “Nol-  
 uke ale bedangem ijon sulangka.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Editko paklayedi ami takamem  
 yepope yebosupe delokke deenampe  
 yepe emla rallangka; deenam lok-  
 mamilo sekoteng Rutumme paalam-  
 ang. <sup>15</sup>Sekoteng Shedike yanggon-  
 gem menyok madope delokke ebin  
 lenna delokke takamem bulmona

ramki appirem pirlen momadope  
 kanggap langka. <sup>16</sup>Sekoteng abir  
 ajon imadope, demangkom dorum  
 atellok bikke rutum yegenana obing  
 tarongem kosuna nyogap mana  
 Esau kishape imadope kanggap  
 bomlangka. <sup>17</sup>Nolu kendung,  
 meelam dem, edilo bi rutumem yege-  
 dope lube kosupe miituadi; delo bim  
 lupakto; legade bi ada taia emla  
 miksi bittokom angukonpe ipeko be-  
 dang kayimang.

<sup>18</sup>Israel amilokke angko, ansuko  
 emedorko, ruruge buying ila, gumko,  
<sup>19</sup>mebuk bukla agom adud tatsuko  
 Sinai diitelo no aamang. Edilo amik-  
 idie agomem tattodi, bulu lekoyang  
 tatku madope roguto, <sup>20</sup>kapeila bulu  
 sikepe hukum binam agomem dool-  
 ang geyimang; “Simonkone diite sim  
 tunak yekom bim gepetpe aido.”  
<sup>21</sup>Aiasang dem kaaname pesorunge  
 ikaane, Mosikom, “Ngo pesuem dan  
 gedung”<sup>z</sup> emla pobom sukai.

<sup>22</sup>Idakkom noludan turna She-  
 dike bottena doolung dungko,  
 teyong Jirusalem, Jion Diitelo aato.  
 Nolu asherupe duuna ejar teyong  
 kotoki duupomlo, <sup>23</sup>teyong amolo  
 aminem atliknam obii yalum mon-  
 dolilo aato. Takam amiem bisarna,  
 aidlok yejiina ami kidiem apii mok-  
 una, Shediking nolu aato. <sup>24</sup>Nolu ani  
 daapongem poobosuna Jisuking de-  
 lokke Abelke iyyiem aiyape pobina  
 iyyi kuujeng namlo aato.

<sup>25</sup>Demilo kensu langka, agom  
 pobina bikke agomem tatmape im-  
 ang pelangka. Seko bulu amoso  
 teyong agomem pobinamem tat-  
 mape itodi, bulu dugge peko kam-  
 ang. Teyong telokke agomem pobina  
 amiem tatbi mamilo, ngolurange  
 dugge pekoyang kamang! <sup>26</sup>Dekepe

<sup>w</sup> <sup>6</sup> Ngiiitom Sirung 3:11,12.

<sup>x</sup> <sup>13</sup> Ngiiitom Sirung 4:26.

<sup>y</sup> <sup>20</sup> Gilenkunam 19:12,13;

<sup>z</sup> <sup>21</sup> Pobeng binam 9:19.



idodelo bikke agome among tale-  
ngem ngento, idakkom supak bi sik-  
epe pesutung, "Lekoda ngo among  
petom emmang idakla talengemkom  
ngenye."<sup>a</sup> <sup>27</sup>"Lekoda ngo" emnam  
agomde pilennam ati kidiem ngenye  
delokke laapakye emnamem jon-  
nampe lengkandung, delokke delo  
ngenla maname duuye.

28 Delok legape, ngolu ngenla  
manam amongem paatu bonade,  
yidgelaju, delokke mingke sudola de-  
lokke pesodola kaabape Shedime  
kumlaju, <sup>29</sup>kapeila ngoluke Shedi bi  
emepe dornako.

**Kape kishape Shedime ashe moladon:**

**13** Akone akonem ayabosu ayar  
langka. <sup>2</sup>Mibuem aipe torik-  
supe namem mitpan sumapeka.  
Ayokone dekepe mibuem torik suk-  
olok teyong kotoki kidi emteng torik  
supato. <sup>3</sup>Pateklo duuna kidiem, nolu  
delo duubo suduna kishape, delokke  
ireenam kidiem, nolu agie aree bos-  
una kishape miipang sulangka.

4 Milo meeng ibo sunamem tak-  
ame aina atipe minggepe aido de-  
lokke mime milo ibosunamem ipe  
aido, kapeila Shedi bi ami meeng  
milo ibosunem delokke abir ajon ina  
takamem bisaryeku. <sup>5</sup>Noluke yen-  
amem murkong poisar paata dota  
kolokke mootepe yelangka delokke  
nolu ingkuem paadudi delo ashepe  
mijirisula yelangka kapeila Shedi bi  
sikepe pobitung,

"Edilokom nom ngo mepakmaye,  
edilokom nom ngo melutmaye."<sup>b</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Demilo miramdola ngolu sikepe  
polaju,

"Rutum bi ngom igulne;

Ngo pesomaye.

Tanie ngom ingkoko ilayen?"<sup>c</sup>

7 Shedike agomem nolum pobina  
yebona rutum kidiem kensu langka.  
Buluke yename kape idudi dem anki  
langka, delokke buluke mingkem  
kangge sulangka. <sup>8</sup>Jisu Kristo bi  
melokom, silokom delokke yepenam  
lokom akampe dung. <sup>9</sup>Angu angu  
tatk manam luyilok nolu bedang  
lokke angupe imapeka. Ngoluke  
aange ipak saamo giidi siipe donam  
tijnam ayonlok imape yanggolo  
ediipe aido; seko bulu dem ayondem  
erbomdudi, bulu delokke igul paam-  
ang.

10 Judaikidi lokke kumsuko  
amolo kumbona miri kidide kumko  
baarilo sobo paliknam atiem donyo  
dungai. <sup>11</sup>Miri rinede simon iyyiem  
Deena yalum amolo paab ipakpe  
bomado, idakkom agiem notko de-  
lokke luyulo rompakdo. <sup>12</sup>Delokke  
deke akampe Jisukom bottena dool-  
ung luyulo agi iyyilok ami kidiem  
deemo dokupe emla nyoklik geto.  
<sup>13</sup>Demilo, bikking notko luyulo,  
bikke annying tarongem gebo sulaju.  
<sup>14</sup>Kapeila ngolu so amoso dungkii  
peko doolung kamang, idakkom an-  
gkupena doolung emmin kaati sub-  
omdune. <sup>15</sup>Delok legape, kaju  
demilo, Jisukelok Shedime koyit am-  
anem biyar laju- depe emnamde nab-  
bellok Rutume emla ponbee sunam  
ayem engge laju. <sup>16</sup>Aina ager ger-  
penam delokke igul bosunamem mit-  
pan sumapeka, dekepe orsunam  
demin Shedime ashe modune.

17 Noluke yegebona kidiem de-  
lokke bulum yebona rutumem  
mingge sulangka. Bulu nolum kaa-  
bomne, bulu buluke ager inamem  
Shedime lukan subiyeku. Nolu  
bulum mingge milomin, bulu buluke  
agerem ashepe igeyene; nolu mingge

<sup>a</sup>26 Haggai 2:6.

<sup>b</sup>5 Pobeng binam 31:6;

<sup>c</sup>6 Mirilunggu 118:6,7.

mamilo, bulu buulinge idakla ag-  
erem gerye, delokke de nolukepe  
aimaye.

18 Ngoluke legape kumyar bitoka.  
Ngoluke berokna aapie kadurung  
emla ngolu miisudung kapeila ngolu  
yenam takamlo aina atiem iliidung.  
<sup>19</sup>Ngo agirunge, noluking menape  
yebo sudokupe kumlangka emla  
nolum ngo pogapdung.

#### Kumnamlok iyinname:

20 Bottena mersoben kaabomna,  
Rutum Jisume sinamlokke turyarna  
daaponglo iyyilok langang kuna, ye-  
pomona Shedi bi, <sup>21</sup>bikke minggin-  
gem inadope aina ager legape takam  
atiem nolum lemo likdak langka,  
delokke Jisu Kristo kelok ingkuem

bi miiba dudi, dem agerdem ngoluke  
gooralo bi idaklangka. Kristoking  
angun ralname yepenam takamlope  
duuyar daklangka. Amen.

22 Birokidia, sim ngokke luiir poir-  
nam ngiitom sim nolu tatgap langka,  
legade ngo nolum sithiem andengo  
pemin atbitone.

23 Ngoluke biro Timothime mel-  
entoku emnamdem nolum ngo ken-  
mope miidung. Bi menape piidakku,  
ngo bim gibosula nolum kaape emla  
aayeku.

24 Nolum yebona takam delokke  
Shedike ami takamem salamem bil-  
angka. Itali lokke kidie buluke sal-  
amem melikdung.

25 Nolu takamking yanggonge  
dudak langka.

# JEMSKE ATNAM KAKODE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Jemske Atnam Kakod si igepenam ngiitom luyil, "Tani among tabuso  
dunggoona Shedike amikidi takamlo" atname. Atnasi angu bedalok Kristan  
miiyi miisangem, yeyi yesangem delokke igepenam luyilem lengkantung.  
Kristan danlok lupenamem bi mirem opan, kaabo tatbo, aina segu siang,  
mingki mingat, mingkeng delokke ager, ayolok ponam, gyan, geemin lumin,  
mingkim sunam delokke minggip sunam, akonem luge pogenam, yidsu  
kaasu, jengenam delokke kumnam takam sim orek orekpe agomem luyil-  
tung. Kakot si kristan yenamlo agerlok lengkannam mingkengem tebegyape  
lubitung.

## Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nana agome 1:1

Mingkeng delokke gyan 1:2-8

Opan delokke mirem 1:9-11

Ikaa darkaname 1:12-18

Tatnam delokke igenam 1:19-27

Jonnamlok imanamem luto subiname 2:1-13

Mingkeng delokke ager 2:4-26  
 kristan delokke bikke ayo 3:1-18  
 Kristan delokke tani amonge 4:1-5:6  
 Angu angu luyile 5:7-20

**1** Shedi kelang Rutum Jisuke pakbo Jemske rego takamlo duuna Shedike ami iying kolang annyi opeelo salame.

#### Mingkeng delokke kenname:

2 Ngokke birokidia nolum ati ikang darkanam kayemilo de berokrupe asheng pename emla miisulan-gka, <sup>3</sup>kapeila noluke mingkengem ikaanamde nolum yemgap gemodung dem nolu kensudung. <sup>4</sup>Yemge namde berokrupe nolum peebemola ati piiram momadope apii modung. <sup>5</sup>Nolu akone kennamlo piiram dumilo, imemem sanbimape takamem bidarna Shediking bi kope aido, delo bi dem biye. <sup>6</sup>Idakkom bikke koyem bi miine mingo kamape, arorupe miidola kope aido, kapeila seko miine mingodudi sieng asilo asare nudung nutoknam sipyar kishadung. <sup>7</sup>De amide Rutumking ati siri paaye emla mingki mangkom aiye. <sup>8</sup>Bi aapi annyi gene, bikke inam ager takamlo minggap mane,

#### Mirem delokke aati opan:

9 Kristan opande opan dokom kedon yalunkolo dung emla miyum-supe aido, <sup>10</sup>delokke mirem nadekom Shedike rumkilo mekunamdem ashepe miisupe aido kapeila miremde sipun kishape dilpak kupene. <sup>11</sup>Doonyie saayem baaleyede delo appunde dilpakla delokke kampobone nyokpak dungku. Deke kishape mirem dekom bikke ager nyoktak suyeku.

#### Ikaa darkaname:

12 Seko amie ikangkolo mingkelok donggap gedudi bi gerne, kapeila edilo bi ikangkolo dakdudi delo Shedike bim ayana kidi keepe perung subinam turnam dumlubem paaye. <sup>13</sup>Ikan darkangko kayem sekokom "Shedi bi ngom ikaadung" empe aimang. Kapeila Shedime atimane ikang lamang delokke bite sekomete ikaamang, <sup>14</sup>idola mipilem ikaa namsi bikke kaabonam aapi lokmin imodune. <sup>15</sup>Delokrongem bikke kaabode duorongem, de paabem olendung, delokrongem, edilo paabde yemin geyedi de sipekolo gimodung.

16 Ngokke birokidia yatko sumapeka. <sup>17</sup>Aina ati takam delokke aropak amande teyong telok kemino, ukyum kisha dage dakkur mape ediina teyong angun lokke abulokmin tokdune. <sup>18</sup>Bikke pinam aralokke ngolu obing yalumpede idope bikke aro agom, miisang sulok ngolum turdokupe basi lentungku.

#### Tatnam delokke Igenam:

19 Birokidia! Sim minggap gelangka, mipile lagaanpe, tatgap gepe aido idakkom agomem lenmope aimang, delokke meni menang marsampe aimang, <sup>20</sup>kapeila tanike marlinge Shedike miibanam atiem langamang. <sup>21</sup>Delok legape pemek sol-ekna, aapiem delokke atumana aitem bopak miyela nolukelo binam nolum mosing kupena agomem

aiope toriksutoka. <sup>22</sup>Agom petom sim tatla agiem yatsu mapeka. Si ingkuem podudi dem igetoka. <sup>23</sup>Seko bi agomem taddung idakkom ingkuem podudi dem igemang idudi bi arsilo agi mingmuem kaasu geyela. <sup>24</sup>delokke bi agie kaasurongem gidak langkula bi kaasunam kape kishadodi dem menang asak kensu yimana ami kishadung. <sup>25</sup>Idakkom seko bi ingkuem tattodi dem mitpan sumape, sadin bina aropakna ayonem mabomla, delokke mati teteng bomla igedudi de amide Shedike ayangem paaye.

<sup>26</sup>Seko agiem dormo amiko emla miisudola, agi ayuem segappe motum sumadi bi agisuem yatsudung delokke bikke dormode are kamang. <sup>27</sup>Ngoluke Abu Shedike tonam, imem kamana aropak dormode si; opan kuem delokke meyeng kidiem buluke areduem kanggul igul namde delokke agisuem tani adin yenamlokke mosing sunamde.

#### Mingu miirade ipemaname:

**2** Ngokke birokidia, ngoluke Rutum Jisuke angun ralnamlo mingkesuna kidare, mingu miirang aapiem lengkan sumapeka. <sup>2</sup>Amiko uun lakkab gela delokke kampona ege galukko gela noluke kebaalo aado, delokke opan amiko inpek insokna ege galuk genakote aado emmilo; <sup>3</sup>demilo nolu aina ege galuk genadem apekrupe anbomdola, "Sina nokkepe aina umkeko" emto, idakkom opan amidem, "No elo dakto langka demangkom ngokke dakko ampeng amoso daktola" <sup>4</sup>emmilo, nolu noluke aralo ingu sirang sula delokke atimana aapilok bisar imania?

<sup>5</sup>Ngokke birokidia, tatgaptola;

Tani yekorlokke opanna kidiem, mingkelo miremdope delokke bim ayana kidiem bikke pebisunam teyong amongem yege dokupe Shedi bi bulum ullen mania? <sup>6</sup>Idakkom nolu opanem ipusile tonamino. Nolum ipusilumna kidarsi mirem mangekia? Bulumin nolum bisarko ekumlo solikne dem kensu mania? <sup>7</sup>Nolum bitonam aina aminem bulu atimape lugene dem nolu kensumania?

<sup>8</sup>Nolu arope dooyinglo paanam, "Nokke donggongem agike kishape ayang bosulangka" emnam roja ayonem bomdumilo nolu ainem idung. <sup>9</sup>Idakkom nolu mingu miirang aapiem lengkan dumilo, nolu paab idung delokke ayone nolum ayonem ipatsune emla geedung. <sup>10</sup>Kapeila seko amie tabung ayonem bomdung idola point atelkolok tupsu dudi bi ayonem ipee sunam imemlo doodung. <sup>11</sup>Legade, bi ateldei, "Meeng, demangkom milo kasudola, ami ketbo sumapeka" emne delokke "Ami petmapeka" emna dekom bimino. Nolu ami meeng demangkom milo ketbo sumangkom ami petdumilo, nolu ayonem betnape ikai. <sup>12</sup>Sadin bina ayonlok bisar ibomnam ami kishape ipe aido, <sup>13</sup>kapeila yaasam kamana amilo yaasam kamana bisar emte iyeku. Yaasamde bisar emte ikumne!

#### Mingkeng delokke ager:

<sup>14</sup>Birokidia, amikone mingkene kadung idokom ager kamang, de ingkona ainamede? Sikena mingkede bim mosii ladudi? <sup>15</sup>Birokon demangkom birme kone ege galuk gepenam kamape delokke loodiké dopenam kamang imilo, <sup>16</sup>"Gikafangku, nom aiyekupe miilikdung; dopang ge-

<sup>8</sup>Lebitika 19:18

<sup>11</sup>Gilehkunam 20:24; Pobeng binam 5:18;

<sup>11</sup>Gilenkunam 20:13;

paala yelangka;" emdola, bikke tiiling kenuem kenbi mape inamde, ingkora aiyedi? <sup>17</sup>Deke kishape mingke dekom ager katak sumamilo sina kishadung.

18 Idakkom akone, "No mingkeng kadung, delokke ngodan agerlok idung" emyepe. Ngom nokke igemanam mingkengem lengkantola delokke ngodan ngokke mingkengem nom agerlok lengkanye. <sup>19</sup>Shedie atelko dem nolukom arope miidung. Airuudung! Uyuekom arope miidung delokke pesola dangedung.

<sup>20</sup>No mide amino, igemanam mingkeng de are kamang dem kangkeng lagidunia? <sup>21</sup>Ngoluke buku Abrahamme, bikke Oo Isaakme kumko baarilo asampe binyoksupe emla ikolok yeji nakope sanmania? <sup>22</sup>Bikke mingkeng elang bikke agere leko bosuto, delokke bikke mingkengem bikke agerlok apiimoto, dem kaadung. <sup>23</sup>Delo Doying kitabe sikepe atnamde apingkai, "Abraham bi Shedime arorupe emla miito, delokke dem bim yejinape sankeeto,"<sup>d</sup> depeila Abramme Shedike angong emdungai. <sup>24</sup>Amiem bikke mingke petomlok imape, bikke inam saanam lokmin ainakope sandune.

25 Dekepakpe, notiipe ina Rahab meteng miru kidiem doomopala delokrongem bi rego regolo menyok likku kolok bim yejinakope sanmania? <sup>26</sup>Ald kamana amilde sine, dekepe igemanam mingke dekom sine.

#### Ayuem nyogename:

**3** Ngokke birokidia, nolu alume poyilnape ipe emla miipe aimang, kapeila nolu kensudung luyil poyilna ngoluke teyolo bisarem igapye. <sup>2</sup>Ngolu takam angu angu bedalo imem sudung. Akone bikke

agom pokolo edilote pomem kamang emmilo bi aropakna tanie, bi agi amilem aipakpe mosing sulaye. <sup>3</sup>Edilo ngolu ngoluke mingkelok gibodope emla gure kidar nappalo lagam billikyedi delo buluke amil tabungem hue hokur ladung. <sup>4</sup>Demangkom poyii sunape asi jaji kidarem mingkitoka. Si botte ila delokke asarlok goobom dope iduakom, bulum ansoona kangkeng atokolok kaabom dolamino payilode gipekolo gibodune. <sup>5</sup>Deke kishape ayosi amil sokke ansoona olekonko, idakkom si botterupe miisudung.

Mingkitoka, bottena moonamem ansoona mesing kolok gupak ladung. <sup>6</sup>Ayosikom eme kishadung, amil olesokke ayosi tani amoso piyyang leringe. Si tani niiposim ibulbone turnam yekorem emelo melikbone, delokke agisue doorum liisam amolo emepe rompak kosupene. <sup>7</sup>Takam jat jat simon sili, kebung pettang, tabitayo, delokke asilo turna ati takamem tanie yebolado <sup>8</sup>idola seko taniete ayuem nyoge lamang. Si piyyang suseng leringe, dikkabona moponge. <sup>9</sup>Ayo soge ngolu ngoluke Rutum delokke Abume yidna ladung delokke sogei Shedime gesudope pinam tani kidarem, ngolu beenadung. <sup>10</sup>Napang atelruu sok yidnam elang beename lendung. Ngokke birokidia depe ibo sumapeka. <sup>11</sup>Deena asielang belumna asie sirung atellok lenbo sulayenia? <sup>12</sup>Ngokke birokidia, ripum anede olib aye eelayenia, demangkom grep anede ripum aye eelayenia? Deemana aside deena asiem lenbo sulamang.

#### Teyong telok tokna gyane:

13 Seko noluke aralo gyan kala milo arodudi? Bim bikke aina yekor-

<sup>d</sup>23 keyumkero 15:6

lok, mingii bosudola ager gernam gyanlok lengkan sumotoka. <sup>14</sup>Idola nolu nesu posu delokke mikit sorit aapi gedumilo dem bottepe miisu mapeka demangkom aruem menampe pomapeka. <sup>15</sup>Sikena "Gyande" teyong telok kemang idakkom amosokke, uyuke adin aapiemin. <sup>16</sup>Legade ingkolo noluke nesu posu delokke mikit sorit em erbomdudi delo angu arang delokke atirumana agerem kaapaye. <sup>17</sup>Idakkom teyong telok tokna gyande kera yalumpedeenam; delokrongem dengepe yebo sulinam, miipe mingor, tolik ilik bosunam, apiipe yaasamnam delokrongem aina aye eenam, leko aapi genam delokke jegapnam. <sup>18</sup>Denge bokuna, yepo aliem kuujebona kidide yejing aliem yidbodoku.

#### Tani amongem ajuuname:

**4** Noluke aralo ingkuei lumin manmin sumodune? Dekepe nolum ebin minsu monade noluke miibo kaabo aapilok lenmania? <sup>2</sup>Nolu atidem miidungai idola dem paamang, dekepe ila nolu petlidung; nolu atidem kaabue sengee dungai, ilate nolu ingkuem miidudi dem paamang dekepe ilamin nolu lumin manmin sudune. Nolu ingkuem miidudi dem paamang kapeila nolu Shedi kelok dem paape emla komang. <sup>3</sup>Nolu koyemte paamang kapeila nolu atimana agike senam legang petompe kodung. <sup>4</sup>Mingke piirama amikidia, tani amosokke angong arumde Shedikelo mirue, dem kenmania? Seko bulu tani giida sokke angong arumem miibadudi bi Shedike mirupe ine. <sup>5</sup>Demangkom emmumpe ngoluking duumin gena aidde nesu posu aapi gemodung,<sup>e</sup>

<sup>6</sup>idakkom bi ngolum bojepe yanggongem bidung; dekepe Doying kitabe podung emla nolu miidunia? Delok legape Doying kitabe podung, "Shedi bi yidsunem akdung idakkom yanggongem minggip sunalo bidung."<sup>f</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Demilo agisuem Shediking mebi sulangka. Uyuem tolya sutoka, delo bi nolukelokke dunggeyeku. <sup>8</sup>Shediking anintoka, delo bite noluking aninye. Paabna kidia, noluk alagem subin sutola, delokke aapi annyi gena nolu, noluk aapiem pidee sutolangku. <sup>9</sup>Kapling buulila duuk anki getola. Noluke ngilnamdem, noluke shenamem anki kenope yege tolangku. <sup>10</sup>Rutumke keralo agisuem miime sutolangku, delo bi nolum bomonye.

#### Kristan biruem bisar ibosupe maname:

<sup>11</sup>Birokidia, lukaa bosu mapeka. Seko akonem lukang lucela demangkom bim bisar dudi de amide ayonem aksudung delokke bisar idung. <sup>12</sup>Ayon bina delokke bisarnade atelko, turnam emte turmo ladung delokke nyoknam emte nyokmo ladung. Idakkom noluke donggongem bisar isupena kidi nolu seko?

#### Mingkimde ipename:

<sup>13</sup>"Silo demangkom nyampo ngolu so demangkom delo taon borona delo gila, ditagko delo pesikoret ila murkong poisar italaju" emna kidi nolu tatgaptola. <sup>14</sup>Kapeila nolu nyampo kape iyedi demte kensumane. Noluke turnamde ingkue? Nolu anyongoo legape duuna delokrongem menape nyokkuna aapam

<sup>e</sup> *Demangkom Shedi bi ngoluking duumin gedope bikke biham aidem bi ankidung; demangkom Shedi bi ngoluking duumin gena aidem miitadung.*

<sup>f</sup> *6 Nguitom Sirung 3:34.*

kishane. <sup>15</sup>Dempenem nolu, "Si Rutumke miisang emilo ngolu duula dekedem iye," empename. <sup>16</sup>Idakom nolu supak mingkimsula, yid-sula idung. Sikepe mingkim sunam takamde atimane. <sup>17</sup>Seko bi bikke aina ager ipenamem kensudola delokke dem imape idudi bi paab ine.

#### Mirem sobo kidi legape luto subiname:

**5** Supak miremkidi nolu tatbeng sutola, nolukelo aapena ebin esong legape buuling kapling getola. <sup>2</sup>Noluke mireme yaapakkai, delokke noluke ege galugem takide doyin tobong. <sup>3</sup>Noluke uun areme in-pakdung. Buluke innamdei nolum lengkan sudung delokke eme kishape noluke adinem dodung. Noluke mirem malem gikaana longe kidar delo mekumtung. <sup>4</sup>Tatsutola! Noluke hajirang biramnam noluke arigem ibina amikidie nolum akla kab-bomdung. Ali yidbina kidar lokke kapname Ralna Shedike nyorunglo pijidung. <sup>5</sup>Tani giidaso noluke yen-ame kampo tayyo, shenam monam milipe ito. Nolu nyokdiku longe delok keepe agisue leemo sudung. <sup>6</sup>Nolu deesuna, nolum iyan sumana amiem dingka mokato.

#### Duuk adirem jemgename:

**7** Demilo birokidia, Rutumke angkuma tetengem donggap getoka. Kensulangka, arik inekom ariklok aina aliaye lenpenam legape editko gedi donggap pedong legape yemg-  
pla toyadun! <sup>8</sup>Nolukom, ralnampe donggap bomtoka, kapeila Rutum bi aadak kubong.

**9** Birokidia, nolu akone akonem luki poki sumapeka, depe imilo nolum bisaryeku. Bisarna Rutumde lamgeelo daggu dubong! <sup>10</sup>Birokidia, adirduem luyii sunape, Rutumke agomem poge-bina, kaalu kangorna

miriem mingkitoka. <sup>11</sup>Seko bulu minggap dudi ngolu bulum gerne emla miidung, dem nolukom kensudung. Nolu Jobke donggap namem tatto, delokke meelam yalumdelo Rutum bi ingkuem bitodi dem kaasuto. Rutum bi ayang kaapa sunako delokke yaasamnako.

**12** Birokidia, teyong yalumpo-podung, nolu pesu mapeka. Teyong aminpekom, rumking aminpekom demangkom atikon aminlok dokom kosom domapeka. Noluke tolik namem "todung" delokke toman-amem "tomang" emsemtoka, demamilo nolu bisar kosuye.

#### Mingkesula kumname:

**13** Noluke aralo adirnako kadudi? Bi kumsupe aido. Delokke ayokone asheng dumilo bim yidgenam miriem lumotoka. <sup>14</sup>Noluke akone kinako kadudi? Bi mondoli lokke abu abingem tomsula kumsula delokke Rutumke aminlok teel nyongkosula ipe aido. <sup>15</sup>Delo mingkesula kumlik-name kina amidem ayimoyeku, Rutum bi bim gerep moyeku. Bi paab itumilote, dem maab biyeku. <sup>16</sup>Delok legape akone akonlo agi paabem ponkan sulangka demilo nolum ipiyeku. Deena ami kumnamde airupe ralnam kala ager bidung. <sup>17</sup>Elijah bi dekena amikuai. Bi pedong omarudope minggapla kumname, arope amoso tagum kolang adangko pedong oyimato. <sup>18</sup>Lekoda bi kumkuname, talenge pedong okaku delokke amoso ali aye lenkaku.

**19** Ngokke birokidia, noluke akone arolokke gipek sulennako kadumilo bim akone langankupe aido, <sup>20</sup>delokke sim minggap gelangka; seko paab gena amiem bikke imem bedang lokke langang dungkudi, bi sipekolokke mosing dungku delokke deddina paabem menyok bidungku.

# PITORKE ATPOONAM KAKODE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Pitorke Atpoonam Kakot si linggidan Asia tabuulo dunggoona "Shedike ullennam amikidi" emnam kristan amikidi sim miibom dola attung. Sok kakot sokke abiyalum agomde agike mingkeng legalok iree kosuna tarona paana, sim porina kidiem lui poir namsi. Atna si Jisu Kristoke Tatpona Ngiitomem bikke porina kidiem pokeng subila potung, kapeila bikke sigenamde, gerep kunamde, delokke angku penam agomde bulum miinam sunamem bitung. Sok akampe bulukom adirem donggepe aido, buluke mingkengem edii nape ikaaname emla kensupe aido delokke "Jisu Kristoke aadiku longem" bulum amanem bisuyeku emla miisupe aido.

Adirduem bikke lui poirnam, teyolokom atna site bikke porina kidiem Kristoke amipe duudope pogap likdung.

## Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkēn nana Agome 1:1-2

Shedikelo turpeko bedangem lupang bikunamē; 1:3-12

Deenampe duupenamlo pogul liknamē 1:13-2:10

Adirduem kristan kidike ipenam agere 2:11-4:19

Kristanlokke minggip sunam delokke igule 5:1-11

Luyin Agome 5:12-14

---

**1** Jisu Kristo kelo tomliknam Pitor kelok Shedike ulpek lennam mibo amolo dunggoona, Pontu, Galata, Kapadokia, Asia delokke Bithunialo dunggoona kidilo salame. <sup>2</sup>Nolum Abu Shedike miidulok ul-lentung delokke Jisu Kristoke iyyilok arbinla, bim beleng gedope Deena Aidlok deedope ruutung.

Yanggong elang yeponame noluk-elo parlen daklangka.

## Are kana miibomname:

**3** Kaju ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke Abu Shedi me yidlaju! Kapeila bikke bottena yaasam ayalok Jisu Kristome sikolok gerep molangkula bi ngolum ani turnamem bitung. Si ngoluking are kana miibomnamem apii modung, <sup>4</sup>delokke dekepe ngolu Shedike bikke amikidiem binam mirem agamem toyadung. Dekedem bi edilote nyokyi pemangko teyong



amotelo nolukeepe megab bidung.  
<sup>5</sup>Dekepe yeyin longelo aninpe lengkan sukupenam turnam legape Shedike pauare mingkeru sulok mosing kunam amikidi nolu kepemin mebitune.

6 Supakke anyongo moodi legape ikang darkang mipilo duuk adir duakom nolu bojepesim asheng bompename. <sup>7</sup>Sikepe ibomnamde noluke aro mingkengem arodudi dem kaabenape idung. Nyokpena uunemte emelok romkang kido; deke kishape uunemte pakyana noluke mingkeng emkom duuyar ladope ikarupe aido. Delomin nolu yidnamem angun ralnamem delokke peso gedola miinamem Jisu Kristoke lengkan sudiku Longedelo paayene. <sup>8</sup>Nolu kaama lateng; bim ayadung; delokke nolu bim supak kaama lateng, bim arue emla miidung delokke posat subi lamanam angun ralnam delokke ashenge noluk aapiem biibomdung. <sup>9</sup>Kapeila nolu noluke mingkeng subom namem, aid turku pekuem paadung.

10 Turnam legang pemape kaaluna miri kidie ansuola delokke aipakpe dem legadem matitone delokke Shedike nolum bipenam utepooro aman legape bulu kaalu kangor agomem poruutone. <sup>11</sup>Edilo moodie piyedi delokke dekede kapepak lenyedi dem takam bulu malendope itito. Sikepe idosomin Kristoke Aide buluking duula, Kristoke dongge penam duuk adirem delokke meelam angun ralnam aapena legang takamem poruu bitone. <sup>12</sup>Teyong among telok metoknam Deena Aid pauarlok tatpona Dooyingem pobina daaklok noluke supakke tattonam agom atisiri dem bulu ponamde, buluke agerde buluke

agi laab lega pemang idakkom nolukeepe idope emlamin Shedi bi sim kaalu kangorna miri kidiso lengkan liktune. Teyong kotokieteng sim atikidi sim mabom lidung.

#### Deenampe yepename:

13 Delok legape ageripe emla noluke aapiem leemo sutola; agiem mosingsula; Jisu Kristoke lenye kuem nolum yanggong bipe namlo noluke miibom namem melik sutola. <sup>14</sup>Akor siorna omo kishape, noluke kenmang adape yedungem atimana yerugem gyabbo suku mapeka. <sup>15</sup>Idakkom nolum tomna bi kape kisha deedudi dekepe noluke lunam inam takamlo nolukom deetoka; <sup>16</sup>kapeila sim sikepe "Deelangka, kapeila ngo deedung"<sup>a</sup> emla attung.

17 Ami mipil agerem akampe bisar penem Abue emla nolu gokdunade, noluke turnam yenamem mibope so pesogedola yetoka. <sup>18</sup>Legadem nolu kensudung, kapeila si noluke buku nekulok bomyon sulangala are kamana nyokkupena atisiri arem tadoklok nolum aromanalokke relen kumang, <sup>19</sup>idakkom Kristoke rela manam iyyilok, dengomruna mer Oolokmin nolum retungkune. <sup>20</sup>Bim pilen ballen kera peka ulpek-sula metung, idola yeyin longekidarso noluke legape lengkan bidung. <sup>21</sup>Bikke logei bim angun ralnamem bilangkula sinamlukke geres mokuna Shedime nolu arorupe miidung, delokke dekepe noluke mingkeng elang miibom namdete Shediking dudung.

22 Supak nolu aruem igela, agisuem deesu kuname, noluke biro kidilo aro ayange kabosudung, akone akonem eeripe aanglok ayang bosudung.<sup>b</sup> <sup>23</sup>De legade idung, nolu

<sup>a</sup> 16 *Lebitika* 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7.

<sup>b</sup> 22 *Kerangka ayokon agome deena aapilok;*

nyokpena amilokkemang, idakkom duuyarna delokke turna Shedike agomlok olat sukuna kidie.

<sup>24</sup>Legade sikepemoko,

“Takam tani si neyang akame delokke takam buluke ralnamde mibin appun kisha; neyangde sanpakdo delokke apunde dilpakdoku,

25 idakkom Rutumke agomde aginpe duuyarne.”<sup>c</sup>

Delokke simino noluking ngiitomlok pobitonam agome.

### Duuyarna liidung delokke deena opin:

**2** Delok legape kangki mingki bosunam delokke yadmin pomin, pemek solek, nesu posu delokke luki lukar agom kidarem mebo sutolangku. <sup>2</sup>Oyuk lennam ojing kishape deenarung aid anyunem mata-tola; demilomin nolu deenamlok turpeko bedalo siisayene. <sup>3</sup>Supak nolu Rutum bi ainako emnamdem kenki pabong.

4 Tanike are kama nakope mepaknam idola Shedikelo are kanarung ullennam duuyarna liidung delo aatola. <sup>5</sup>Duuyarna liidung kishape aatola, aid amanpe bilik supenam deena miripe delokke Jisu Kristo kelok Shedike torik subanam asampe binyok supenam sobope bilik sudope agisuem aid mondir mokeepe isutola. <sup>6</sup>Kapeila Dooyinge sikepe podung;

“Kaasutola ngo Jionlo daamna liidungko

basitung

Dem ngo Jion keenyung lokke liidupe

langusutung,

Delo seko bim miida suyedi

Bi annyngdi kayimaye.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Supak seko nolu arorupe miidudi bulu kepe si liidusi are kadung. Idakkom arorupe miimana kidi keepe

“Mosana kidilokke are kamang emla ulpaknam liidusi takamlokke tuklope ikaku.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>8</sup>delokke

“Liidude taniem tupsumone delokke linggende bulum olet mokune.”<sup>g</sup>

Buluke tupsunam legape Shedike bulum ruunam pakpe bulu poyilem igemang.

9 Idakkom kaamolokke bikke irisinyo angunlo tomlik kuna bim yidnamem nolu pohan kupena noludan roja miri attinge, deena opine, Shedike amieke. <sup>10</sup>Kerape nolu Shedike ami mangai, idakkom nolu supak bikke amipe ikaku; kerape nolu yaasam namem paamangai, idola supak yaasamem pangkaku.

### Shedike abile:

11 Ayanam angong kidia, angu amolo miborupe ila duuk duakom noluke aide mimak ina paab belengem mepak sularungka emla ngo nolum berokpe rogudung. <sup>12</sup>Noluke mipak gooralo yename sikepe aipe aido; depe emnamde edilo bulu nolum ati maneeke emla geyedi, bulum noluke agerem kangken kosupe aido, delo dekepe Shedi bi adiku longe lokom bim yidgeye.

13 Aina ager gerna kidiem iuklikpena delokke atimape ina kidiem ingee pena Rutumke meliknam tani giida sokke rutum mipiem, botte yalumna roja dokom, <sup>14</sup>demangkom gobonor kidiemkom Rutumke aminpe agie rogelangka. <sup>15</sup>Legade aina agerem ila nolu kenmana mide agom

<sup>c</sup> 25 Isaiah 40:6-8.

<sup>d</sup> 6 Isaiah 28:16;

<sup>e</sup> 7 Demangkom keenyulokke liidupe;

<sup>f</sup> 7 Mirilunggu 118:22; <sup>g</sup> 8 Isaiah 8:14.

kidiem potumpe aido, si Shedike miiname. <sup>16</sup>Rutumsuna ami yekampe yelangka, idakkom noluke sadinem atimanem pokomnape ima-peka; Shedike beerarupe yelangka. <sup>17</sup>Mipilem mani penamem aipe manilangka; mingkesuna kidiem birorupe miibo sulangka; Shedime pesolangka, rojem minggelangka.

### Kristoke adirlo luyii suname:

18 Abil kidia, aina delokke remagna noluke rutum petomem emape noluke kaniina rutumkidi lokom nolu agie roge sulangka. <sup>19</sup>Tanie kigii mape kigenamde mingge rupenamko kapeila bi Shedime kensudung. <sup>20</sup>Idakkom noluke imem legape nolu demko mokosula delokke dem donggela inamde nolukepe kape kisha are kadun? Idakkom no ainam legape adirgela delokke dem jengela yedumilo de Shedikelo miium supename. <sup>21</sup>Somin nolum tomlen liktune, kapeila Kristo bi noluke legape adirem dirgela, noluke kaayil sukepe ito, depe emnamde bikke ledulo nolu mamin gepe aido.

<sup>22</sup>"Bi atii paab imangai, delokke bikke nappalok yadnam ponam atii paamang."<sup>h</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Edilo bulu bim luree luyola itodi bi gomkee gomme luyan sumanako, edilo bim idirtodi bi irit rityan sumang. Dempenem bi deenampe bisarnalo agisuem melik sutonamino. <sup>24</sup>Ngolu paablo simin gepala delokke yejiipe yedokupe emla bi agie agi amillo ngoluke paab egedem esinglo gelikboto, bikke tarilok nolum ipitungku. <sup>25</sup>Legade nolu mersoben kishape gitelpe ginyoktuai, idokom supak mer kaabomnalo

ngeeba dungku delokke noluke aidem kaasing mosing dungku.

### Milo meengkidi:

**3** Meeng kidide, dekepe noluke milo kidiem roge langka, delomin akone agom sim arope miima dokom, <sup>2</sup>noluke deenampe pesola yenamem kaala, bulu ati agom kamape buluke meengkidi belenglok bulum ikumyene. <sup>3</sup>Noluke kampode luyulokke gesi bommo dumlap koolap, lunggu lakrum leemo kanmo delokke ege galuk genam bomnamlok ipe aimang. <sup>4</sup>Dempenem, Shedikelo are kanarung noluke aapi aang aralok nyokyi mana nyamne aro delokke remel aapi kamponape ipe aido. <sup>5</sup>Legade sike pemino agisuem kampope mesupe emla Shediking miinam suna, kerangooke deena mime kidide yetone. Bulu agi milo kidiem rogedungai, <sup>6</sup>bulu Abrahamme belenggena delokke bim bikke rutume emna Sarah kisha dungai. Nolu aina atiem ila delokke pesomape yedumilo bikke omepe idung.

<sup>7</sup>Milokidia, dekepakpe, nolukom noluke mimem duubo sunade kenbi sutoka, delokke bulum noluking yeyar bosuna tolmayana angonge emla delokke noluking dungge bosupena turnamlokke yanggong amane emla miipe aido, demilo ingkuete noluke kumnamem itum lamaye.

### Aro ager legape adir gename:

8 Luyii sunape, nolu takam, akone akonem jonnamluk yebo sulangka, ayang yanggul bosulangka, ayang miipa bosulangka delokke ansoope miyyin bosulangka. <sup>9</sup>Atimanem atimalok demangkok irenem ireelok rayan sukupe emla imape, ain-

amlök iyansupe aido kapeila nolu ayang igulem paadope emla sikenalo nolum tomliktung. <sup>10</sup>Legade, "Seko turnamem ayange emla miidudi delokke aina longem kaalidudi bi atimanam lokkelang menam yadnam agomlokke agi yokanem mosiisupe aido. <sup>11</sup>Bi ati manamlokke ngeeba langkula, ainem ikurupe aido; bi yepanamem matakupe aido. <sup>12</sup>Kapeila, Rutumke amig kidare yejii namlomin kadune, delokke bikke nyorunge buluke kumnamlo gebabidung; idakkom atimape yena kidiem Rutumke mingmue kangkidung."<sup>i</sup>

13 Nolu aina agerem gerli dumilo sekobulu nolum atimape ipenade? <sup>14</sup>Idakkom nolu ainam legape adirem paadumilo nolu gerne. "Buluke pesanamem peso mapeka,<sup>j</sup> pesue emlate miimapeka."<sup>k</sup> <sup>15</sup>Idakkom noluke aanglo Kristome Rutumpe miirek sulangka. Noluke miinam sunam miibomnam legangem pobidomilo emla nolum ingkina mipilem pobeng bipe emla aginpe miiru sulangka. Idola sim mingiila delokke minggedola, <sup>16</sup>berok songkok aangem gedola pobeng bipe aido; demilomin edilo nolum ireeyedi, delo Jisu Kristoking mamain gela aina niyomem ibomnamem nolum atimang emla lupatsuna amikidie buluke agomem annyng suyekune. <sup>17</sup>De Shedike miiduemilo atimana inam empemilo ainam ager legape arec genamde aiyadung. <sup>18</sup>Legade idung, nolum Shedi kelo langang dokupe, yejiina Kristo bi yememna takamke paab legape letellok siyin gebito. Bim amilpe simoto idakkom Aidlok turmotoku, <sup>19</sup>delokke bikke<sup>l</sup> dekena aidlok bi gila patek duuna aid kidilo dooyingem pogooto. <sup>20</sup>Sikesimin aid

aralokke Noahke etkungem padak omdak longe kidar delo Shedike hakjem gedola toyanam. Shedime mingge mana aid kidare. So mitel minyi petomko, takamem lula midum piinyi petomko asi radalok turkune; <sup>21</sup>delokke si asi si amil lokke akang arbin kunamem emmape, Shedikelo aro aapiem gedola pesunam supakke nolum turmoku, baptis inam adume. <sup>22</sup>Teyong among pauarem, rutum bomla teyong kotoki kidiem yebola, teyong telo angkuna delokke Shedike lakbiklo dungkuna Jisu Kristoke sipala gerep kunam lokmin nolum turmo dungkune.

**4** Delok legape, Kristo bi agi amillo adir geto bonade, nolu agisuekom dekena aapiem gelangka, kapeila seko agi amillo adir pangge todi de paab amillomin igetone. <sup>2</sup>Dekepe ikolok, bikke tani giidaso yenam attung konem atimana tanike kaabo aapilok yemang, idola dempenem Shedike miidu lokmin yetone. <sup>3</sup>Legade noluke yetonam longem angu ami yekampe deemang aamo, abir ajon, tingir dobat, iman sooman, tingir dobatsula miri pokman delokke esing elingem kumsup sunam yetalo yenamem, yeto. <sup>4</sup>Mingii mape delokke mingee sumape yemiipe buluke yekampe yebo sumado emla atikon kisharupe bulu nolum miidung, depe ilamin bulu nolum lukaa mankaala idune. <sup>5</sup>Depe idokom turnemlang sinem bisar kupa bikking bulu agi ajengem dongge sukurupe aiye. <sup>6</sup>Legade sikape ilamin dooyingem supakke sila doona kidi loteng pogootune; depe emnamde bulum taniem tani amil akorlok, bisar dokupe, idakkom aide

<sup>i</sup> 12 *Mirilunggu* 34:12-16;

<sup>j</sup> 14 *Demangkom buluke iridem peso mapeka*;

<sup>k</sup> 14 *Isaiah* 8:12;

<sup>l</sup> 18, 19 *demangkom Aidde* 19 *bikkelok*.

Shedike akorpe duudokupe, em-name.

### Shedike amanem aipe kaabomne:

7 Ati tabuulok yeyin longe anin dubong. Delok legape aapie berok sulangka delokke nolu kumgap ladope agiem hakjem gelangka. <sup>8</sup>Takamlukke, mipile eeripe ayang bosulangka, kapeila ayange deddina paabem pokomdung. <sup>9</sup>Minyi miiso bosumape akone akonem kanggul minggul bosulangka. <sup>10</sup>Mipile akonem ingkona igulnana amanem paadudi, Shedike yanggong aralo angu angu amanem edipe inape aido. <sup>11</sup>Seko dooyingem pobodudi bi Shedike agi nappalok lenna kishape polangka. Seko iguldudi bi Shedike binam ralnamlok ipe aido, delomin takam atiem Jisu Kristo kelok Shedime yidge nayene. Bicking angun ralname delokke pauare duuyar teteng minyepa. Amen.

### Kristan amike aree gename:

12 Angong kidia, noluke bomramrupe aree renggenam legape noluke anki kenki rumanam atikon irisinyo kishape miila, kapei emla miimapeka. <sup>13</sup>Idakkom angun ralname lenyekuem nolu ashenge sengee dokupe Kristoke aree kolo remin genamem asheng bomlangka. <sup>14</sup>Nolum Kristoke aminlok luree dumilo, noludan gerne, kapeila angunna Aide delokke Shedike angune noluking dung. <sup>15</sup>Nolu adir dumilo noluke adirde ami petnam demangkok doppyong tiisi demangkok angu angu imem legape demangkok ami atiem mingge manape ipe aimang. <sup>16</sup>Depe idokom nolu Kristan kisharupe aree gedumilo, nolu annyinge emla miimapeka, nolu Kristoke aminem genam

legape Shedime yidge lattoka.

17 Legade Shedike erangruluk bisar ilendie simin; delokke si ngolukelok ilen dumilo Shedike dooying tatponem igemana kidilokke legange kape iyerudi? <sup>18</sup>Delokke Dooying kitabe podung,

“Yejiina kidike turku pekode

bomram nampe idumilo,

Shedime mingke sumana delokke paabna

ami kidide kape iyekun?”

19 Dekemilo, sekobulu Shedike mingkampe aree gedudi bulu agisuem, Pilenna bicking melik sudola aina agerem iyar bomsulangka.

### Shedike mersoben kidare:

5 Noluke aralokke abu abing kidia, ngo agi repet kishape, Kristoke adir genam hakiipe delokke angkupena angun ralnamlo yebo suku-pena akonpete nolum rogudung; <sup>2</sup>Noluke gooralo duuna Shedike mersoben rutumpe ila, kaadung kaatok bonape ila nolu iperuunam emkolok imape, idola nolum Shedike mingkampe agike erbom sukolok, murkong poisar kaabolok emmape, idakkom agie miisatsula, <sup>3</sup>noluke gooralo menam kidiem lulik polik petompe imape, agie mer soben kidarlokke kayii sukeng rutumpe yebotoka. <sup>4</sup>Delokke edilo mer kaabomna rutum yalumde aayekudi delo nolu nyokyi mana angun ralnam roja dumlubem paayeku.

5 Yamekidia, dekenape abiyana kidiem roge langka. Akone akonlo remagna aapi egem gebo sulangka, kapeila,

“Shedi bi mingkimem akdung

idola miime sunem yanggongem bidung.”

<sup>6</sup>Delok legape, Shedike tolina lak-

<sup>m</sup> 18 Ngiitom Sirung 11:31.

<sup>n</sup> 5 Ngiitom Sirung 3:34.

pong gooralo agisuem miimo sulangka, demilo nolum longeko bi bomon saaye. <sup>7</sup>Noluke pesue emla miinam tabung dem bikking melik sutoka, kapeila bi nolum ankidung.

<sup>8</sup> Agiem mosing sula, ansula duulangka. Noluke uyu mirue ngirla myomur kishape dopenam matala ampeng amlenglo matigodung. <sup>9</sup>Mingkesula ediipe dakdula, bim tolya sulangka, kapeila noluke biro kidie tani giidaso sikena areeyem re-ela yedung, dem nolu kensudung. <sup>10</sup>Idakkom anyongoko noluke adir rongem, Kristoke lekope duuyarna angun ralnamem paabo sudope nolum tomlenna takamlokke yanggongem bina Shedi bi agie nolum mosingyeku delokke nolum tolnam

ralnamem bila apiimoyeku. <sup>11</sup>Bikking pauare duuyar minyepa. Amen.

#### Luyin poyin nana salame:

<sup>12</sup> Ngokke ediipe miisunam biro Silbanake<sup>o</sup> igullok, ngo nolum lurat poratnape delokke si Shedike aro yanggongge emla lengkan nape, noluking andeepe ngokke atname. So ediipe yelangka.

<sup>13</sup> Noluke lekope basinam Babilonlo duuna mondoliekom salamem bidung, delokke ngokke oo Mark kom dekepe nolum salam bidung. <sup>14</sup>Ayang mumpuplok noluke salamem bibo sulangka. Kristoking duuna takam noluking yeponame dudak langka.

<sup>o</sup>12 Griklo Silbana, angu angue Sila.

# PITORKE ATTILNAM KAKODE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Pitorke Attilnam kakot si kerangke Kristan tabulo miibomdola attung. Sokke abayape ruubom namde menamlok luyil iyilbona delokke delok lenna abir ajon inam kidiem lutum namde. Sim legasim poyin bikunape Shedi kelang Rutum Jisu Kristoke aro kennamem bomgappe aido, Jisu agiem luyil poyil bodope kaasu tatsuna kidilo binam kennamem gaggappe aido. Atnasi akonpakpe Jisu bi lekoda angkumaye emla luyil poyil bona kidiem anbomtung. Bi pobidung, Jisuke angku poomape igade idung Shedi bi "Sekomete nyokmotope miimang, idola takame agi agi paablokke mooteng dokumilo emlamin miidune."

### Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1:1-2

Kristanlo tomlenname 1:3-21

Menamlok luyilbone 2:1-22

Kristoke angku pename 3:1-18

**1** Jisu Kristoke beerang delokke tomliknam, Simon Pitorke, ngoluke kishape Shedike yejiinam bedalok delokke Mosing bokuna Jisu Kristokelok gaina mingkengem pangkuna kidilo salame.

2 Shedi kelang ngoluke Rutum Jisuke kennamlok yanggongelang delokke yeponame nolukelok parlen daklangka.

### Shedike tomnam delokke Ullename:

3 Ngolum agi angun ralnam loklang ailok tomkuna ngoluke bikkelok kennam ngoluke turnam legape lagingam delokke deenampe nyogapla yenam mipiem ngolum bikke teyong pauarlok bitung. <sup>4</sup>Sikesogei bi ngolum bikke bottena delokke gairuna pebi sunamem ngolum bitung; depe emnamde bulukelok nolute teyong akorem kormin gedope delokke atimana kaabo aapilok lenna tani giidasokke belumna agerlokke mooteng dokupe emla iname. <sup>5</sup>Sok legapakpe noluke mingkelo ainamem idum sudomilo emla rallangka, delokke ainamlo kennamem; <sup>6</sup>delokke kennamlo agiem mosing sunamem, delokke agiem mosing sunamlo elgap namem; delokke elgap namlo deenampe nyogapla yenam; <sup>7</sup>delokke deenampe nyogapla yenamlo biro kumsu kishape ayang bosunam, delokke biro kishape ayang bosunamlo, ayangem ralbom langka. <sup>8</sup>Legade nolu sim minyo aapi sim geyar lamilo dekede nolum Rutum Jisu Kristoke kennam yetalo mekem delokke piiram momaye, <sup>9</sup>idola akone sikesim kamin gemamilo bikke aapie andeela mingmadung, delokke bi paablokke arbin tonam legangem mitpan sudungku.

10 Delok legape, ngokke biroki dia, nolum tomnamem delokke basinamem berokrupe kenbeng sulangka. Legade nolu sikesim imilo nolu edilote olet kumaye, <sup>11</sup>delokke Mosingkuna Rutum Jisu Kristoke duuyarna teyong amolo aayekuem ediipe yamrik kosuye.

12 Dekepe ila, nolu supak arolo ediipe duula dekedem kensu duakom, ngo sikesim nolun lupang biyaryeku. <sup>13</sup>Ngok turdung tetengem, nolun aapilo miipang kunamde ngokke agere emla ngo miidung; <sup>14</sup>kapeila ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristo bi ngom berok bitunade ngo sim nyokkupena amil sim mepak sulayeku emla ngo kensudung. <sup>15</sup>Ngokke sirongem sim takam sim nolu kensu ayarla yeladope ngo editko pakyedi ralbiye.

### Kristoke angun ralnamem amiglok kaasunamem:

16 Nolun ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke pauar emlang angkupenam legangem pobonamde ngoluke agi miisu kensulok ponam dooyimang; idakkom ngolu agie bi boronako emnamdem agi amiglok kaasuto. <sup>17</sup>Legade "Si ngokke airupe miium sunam, ngokke ayanam Ue",<sup>a</sup> emla bottena angun ralnamlok agompe lenbina Abu Shedikelok bi botte namemlang angun ralnamem paato. <sup>18</sup>Ngolu deena diite teyong delo bikiing yemin geduem teyotelok agom ponamem ngolu agie tatsuto.

19 Delokrongem kaaluna miri kidilokke agom kidare berokyape pobinamem ngolu paadung, noluke aanglo piange karla delokke roo pune saama tetengem, kaamo aralo angun ngunnam kishape nolu sim tatgap igaptoka. <sup>20</sup>Lerij yalumpe

<sup>a</sup>17 *Mati 17:5; Mark 9:7; Luk 9:35.*

Dooying kitablo polu poor agomde kaaluna miri kidilokke miisu agom-mang, dem nolu tatken superung aido. <sup>21</sup>Legade polu poor agomde edilokom tanike miisu posulok len-mang, idakkom Deena Aid duulup kolokmin tanie Shedi kelok agomem pogedune.

### Luyil poyilna mirukidie:

**2** Noluke aralo luyil poyilna mir-  
ikidi kanam kishape amikidi  
gooralo miru kotoki kidiekom kato.  
Bulu apan aran ila nyokku nana be-  
dang emkom asoope ilikla, bulu agie  
menape nyoksem nana bedangem  
laaliksuye, bulum relenkuna ediisuna  
Rutum mekom arue emla mijyi ma-  
pete iye. <sup>2</sup>Deddina amie buluke an-  
nyinam bedangem mataye delokke  
aro bedangem luye luleela iye. <sup>3</sup>Bul-  
uke kaabo aapilok si mirukidi si bul-  
uke miilen sunam dooying ngiitom-  
lok nolun pomye. Buluke ajenge  
kerangoo peka buluking duusu duu-  
bong delokke buluke nyokdikue ber-  
oksula dung.

<sup>4</sup>Legade teyong kotoki kidiekom  
buluke paab iduem bulumte mesam-  
mape bisar legape yiri pedinam<sup>b</sup>  
gumpirlo likla, Shedi bi doorum liis-  
am<sup>c</sup> among belo melikto. <sup>5</sup>Shedi bi  
konnying menying kake yenam em-  
kom mesammang, idakkom Shedime  
mingke sumana amikidi lomin asi  
puumuem bomliktone; bikke laasing  
kunam atelde yejinam legangem po-  
bona Noah petom delokke midum  
kinitkonko. <sup>6</sup>Shedime mingke sum-  
ana kidilo kapepak iyedi dem kaayii  
sunape, Sodom emlang Gomorrah  
taon borona annyiem Shedi bi akla  
emepe rompak danto. <sup>7</sup>Bi aina ami,

ayon kamana metgokna ami kidiem  
kaala duukna Lotme mosiito. <sup>8</sup>De  
aina, buluke aralo duuna amide, bul-  
uke atimana ager kidarem bi longe  
koyang koyang duuge ito. <sup>9</sup>Delokke  
dekepe Rutum Shedime mingkesuna  
amikidiem ikang darkaalokke kape  
laasing dokudi dem bi kensudung,  
delokke atimana amikidiem bisar-  
diku longelope kape kisha mekan-  
dodi demteng bi kensudung.<sup>d</sup> <sup>10</sup>Seko  
bulu agi amil ragi<sup>e</sup> akorem matala  
delokke Shedike ralnam agerem lu-  
pak dudi bulum apekrupe kaayeku.

Miram elang kenyege ila, si ami  
kidisi teyong angun ralna kidiem  
peso ati kamape lukaa luyeela igot  
mapete idung. <sup>11</sup>Teyong kotoki kidi  
ete, bulum ralyala pauar kayala idol-  
ate sikena ami kidiem Rutumke  
keralo lukaa luyee tope emla imang.  
<sup>12</sup>Idakkom si ami kidisi ingkuem  
luyee luleedudi bulu dem kensum-  
ang. Bulu umla petpak dokupe olen-  
nam, akor kamana agi miidulok  
yena simon silie, delokke simon sili  
kishape bulukom nyokyeku. <sup>13</sup>Bul-  
uke atimana inampakpe bulumkom  
atimape iyan suyeku. Buluke yen-  
game emnamde loyii lope tingir do-  
batsula<sup>f</sup> iman isan bosula inamde.  
Buluke takam yadnam ponam bed-  
angem aginpe bomdula, noluke  
doman dotkelo dobosunamde bulu  
kepe annyii supekue. <sup>14</sup>Aapi eluna  
mime petom kekonlo bulu abidyang  
kaabomang; bulu paab iyemdi  
kayimang; bulu aapi edimana amiem  
lingkitlo gibodung. Buluke aapiem  
kaabo ayardope terning bisutung.  
Bulu Shedike benggong aralo dung.  
<sup>15</sup>Bulu jonna bedangem megeyela,  
atimana ager inamlok murkong

<sup>b</sup> 4 Griklo Tartara; <sup>c</sup> 4 Ayokon agome kaamo ruruklo rinla, emdung;

<sup>d</sup> 9 Demangkom bisardi longe piimangem atimana ami. <sup>e</sup> 10 Demangkom adin;

<sup>f</sup> 13 Ayokon agome buluke shenam doman.



paanamem aipe miina Beorke oo Balamke bedalok gipek lenkai. <sup>16</sup>Kaaluna miri delokke tumnam agerem itumla delokke tani agompe pobitona, agom kamana simon, gadokone bik imem legape bim lunggeto.

<sup>17</sup>Si amikidi simin sirung kamana asie delokke gumnam asarlokke yabomnam tangare. Kaamo ruak yalumde bulukepe idung. <sup>18</sup>Legade idung, bulu yidsurunge ila delokke are kamana agom potidung delokke yememla yena kidilokke anipe angu lenkuna ami kididem kaabo tatbonam tanike yeruusunam paab aapilo yedokupe ponom nomtidung. <sup>19</sup>Bulu agie nyokku peko bedalo abilpe dudula, bulu bulum sadin biyeku emla pebisudung-legape ingkue taniem ikum bomdudi bi delokke abilrunge. <sup>20</sup>Bulu bulum delokke mosing kuna Jisu Kristome kenlangkula tani giida sokke atimanam amolokke ginyo gepala lekoda so lingkitso olik langkula delokke ikum kosu tumilo, yelen empemilo yeyin tesi bulu keepe ati mayaye. <sup>21</sup>Bulu keepe yejinam bedangem kenpala, delokke buluking meyon sunam deena ngiitomem bulu gikur gekupemilo, bulu yejinam bedangem kenmangei aiyatuai. <sup>22</sup>Buluke legalo tanike aina ngiitom kidisi arue, "Ekkide agi abatlo aalat sudoku," delokke "Eekde irbin tokom yuupyalo soomandoku."<sup>g</sup>

**Rutumke aadiku longem pebi suname:**

**3** Angong kidia, si ngokke nolum lennyinape binam sithie. Ngo dem annyidem atnamde nolu eeripe deena miidolok miidokupe emnamdem kensu dokupe emla attung.

<sup>2</sup>Ngo nolum kerapekai deena kaafuna miri kidike agom pobitonam kidarem delokke noluke tomliknam ami kidilo ngoluke mosing bokuna Rutumke pogap liknam ngiitomem miiyar gedope emla miidung. <sup>3</sup>Kerayalumpe, nolu sim kensurupe aido, depe emnamde yeyin longetelo ngilee sooleena ami kidie ngilee sooleela, agike atimana paab aapi miidulok yene lenye. <sup>4</sup>Bulu sikepe luye, "Ingkolodi bikke pebisunam angkun-ame? Ngoluke abukidie sinyogo kabong, pilen ballendak delokke ila takam atie akampe dung." <sup>5</sup>Idakkom kera yalumpe Shedike agomlok talenge lento delokke among sim moopipe asilokke langusuto delokke amoso asiem pitaksuto, emnamdem bulu inam kotirpe mitpan superung emla idung. <sup>6</sup>Depe yedu delokke tani amongem asi puumue eelupla nyokmoto. <sup>7</sup>Delok agom atel delogei bisardiku longelo buluke nyokkupeko longem meruu bitung delokke Shedi-king deenampe nyogap mana amikidiem petpak dokupe, duusuduna talenglok ati kidiemlang among sim emelo rompkdope meruutung.

<sup>8</sup>Idakkom angong kidia, sim agom sim mitpan sumapeka; Rutum keepe lootelde ditag ejar kishadung, delokke ditag ejarde longe lootel kishadung. <sup>9</sup>Rutumke deeride akonke kennam deeri kishamang; Rutum bi bikke pebisunam longem deerimomang. Bi akonem emmumpe nyokmo limang, idakkom mipilem miilat sudokupe emla nolukelo lekope hakjemla yebosudung.

<sup>10</sup>Idakkom Rutumke longede doppyona kisha pemino aayekune. Talenge rimlangala ngokyeku, esing eling takamem emepe rompak yeket delokke among elang so drums ati

<sup>g</sup> 22 Nguitom Sirung 26:11    <sup>h</sup> 10 Ayokon agome rompak kosuye.

takame nyokyeku. <sup>11</sup>Ati takamem nyokmo kumilo, nolu kape kishana amipe iyekun? <sup>12</sup>Nolu Shedike longem kaato sudunade<sup>i</sup> delokke aadikue menang dakku bonade nolu deenampe delokke deenampe nyogapla duulangka. Delo longedelo emelok among taleng sokke nyokdikue iye, delokke esing eling kidare pamkilok yolgeye. <sup>13</sup>Idakkom bikke pebi sunamem bomdula ngolu among kolang talengko, deena kidilokke ekum anipe ikuna among kolang talengko, kaato sudung.

14 Dekemilo, angong kidia, nolu sim miibom sudunade, nolu editko paklayedi takot kamape, geepe lupenam kamadope delokke bikking yepoope yebo sudokupe itoka. <sup>15</sup>Ngoluke biro Paulke nolum Shedike bim gyan binamlok atnam kisha

pakpe noluke Rutumke hakjemnam dei turkupeko bedasue emnamdem aapilo mingge langka. <sup>16</sup>Sim legang kidi sim atduem bikom sike pakpe atto. Abid Doying kitab olekonem ponam kishape kenmana delokke elu esaana amikidie menampe pobi biceepe bikke kakot kidar delo tatken lamanam atie kekom kato.

17 Delok legape, angong kidia, nolu sim legasim kendu bonade, agiem mosing sulangka, demilomin ayon kamana amikidi ipusilumlok nolum yadla mayene delokke noluke jegap bomkolokke elu esang kamayene. <sup>18</sup>Idola yanggolo delokke ngoluke mosing bokuna Rutum Jisu Kristoke kennamlo siisa langka. Biking angun ralname supak kelokke ila yepenam lope duuyar daklangka. Amen.

<sup>i</sup>12 Demangkom nolu Shedike longem toyaname.

# JOANKE ATPOONAM KAKODE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Joanke Atpoonam kakot sokke miibom namde agom annyiko kadung! Shedi kilang bikke Oo Jisu Kristo kelo lekobosula duudope bikke porina kidiem luir poirnam, delokke sim lekobosunam sim inyokpena yadna amikidi lokke ansu pename. Sikenaluyilde tani among yenamlo gegam bosu kolok lendung, delokke dekepe ila Shedike Oo Jisu bi tani arorupe ilamato. De luyilna ami kidide sikepe ludungai agiem mosing sugape tanie tani amosokke legangem mepak berokpe aido; delokke bulu sikepete ludungai turnamde mijing yejilok demangkom akonem ayang bosukolok agom kamang.

Sim agom lukisula atnasi berokpe atbitung Jisu Kristo bi aropak tanikuai, delokke bi sepek yape lubitung, Jisume arope miinakidi delokke Shedim: ayana takamde akone akonemkom ayarupe aido.

## Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkan nane 1:1-4

Angunelang kaamue 1:5-2:29

Shedike ome uelang uyuke ome ue 3:1-24

Aruelang Mename 4:1-6

Ayangke agere 4:7-21

paknarung Mingkenge 5:1-21

**1** Lendak delokai duuna, ngoluke tattonam, ngoluke agi amiglok kaasunam, kaala ngoluke alaklok uktet sunam sim delokke turmona Agom sim ngolu pogoondung. <sup>2</sup>Turname aato, ngolu kaasuto, delokrongem Abulokke ngoluking aana duuyarna turnamem ngolu noluking pogoo bodung. <sup>3</sup>Nolute ngoluking angoope idokupe nolukelo ngoluke kaanam kennam sim ngolu pokan bidungku. Delokrongem ngoluke ajonde Abu kilang delokke Jisu Kristoking iyeku. <sup>4</sup>Ngoluke<sup>a</sup> ashenge apiidope emlamin ngo sim atdune.

## Shedi bi Angune:

<sup>5</sup>Bikkelok tatnamem ngoluke noluking pokan binam kobore simino: depe emnamde Shedi bi angune; bikking kaamo kamaberok. <sup>6</sup>Ngolu bim angong ngobo sudung emdula kaamolo yedumilo, ngolu medung, delokke arolok yemang. <sup>7</sup>Idakkom bi angunlo yedunade emla ngolu angunlo yemilo, ngoluke aralo ajung bosudung, delokke bikke Oo Jisuke iyyie ngolum paab takamlokke<sup>b</sup> deemoyeku.

<sup>8</sup>Ngolu paab kamang emsudumilo, ngolu agisuem yadsudung delokke arode ngolukelo kamang.

<sup>9</sup>Idola ngolu ngoluke paabem sikar sumilo bi ngoluke paabem maab biyeku, delokke deemang aamo takamlokke ngolum arbinyeku, kapeila bi miidinam arolo yene. <sup>10</sup>Ngolu paab imang emsudumilo, ngolu bim yadne emla lenggee sudung delokke bik agome ngoluke yenamlo jega kamadung.

## Kristo bi ngolum yebone:

**2** Ngokke ayanam omo kidia, ngokke sim atnamde nolu paab imadope emlamin. Idakkom seko paab idudi ngoluke legape Abuem ngolukepe pobipena ako kadung de idung; Deena ami Jisu Kristo bi. <sup>2</sup>Bimin ngoluke takam paab adumpe, delokke ngoluke petom keepemang tani tabung sokke paab legang pekom<sup>c</sup> agie asampe binyoksune.

<sup>3</sup>Ngolu bikke ngiitomem igedumilo ngolu bim kendubong, dem pebeepe ngolu kensudung. <sup>4</sup>Seko amie, "Ngo bim kendung" emdola bikke ngiitomem igemadudi bi mena amie, delokke arode bikking kamang. <sup>5</sup>Idakkom seko bikke agomem igedudi, Shedike ayangem aropakpe bikking apii piili duumodung. Ngolu bikking dudung emnamdem dekepemin ngolu kendune. <sup>6</sup>Seko bikking

<sup>a</sup>4 Ayokan ngome noluke.<sup>b</sup>7 Demingem, maik, nyokoke, ... <sup>c</sup>7 Demingem, Bina, Shedi, ... ngoluke paabem laabinne, delokke ngoluke petomang idakkom.

yemindung emsududi bi Jisuke yenam kishape yeperung aido.

### Ani Ngiitome:

7 Angong kidia, ngokke nolum atnamsi ani ngiitommang, idakkom noluke kerangoo pekai paanam aku ngiitom komino. Si aku ngiitom simin noluke kobor tatname. <sup>8</sup>Depe idola ngo noluking agom aniko atdungku; sokke aruem bikking lang noluking kaapa tobong, kapeila kaamue gidak delokke aro angune arope ngundubong.

9 Seko angundung emsudula, agi biruem kangki kangat dudi bi kaamolo dudung teteng. <sup>10</sup>Seko agike biruem angunlo ayang dudi delo bim<sup>d</sup> tupsu mopena bikking ati kamang. <sup>11</sup>Idakkom seko agi biruem kangki kangakla kaamolo dududi delokke kaamolo yedudi bi ingkodanpe gidakdi bi dem kensumang, kapeila kaamue bim kaapa moyimang.

<sup>12</sup>Ngo sim noluking atdung, omokidia, kapeila lendak delokai duuna bim nolu kentobong.

<sup>13</sup>Ngo noluking atdung yaame kidia, Kapeila nolu aimanem ikumtobong.

Ngo noluking atdung omokidia, Kapeila nolu Abu bim kentobong.

<sup>14</sup>Ngo noluking atdung, abukidia Kapeila lendak delokke duuna bim nolu kentobong.

Ngo noluking atdung, yame kidia Kapeila nolu toldung,

delokke Shedike agome noluking dung,

delokke nolu aimanem ikumtobong.

<sup>15</sup>Tani amosim ayamapeka, tani am-

osokke atiemte ayange emla miimapeka. Seko tani amosim ayadudi Abuke ayade bikking duumang. <sup>16</sup>Legade tani amosokke ati siri emnamde idung-paab amilokke erbomnam kidi, bikke kaabo tatbo aapi delokke bikke duubo sunam delokke inam saanam legape yidkim sunamsi takam si Abulok toknamang idakkom tani among sokkemin. <sup>17</sup>Tani giidange delokke kaabo tatbo miyi miisange nyokdoku, idakkom Shedike miibape inade duuyarne.

### Kristoke mirukidie:

18 Ayanam omokidia, si yeyin longebong; delokke noluke tatnampe Kristoke mirue aadak kubong, su-pakteng Kristoke mirue bosiko aadubong. Sokmin ngolu yeyin longe emla kensu nadune. <sup>19</sup>Bulu ngolu kelokke lenpek sukaku, idakla bulu arope lumilo ngolu keemang. Legade bulu ngolu kiamilo, bulu ngoluking duuminyai; idola buluke gipek suku namdei bulu sekoteng ngolu keemang emnamdem lengkan sudung.

20 Idakkom noludan Deena Aidkelok iyodname, delokke nolu takam aruem kendung.<sup>e</sup> <sup>21</sup>Ngokke nolum atnamde nolu aruem kenmang emla atmang, idola noludan kensudung delokke arolok menam yadnam kamang emlamin atdune.

22 Demilo sekodi mena amie? De idung Jisu bi Messiah mang emna ami demino. Sikena amidemin mirue- bi Abu melang Oo me arope miimang. <sup>23</sup>Uem arope miimanade Abuem paamang; seko Uem arope miidudi bikkelo Abu bikom dung.

24 Kerapekai nolu ingkuem tattodi dem bomyar langka. Dekepe imilomin nolukom Oo delokke Abu-

<sup>d</sup>10 Demangkom si. <sup>e</sup>20 Ayokon agome delokke nolu takam atiem kensudung.

king duuyene. <sup>25</sup>Simino bikke ngolum pebisunam duuyarna turname.

26 Ngokke nolum sim atikidi sim atbomnamde nolum yadpe emla anti bomna kidiem ansuyepe emlamin. <sup>27</sup>Nolu keepedan Kristo kelo tosak sunam iyodde duusudung; akonem poyil duamang emla miipenam kayimang. De tosaknam iyodde nolum takamem kensu modung, de poyilde arue, menammang- iname bikke ponampe, bikking minggapla duulangka.

28 Delokrongem supak omokidia, bikking duuyar langka, demilomin bikke aayekuem ngolu miidisuye delokke bikke aadoku delo bikke keralo annying mayene.

29 Nolu bi yejiinako emla kendumilo, aina agerem ina mipil si bikkelok lenne emnamdem nolu kendung.

**3** Ngolu Shedike omope idorupe emla editko Abu bi ngolum botteruna ayangem mebitun! Depe ilamin ngolu ngolupe idune! Tani amonge bim kenmang legape si ngolumte kenmang. <sup>2</sup>Angong kidia, supak ngolu Shedike omo kidare, delokke ngolu kape iyekudi, dem lengkan biku mangada idakkom edilo bi lenyekudi,<sup>f</sup> ngolu bikke kishape iyeku, kapeila ngolu bim biruu supe kaayeku dem ngolu kendung. <sup>3</sup>Bikkimin bi agie dengkolok, sim miibomsuna takame deedung kune.

4 Seko paab idudi bi ayonem betdung; arolok pomilo, paabde ayonem bulmone. <sup>5</sup>Idakkom bi ngoluke paab kidarem laabin dokupe emla aato dem nolukom kensudung. Delokke bikking paab kamang. <sup>6</sup>Seko bikking dududi bi paab itila

yemang. Seko paab itila yedudi bi bim kaapete kaamang, kenpete kenmang.

7 Omo kidara amiem yadko sumapeka. Seko aina atiem idudi bi bikke deenam kishape deene. <sup>8</sup>Seko paab agerem idudi bi uyulokke, kapeila uyu demin lendak delokkekai paab itila yene. Depeila Shedike Oolok toggade uyu agerem nyokmo kakupe emlamin toktone.

9 Shediking olat sukuna tanide paab idan tetemaye, kapeila Shedike amie bikking dudung, bi paab itila duulamang, kapeila bi Shedi kelok lenne. <sup>10</sup>Sikepemin ngoluke kennam Shedike omokidie delokke uyulokke omo kidare idune. Seko aina agerem imadudi bi Shedike omomang, bikke biruem ayamana dekom bikkemang.

#### Ayabosuname:

11 Simin noluke kera yalumpetanam dooyinge. Ngolu ayabosupe aido. <sup>12</sup>Agı biruem petsuna, uyu gooralo duuna Kain kishape imapeka. Bi kapeila bim petton? Legade bikke agirung iyi isaade aimape idungai delokke bikke biro iyi isaade aidungai.

13 Tani amonge nolum akdu milokom, ngokke biro kidia, kaperui emla miipe aimang. <sup>14</sup>Ngolu sinamlokke turkolo aatoku, dem ngolu kensudung, kapeila ngolu ngoluke biruem ayang bosudung. Seko ayamadudi bi sinamlo dung. <sup>15</sup>Seko agike biruem nedudi bi ami petne, delokke ami petnade duuyarna turnamem paamaye dem nolu kensudung. <sup>16</sup>Simin ayangde ingkuedi dem kenane: Jisu Kristo bi ngoluke legape agi turnamem binyok sulikto. Ngolukom ngoluke biro legape turnamem

<sup>f</sup> 2 Demangkom edilo dem kendope iyedi delo.

binyok sulikpe aido. <sup>17</sup>Seko serang ati kidare kadung delokke bikke bir-olokke piiram seemuem kaadung idola bimayang sumadudi, Shedike ayangde kape kisha bikking duuyene? <sup>18</sup>Ayanam omokidia, agomlok, nappalok ayange emman- gkom idakkom agerlok delokke ar-olok ayange ipe aido.

#### Shedike keralo miramname:

19 Depe imilomin ngolu arolokke emnamdem ngolu kensuyene, sikepemin ngoluke Shedike kangkolo edinge iyene, delokke ngoluke aange ngolum mepak dokom <sup>20</sup>ngolu bikking miiposula duuyene. Kapeila Shedike aapide botteyane, delokke bi takamem kenyin sudung. <sup>21</sup>Ayanam angong kidia, ngoluke aange ngolum mepak sumamilo, ngolu Shedikelo miidi sunam kadung <sup>22</sup>delokke ngoluke konam mipiem ngolu bikkelok paadung, kapeila ngolu bikke luligem igedung delokke ingkue bim miikum sumodudi dem idung. <sup>23</sup>Delokrongem simin bikke lulige; bikke Oo Jisu Kristoke aminlok arorupe mingke sunam, delokke bikke ngolum polik nampe ayang bosun- amde. <sup>24</sup>Bikke luligem igena kidide bikking dung, delokke bite buluking dung. Delokke sikepemin bikke ngoluking duunamem ngolu kensu- dune. Sim bikke deena Aid binamlok ngolu ansu- kensudung.

#### Menam delokke Aro Aide:

**4** Ayanam angong kidia, takam Aidem arue emla miimapeka, idakkom bulu Shedikelok lenna aidedi, anguedi ankitoka, kapeila deddina miru kotoki kidie tani amoso gigongkai. <sup>2</sup>Shedike Aidem kangken sunane sikepemin: Jisu

Kristo bi amillok aato emna aid mi- pide Shedike. <sup>3</sup>Idakkom Jisu bi Shedi kelok lenmang emna aide an- gue. Sikesi noluke aadakbong emla tattonam delokke supakteng tani giidaso yedubona miru aide.

<sup>4</sup>Ayanam omokidia, noludan Shedike, delokke bufum nolu ikumto, kapeila tani giidaso yena dempemilo, noluking duuna aide botteyane. <sup>5</sup>Bulu tani amosokke de- lokke delok legape tani amosokke ledulok podung, delokke tani amon- gem bulu tatbidung. <sup>6</sup>Ngoludan Shedi kelokke, delokke sekodi She- dime kendudi bi ngolukem tatbi- dung; idakkom sekodi Shedi me ken- mane bi ngolum tatgap bimang. Sik- epemin aro Aid emlang aidem ngolu kangken suladune.

#### Ayangde Shedike:

<sup>7</sup>Angong kidia, ngolu ayabosu laju, kapeila ayangde Shedi kelok lenne. Seko ayadudi bi Shedi kelok oname delokke bi Shedime kendung. <sup>8</sup>Seko ayamadudi bi Shedime ken- mang, kapeila Ayangdei Shedi bi. <sup>9</sup>Shedike ngolum ayang lengkan subiname sikepemin: Bi bik Oo atel<sup>9</sup> em tani giidaso melik subito, depe emnamde ngolu bikkelok turnamem paadokupe iname. <sup>10</sup>Ayangde sike- pemin: ngolu Shedime ayanglok mang, idakkom bi ngolum ayala de- lokke bikke uem ngoluke paab leg- ape tosak subila asampe binyok<sup>h</sup> sul- ikdope melikbito.

<sup>11</sup>Ayanam angong kidia, Shedi bi ngolum deddiko ayatunade, ngolu- kom ayang bosupe aido. <sup>12</sup>Sekote Shedime kaana kamang; idola ngolu ayang bosumilo Shedi bi ngoluking dudung delokke ngoluking bikke ayangem apii modung.

<sup>9</sup> Demangkom bikke olennam Oo atel.

<sup>h</sup> 10 Demangkom bikke aklingem langge kunape.

13 Ngolu bikkelo dung delokke bi ngoluking dung dem ngolu kendung, kapeila bi agike Aidem ngoluking bitung. <sup>14</sup>Abue bikke Uem tani amosokke mosing bokunape meliktung emnamdem ngolu kaasuto delokke kensuto. <sup>15</sup>Jisume Shedike Ue emla kangken nako kadumilo Shedi bi bikking delokke bi Shediking dung. <sup>16</sup>Delokke dekepe ngolu kendung delokke ngolukepe binam Shedike Ayangde Shedi bi.

Seko ayanglo dududi bi Shediking dung, delokke Shedi bi bikking dung. <sup>17</sup>Bisardiku longelo ngolu miidi sudope ayangem ngoluke aralo api motung. <sup>18</sup>Ayanglo pesue empeko kamang. Idakkom aropak ayangde pesonam aapi kamomang, kapeila pesodelo ajeng ame ingeenam agome katak sudung. Seko amie pesodudi bi ayanglo api mang.

19 Ngolu ayadung kapeila bi kerape ngolum ayang getung. <sup>20</sup>Akone "Ngo Shedime ayadung" emdola, agike biruem aksunade yadne. Legade bikke kaasu tonam, agi biruem ayamanade, bikke kaasu manam Shedime ayalamang. <sup>21</sup>Delokke bi sim agom sim pogap liktung; Seko Shedime ayadudi bi agike biruemkom ayarupe aido.

#### Ngoluke tani amongem ikumname:

**5** Seko Jisu bi Messiah, Shedike Ue emla arope miidudi, delokke sekodi abuem ayang dune bi uemkom ayadung. <sup>2</sup>Sikepemin Shedike omuem ayanamem ngolu kensudune, dekom Shedime ayang koloklang bikke ponamem tatko lokmin idune. <sup>3</sup>Shedike agomem tatnam demin bim ngoluke ayaname, delokke bikke poliknam kidide ngoluke ilamanam kamang, <sup>4</sup>delok legape Shedike omo mipide tani amongem ikumdung. Delokke ngoluke

mingke lokmin ngolu tani amongem ikumdune. <sup>5</sup>Tani amongem ikumnade seko? Jisu bi Shedike Ue emnamdem arue emla miina petom demin.

#### Jisu Kristome hakii biname:

6 Simin asi loklang iyyilok aana-Jisu Kristo. Bi asi petomlok aamang, asi loklang iyyi lokmin aatone. Delokrongem Aid agisue si arue emla lengkan subitone, kapeila Aidde arue. <sup>7</sup>Lengkan subonade angumko kadung; <sup>8</sup>Aidde, aside delokke iyyide; delokke si angum si atel bosudung. <sup>9</sup>Ngolu tanike pokan subinamem tobo sudung, idakkom Shedike lengkan subinamde botteyane, kapeila si Shedike agi uem bisudola lengkan ikan sunam komino. <sup>10</sup>Seko Shedike Uem arope miidudi bi bikke aanglo aro lengkanem paatubong. Seko Shedime arue emla miimadi de amide bim menakope ludung, kapeila bi Shedike Uem bisudola lengkan sunam legangem arope miimang. <sup>11</sup>Delokke simin lengkan name. Shedi bi ngolum duuyarna turnamem bitung, delokke si turnamsi bikke Oolo dung. <sup>12</sup>Seko Uem paatudi bi turnamem paatung; seko Shedike Uem paamadi bi turnamem paamang.

#### Duuyarna Turname:

13 Ngokke sim agom kidar sim nolum Shedike Oo aminlok arope mingkesuna kidilo atnamsi duuyarna turnamem nolu paato dem kensuyepe emlamino. <sup>14</sup>Simin ngoluke Shediking aninpeko bedangem kensu pekue; de idung, ngolu bikke mingkampe atiem komilo dem bi tatbidung emla ngolu berokpe kendung. <sup>15</sup>Bi ngoluke konamem taddung; dem arope kendumilo ngoluke

konamem bi bidung emla ngolu kensudung.

16 Akone bikke biruem sipekolo gibo pemana paab imemko kaadumilo, bi kumpe aido delo Shedi bi turnamem biye. Ngo sipekolo gibona paab legangem lubidung. Sipekolo gibona paab rungko kangu sudung. Ngo bim delok legape kumtoka emmang. <sup>17</sup>Imemnam takamde paabe, delo sikolo gibo pemana paabekom kadung.

18 Seko Shedi kelok olat sudung kudi bi paab itila yemaye; Shediking olat sukuna amide agie mosii su-

dung, delokke atimanade bim ukki koteng imang. <sup>19</sup>Ngolu Shedike omo kidie delokke tani among tabuusi uyu miru gooralo dung dem ngolu kensudung. <sup>20</sup>Ngolu arona Shedime kendope emla Shedike Ue aala ngolum mijpe mingor sunamem bitung. Delokrongem ngolu arona bikking delokke bikke Oo Jisu Kristoking dung. Simin aropak Shedide delokke duuyarna turnamde.

21 Ayanam omo kidia, nolu agisuem mimang kumsu kolokke mootepe duulangka.

# JOANKE LENNYINAPE ATNAM KAKODE

## KANGKEN NANE:

Joanke Attilnam Kakot "Mirokidike" "ayanam Mime delokke bikke omo kidilo", emla atnamde agi mondoliemlang sokke membora kidiem emtungai. Sokke mingge penam agom anyoode akone akonem aya bosunamem aabandope rogunam delokke menam agom delokke menamlok luyilbona kidiem ansu penamde.

## Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1-3

Ayangke leringe 4-6

Miru agomem ansu pename 7-11

Luyin agome 12-13

**1** Abu abing ngokke arorupe ayanam mime delokke bikke omo kidarlope, salame. Delokke ngo petommang idakkom aruem kenna kidi takame nolum ayadung, <sup>2</sup>ka-

peila arode ngoluking duuminla delokke duuyar minpenam legape.

3 Yanggonge, yaasame delokke Abu Shedi kelang Abuke Oo Jisu Kristoke yepname ngoluking aro



lolang delokke ayanglo duumin geyepe.

**Aro delokke Ayange:**

4 Abuke ngolum igedope luliknam kishape, noluke omo ayokone arolo yenamem tatla ngo airupe asheng tatpa sudung. <sup>5</sup>Delokke ayanam mimia, supak ngo ani ngiitomyang atmang idakkom ngoluke kerapekai paatonam ngiitom emmin atdune. Dekepe ila mimia, ngolu akone akonem ayabosu laju. <sup>6</sup>Delokrongem bik luligem ibila yenam simin ayange. Nok kerangoo peka tatnampe, bikke lulikde nolu ayanglo yenam demino.

7 Jisu Kristo amillok aato emnamdem arope miimana, yadna kidie tani amoso gigong kaabong. Sikena amidemin yadne delokke mirue. <sup>8</sup>Noluke gerbom name elumadope ansu kaasutoka, demilo nolum amanem

apiipe biye. <sup>9</sup>Seko kerape en gedola Kristoke luyilem iyar gemadudi bi Shedime paamang; seko luyilem bomyar yedi bi Abuemlang delokke Uem annyiem paadung. <sup>10</sup>Seko amie nokking aadola sim luyil sim bomang mana dem nokke ekumlo aamo mapeka demangkom bim torik irik mapeka. <sup>11</sup>Seko bim torik sududi, bi bikke atimana ager tarongem paadung.

**Luyin Agome:**

12 Ngokke nom bojeko atpename katuai, idakkom kakot loklang siaying petomlok inalimang. Dempenem ngo nom kaapat domilo emla miidung delokke ngoluke asheng aapie apiidope nom kaamin sudolamin lupu sudomilo emla miidungane.

13 Nokke ayanam birme lokke omo kidare salamem bidung.

# JOANKE LENGUMNAPE ATNAM KAKODE

**KANGKEN NANE:**

Joanke Lengumnape Atnam Kakot sim Gaiu emnam mondoli rutum "Mirokolo" attung. Atnasi Gaiu me yiddung kapeila bi akon kristan amiemte igulto delokke Diotreph emnam amikonem lungeeto.

**Agomsokke Orege:**

Kangkan nane 1-4

Gaiu me yidname 5-8

Diotreph me lupak name 9-10

Demetri me koyidname 11-12

Luyin agome 13-15

**1** Abu abing  
Ngokke, arolok ayanam angong  
Gaiuking salame.

2 Ayanam angonga, nok amile ek-  
erpe yedope delokke nokke yepenam  
takame aidope, nokke aidete yepope  
yedope emla ngo kumdung. <sup>3</sup>Biro  
ayoko aala nokke edijipe arolo min-  
gkesula yenamem delokke nokke air-  
upe arolo elumape yenam koborem  
lubikolok ngo airupe ashedung.  
<sup>4</sup>Ngokke omo kidie arolo yedung  
emnam koborem tatla ngok asheng  
namdem botteyana asheng kamang.

#### Gaiu me Koyidname:

5 Ayanam angonga, bulum no  
kenki bosumang idolate, nokke kris-  
tan birokidj legape gerbo namde  
nokke mingkeng edij lokmino. <sup>6</sup>Bulu  
noke ayanam legangem mondoliem  
lupabodo. Shedike miibaape no  
bulum bedang enku pekolo melikla  
igulyepe emla miidung. <sup>7</sup>Legade bul-  
uke bedangem Kristoke ager legape  
mingke sumana kidilok igul ati ma-  
tamape gilenkai. <sup>8</sup>Delok legape sik-  
ena ami kidiem daadee aapiem len-  
gkanla aipe torik luriksupe aido  
demilo ngolu aro legape gerbosuye.

#### Diotreplang Demetri:

9 Ngo mondolilo attuai, idakkom

buluke rutumpe yebolina, Diotreph  
ngoluking ati ibosupeko kamang.  
<sup>10</sup>Dekepe ila ngo aayemilo, ngo bi  
ingkuem idudi dem tatkipe, ngoluke  
teyolo luge poge mililo idung em-  
dung. Delo luri poripete mang bi  
biro kidiem aipe torik irik sutomang;  
Bi kaarik luriksupe namemte imato  
delokke depe inakidiem mondoli  
lokke megee dungku.

11 Ayanam angonga, atimanem  
kaayil sumape idakkom ainem  
kaayil sulangka. Ainem ina demoko  
Shedi kelok lenne. Seko atimanem  
idudi bi Shedi me kaamang.  
<sup>12</sup>Demetri bi takame ainako emnam  
amiko—delokke arolokke podung.  
Ngolukom bim yiddung, delokke  
ngoluke agome arue dem nolu ken-  
sudung.

#### Luyin Salame:

13 Ngokke nom atpename bojeko  
kadungai, idola ngo pen loklang de-  
lokke siyaying petomlok polimang.  
<sup>14</sup>Ngo nom menape kaarik sutope  
miidungai, delokke ngolu agirunge  
duurik sudola luposupe.

Yeponame nokking duulangka. So  
duuna angong kidiem mipilem tu-  
mbope kangken bosu topiam.

## JUDAKE ATNAM KAKODE

#### KANGKEN NANE:

Judake Atnam Kakot sim mingkesuna emsudola medu yattokna amikidiem  
luyansula luyilnam isappe attung. So anyongo kakot so IIPitor lokke agom  
orek kishape, atnasi bikke porina kidiem “Shedike bikke ami kidiem biyar  
liknam mingkeng legape mimagem makbom langka” emla luer poertung.

## Agomsokke Orege:

Kangken nane 1-2

Yeyi yesang, luyil poyil delokke yadna kidilokke nyokku pekue  
3-16

Mingkelo umda sudope pojin likname 17-23

Kumyin liknam 24-25.

**1** Jisu Kristoke beerang delokke Jemske biro Juda Jisu Kristoke kaabomnam<sup>a</sup> delokke Abu Shedike ayanam, tomlen kunam kidilo atname.

2 Yaasame, yeponame delokke ayange eding daklangka.

**Paab delokke paab amikidi lokke angee supekue:**

3 Angong kidia, ngoluke turpeko tarongem pangku penam legangem ngo nolum atkanlinge idubongai, deena ami takamlo biyar liknam mingkeng dem nolu bomgap rudope emla ngo nolum atlik miilikdung.

<sup>4</sup>Kerangoo pekai dekepe ineem Shedi bi mepakyeku emla atto<sup>b</sup> subinam amieke nolu kensu madope noluke aralo yudangkai. De amikidide, Shedi kenma neeke, ngoluke Abu Shedike yanggongem belumna agerlo inakune delokke ngoluke Jisu Kristome, Ediisuna Rutume emla kangken mana kidie.

5 Nolu sim takam sim kensu duakom ngo nolum mipang sudokupe emla pobi lidungku de Shedi bi leko Israel ami kidiem petgeetoku.

<sup>6</sup>Delokrongem sim kensu topjam, agike yekollo duusumape igeyela agidungkuem mepaksuna teyong kotoki kidiemkom rumking belo kaamo ruruklo, alagem yeela duuyardope bulum ingeediku bot-

tena longem Shedi bi meruu bitung. <sup>7</sup>Dekepe Sodom delokke Gomorrhah taon annyi, delokke ampeng kerengke taon kidare agisuem abir ajonlo delokke guumang gammalo meliksuto. Bulu mityimana emelo angee suku penamem kaayii sukepe idung.

<sup>8</sup>Dekepakpe, si immang kishape yena kidi si, buluke agi amilem ibul sudung, bulu Shedike ilanana ralnamem torik sumang delokke teyong lokke angun ralnamem ngilkadung. <sup>9</sup>Rutum yalum teyong kotoki Mikael, bikke uyuem Mosike amil legalo lumin suduem uyuem dekena ngilkaa luyee agomem lulamape igeyela, Rutum bi nom ludung emlamen lutune. <sup>10</sup>Depe ilate si ami kidi si buluke kenmanam ayardem lukaa lueela luseme; delokke ati legang kenmana simon sili kishape, amil ragi isaplok buluke kenname, de atikidi pakde bulum nyokmone.

<sup>11</sup>Editko de bulukeepe pesoruname! Bulu Kainke ledulok enkai; paanam donam legape bulu Balaamke imemko bedanglo gimem sulikkai; bulu Korahke inam kishape aklen sutoku, delokke bik kishape bulum petpaktoku. <sup>12</sup>Buluke annyng kamape tingir dobatsula asheng inamde noluke donam dopee aralo akang kensudung. Bulu pedong omana, as-

<sup>a</sup>1 Demangkōm kaabom namlo, kaabomnam legape.

<sup>b</sup>4 Demangkōm mepak penam amie.

arlok yaptak sunam doomuk kisha, delokke aye eemana gedilo puula sina esing kisha. <sup>13</sup>Bulu sieng asil-okke sipyar kisha. Buluke agerde siputpe lengkansuna sieng lokke botena sipyar kisha, delokke kaamo ruak yalumem aginpe meruu binam gigoona takar kisha.

14 Adam kelokke kinit nana siirum Henok bi sok ami kidi sok legangem sikepe polupoor bitung; "Kaatopiam Rutum bi bikke ejar ejar deena ami kidiem aabola aadak. <sup>15</sup>Bi mipil miyongem bisaryeku delokke buluke deemanam bedalok deemana ager inam takamem ajeng iyan suyeku."

16 Si ami kidi si lutek manrekla delokke akon imem mati neeke; bulu agisue mingkesula delokke amiem buluke paape dopeko legape luuk poukla ineeke.

**Luto subiname delokke pogap likname:**

17 Idakkom, ayanam angong kida, ingkuem ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke tomliknam amikidie luyin bitudi dem miipang sutolangku. <sup>18</sup>Bulu sikepe nolum potuai, "Yeyin longelo agi miidulok deemape yepena lupu luyena amie lenye." <sup>19</sup>Si

amikidi simin agi amil ragi isap peelok yene delokke Aid kamana apan aran imone. <sup>20</sup>Idakkom ayanam angong kidi nolu, agi agie noluke deenarung mingkelo siirep sulangka delokke Deena Aidlok kumlangka. <sup>21</sup>Nolum duuyarna turnamlo bomadope ngoluke Rutum Jisu Kristoke yaasamem nolu toyang dula agisue Shedike ayanglo dunggap topiam.

22 Miine mingona kidiem yaasam langka; <sup>23</sup>ayokonem emelokke sogee langkula, mosing langka; peso kataksuna yaasamem lengkan langka. Idola ayokonem buluke paab akang bitkat nam ege dadiem kangki langka.

**Yidnam Kumname:**

24 Nolum olet kupe kolokke umbompena delokke nolu agi angun ralnamlo ati imem kamadope delokke asherupe lengkan pena, bicking <sup>25</sup>ngoluke Mosing bokuna Shedike angun ralname, amin edinge, pauare delokke ilanana ralname, ngoluke Rutum Jisukelok, siirum siirumlope, supak lokkelang yepenamlope duuyar mindak langka. Amen.

## JOANKING BEROK BINAM AGOME

**KANGKEN NANE:**

Joanking Berok binam Agom sim kristan kidike Jisume agike Rutume emla mingke sukolok bulum ireeduem attung. Atna sokke anki bomnamde sim

porina kidie miinam sunamem paala ediidope delokke adir asong yenyi yeso gooralo mingkengem ediipe bomdope bulum lubitung.

Kitab sokke attung allekonsi berok binam milie delokke kaari kaanyuem delok yedu delokke kristan kidie kangkennam ati atilok lengkan bitung, idakkom abid lodan de kenpi manam atipe ito. Kerangke borbing agomsok, kitab sokke borbing agomem angu angu kaari kaanyo isaplok angu angupe lutung. Sim kitab sim pobeng kukolo mipile angu angupe poduakom rayalum borbing agomde berok sudung; de Kristo kelok Shedi bi meelam yalumlo Soitanem itaksula, miru takamem ikumyeku, delokrongem, ikumla iyinrongem teyong among ani emlang ani amongem bila bikkelo mingkesuna kidiem amanem biyeku.

### Agomsokke Orege:

Kangkan nane 1:1-8

Kaari kaanyo kaalene delokke kinit mondolilo kakot biname 1:9-3:22

Kitabe delokke siil kinide 4:1-8:1

Bikul tapung kinitko 8:2-11:19

Banji rutum delokke Simon annyiko 12:1-13:18

Angu angu kaari kaanyue 14:1-15:8

Shedike marli nana batii kinitko 16:1-21

Babilonlokke nyokname, Simonlokke iram minsunname, yadna miri, delokke Piyyang uye 17:1-20:10

Meelam yalum bisare 20:11-15

Teyong among anie, ani amonge, ani Jirusaleme 21:1-22:5

Luyin Agome 22:6-21

**1** Si kitab si Jisu Kristoke ibeng saabeng binam Berok Agome. Menape lenpenam legangem bikke beerang kidiem lengkan yepe emla bim Shedi bi berok agomem bitung. Kristo bi sikesim bikke beerang Joanme bikke teyong kotokiem melikla kendope kaabeng sumoto, <sup>2</sup>delo Joan bi agike kaanam takamem pobito. De Shedike agome delokke Jisu Kristoke aruem ibeng biname. <sup>3</sup>Sim polupoor agom sim porinade gerne, delokke sim tatla so atnam kidisim aanglo gegapna kidide gerne, kapeila moodie piidakbong.

### Mondoli kinitlo Salame:

4 Joan

Asia amolo duuna kinit Mondolilo:

Yeduuna, yetona delokke angku-pena kelok delokke bikke roja um-kee keralo duuna aid kinit kelok, <sup>5</sup>delokke aro hakape ma, sinakidike obing, delokke ~~ma~~ amosokke roja kidiem solaina Jisu Kristo kelok yanggong clang yeponame noluking duudak langka.

Bi ngolum ayadung, delokke bikke iyyilok ngolum ngoluke paablokke dorpit toku <sup>6</sup>delokke bikke

<sup>4</sup> Demangkom Aid kinit opee.

Shedi delokke Abume iguldope emla ngolum mirike yekeng yetape ito. Jisu Kristoking angun ralnam elang pauare yenam daknamlope dudak langka. Amen.

<sup>7</sup>Kaasutola, bi doomuklok aadaku,  
delokke mipil amige bim kaapaye,  
bim nikke neteng kaapaye; delokke amosokke ami takamē -  
bik legalok anki kenoye.

Dekepe de iyerung! Amen.

<sup>8</sup>“Ngomino yelene delokke yeyine”, emla “Yeduna, yetona delokke angkupena, Tolnayalum” Rutum Shedi bi potu.

### Kristome kaari kaanyolo kaaname:

<sup>9</sup> Ngo, noluke biro Joan, Jisuking yemin gekolok bikke yetalokke amikidike adirem noluke lekope asoope yemgap bosune. Ngom asi radalo doolung duuna Patmos emnamkolo melikto kapeila ngo Shedike agomem delokke Jisuke ibeng binam aruem pogooto. <sup>10</sup>Rutumke Longedelo ngo Aidlok yetuai, delokke ngokke meelamlo ngo bikul tapung muudut bottenako tatto. <sup>11</sup>De sikepe pokai, “No ingkuem kaadudi dem kakotlo attola delokke dem Kinit Mondoli, Ephesa, Smyrna, pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia delokke Laodikialo meliktola.”

<sup>12</sup> Ngom agom pona adudem kaasu kupe ngo kangkut sutoku. Ngeelat sula kangkut sudodelo, ngo meru kinitko kaato. <sup>13</sup>Delokke meru kidar delo “Tanike oo kishanako<sup>b</sup>” amiko, alelope piina ege gela delokke angkelo uun kiijin genako dakdo. <sup>14</sup>Bikke dumpong delokke dumidde muja kishape yalune, tapam kishape punname, delokke bikke amigde eme

dorna kishado. <sup>15</sup>Bikke alede mepomlo arem bangirnam kishado, delokke bikke agomde dinggo odud kishado. <sup>16</sup>Bikke lakbik delo bi takar kinitko bomdo, delokke bikke napang delokke orging annyie aarkana yoksako lendo. Bikke mingmode asir ruuna doonyi angun kishado. <sup>17</sup>Ngo bim kaasu yedem, sina kishape bikke aledelo olikto. Delo bi bikke lakbige ngokking pida sudola sikepe pokai, “Pesomapeka. Ngomino Yelen elang Yeyine. <sup>18</sup>Ngomino turla duune! Ngo situai, delokke kaatola, ngo yenam daknam lope turla dung! Delokrongem ngo sinamlokke delokke tani amosokke sinam sabiem bomdung. <sup>19</sup>Delok legape, no ingkuem kaatodi, supak kapedi, delokke meelamlo kape iyedi dekedem attola. <sup>20</sup>Ngokke lakbiklo bomdope nokke kaatonam takar kinit delokke eerina uun meru kinit delokke eerina agomde simoko: Takar kinit de kinit mondoli sokke teyong kotoki kidie, delokke uun meru kinitde, Kinit Mondolie.

### Ephesolo Kobore:

**2** “Si Epheso mondolilo duuna teyong kotokilo atname: Takar kinitko lakbiklo bomdola delokke uun meru kinit delo gigoona bikke agom ponam kidie sikesi. <sup>2</sup>Noluke agerem, noluke ankipe ibomsunam agerem delokke yemgap teteng genam agerem ngo kendung. Atimana ami kidiem noluke doolang gema namem, tomliknam amie emla lusudola ikang kiname menampe ina kidiem ngo kendung. <sup>3</sup>Noludan yemgapto delokke ngokke amin legape yenyi yesuem donggap geto, delokke miidir sugemate. <sup>4</sup>Depe idakkom ngo sim nolum ludung: Nolu noluke

<sup>b</sup> 13 Daniel 7:13.

kerangke ayang kishape ngom supak ayang yimang. <sup>5</sup>Mingkitoka kape kishana eerina ayalokke nolu oletton! Mijlat sutokuka delokke noluke kerape inamem itokuka. Idakkom nolu darngo suku mamilo, ngo noluking aalangkula noluke meruem laabin yeku. <sup>6</sup>Idakkom si noluke ainame; depe emnamde ngokke aknam Nikolaitan kidike inam agerem nolute akdung.

7 "Sekoke nyorung kadudi, Aide mondolilo lubi namem tatsu langka. Seko itumdudi, bim Shedike baganlokke turna esing ayem ngo domomaye.

#### Smyrna Mondolilo Kobore:

8 "Si Smyrna Mondolilo duuna teyong kotokilo atname:

"Sikesi Kera yalumna delokke Meelam yalumna, delokke sipala turkuna bikke agom ponam kidie. <sup>9</sup>Ngo noluke areeyem kendung, ngo noluke opanem kendung idola aropak nolu miremne! Seko bulu Judai amie emsudula Soitanke opeepe idola nolum lukang dudi dem ngo kendung. <sup>10</sup>Noluke adir penam legadem nolu pesue emla miiti gema-peka. Ngo lubidung uyue nolum ayoko aro menam ikaape emla pateklo meye, delokke nolu looying kope tarona paaye. Sidak nyokdakkom mingkesula duulangka, delokrongem ngo nolum roja dumlubem biye.

11 "Sekoke nyorung kadudi, mondoli kidilo Aidke lubinam sim tatsu langka. Seko ikumla yeyedi, bilennyinape siku penamlo ati duuk paapenam kamaye.

#### Pergamum Mondolilo Kobore:

12 "Si Pergamum mondolilo duuna teyong kotckilo atname:

"Sikesi orging annyie aar kana

bikke agom kidie. <sup>13</sup>Nolu ingkolo dududi ngo kendung- Soitanke roja umke dungkuemkom ngo kendung. Depe idokom noludan ngokke aminlo arope mingkesuto. Noluke bottena taon Soitanke dungkolo, ngokke mingkesuna ajon Antipame petdo longe kidar delote nolu ngom mingkengem mepak sumang. <sup>14</sup>Depe ilate ngokke nolum lupe nameke kadung teteng: Israel ami kidiem ipak adin dodope delokke yomem pamem bosudope paab imona, Balamke luyilok yena ami kidiemkom nolu yebosudung. <sup>15</sup>Dekepakpe Nikolaitanke luyilem bomna ami kidiemkom nolu yebosudung. <sup>16</sup>Delok legape mijlat sulangkuka! Demamilo, ngo menape noluking aayeku delokke ngokke nappalok lenna yoksalok bulum imin suyeku,

17 "Seko nyorung gedudi, Aidlokke mondoli kidilo ponamem tatsu langka. Ikumla yenem, ngo tiina ngamna ngullang ayokonem bipe. Punna eling kokom biye, delo eling delo ani amin emkom attung dem laariksuna petome kensudung.

#### Thytira Mondolilo Kobore:

18 "Si Thytira mondolilo duuna teyong kotokilo atname:

"Sikesi Shedike Oo, amige eme dorna delokke yogir ale gena bikke agome. <sup>19</sup>Noluke agerem, noluke ayang delokke mingkengem, noluke igulem delokke yemgabem, delokke kerang kempetalo noluke supak bo-  
~~jeypenamem ngo kendung.~~ <sup>20</sup>Depe idokom si ngokke nolum lupename: Nolu, agiem Shedike mime kotoki emsuna Jijibel emnam mimedem asoope kaayuto. Bikke luyilok bilngokke beerang kidiem yomem pamem agerlo yemoto delokke ipak saamo adinem domoto. <sup>21</sup>Ngo bim bikke abir ajon inamlokke bursu

dokupe moodiem bituai, idakkom bi depe ilimato. <sup>22</sup>Depe ila bulu bim atimape ibosunamem mepak sulangkula miilat suku mamilo, ngo bim bikke ippulo melikye delokke bim abir ibosuna kidiemkom anka sumoye. <sup>23</sup>Bikke omuem ngo dempet biye. Delokrongem mondoli takame ngom aapi ainangem matane emla kenye. Ngo nolum mipilem noluke ikor sangkorlok iyan suyeku.

24 "Idakkom Thytiralo duuna abid kidi nolu sim atimana luyil sim mata minmang; ayokone Soitanke eerina ati emnamdem kenmin getomang. Ngo nolum podung ngo noluking abid abid eget dem pyalik maye. <sup>25</sup>Nolu ingkuem bomdudi dem ngokke angkuma tetengem bomyar langka. <sup>26</sup>Seko ikumla yeyedi delokke yeyinlope ngokke miinamem ibiyedi, bim opinkidi teyolokke rutumpe biye. <sup>27</sup>Bi bulum arem banggenlok

solaiye;

bi kedeng peking kishape bulum demmikye<sup>c</sup>

de ngokke Abu kelok solainana rutumem paanam kishape iye. <sup>28</sup>Ngo bim roo puunepe imoye.

29 "Seko nyorong gedudi, Aidke mondoli kidilo ponamem tatsu langka.

#### Sardis lokke Mondolilo Kobore:

3 "Si Sardis mondolilo duuna teyong kotokilo<sup>d</sup> atname:

"Sikesi Shedike aid kin<sup>e</sup> em<sup>e</sup> delokke takar kinidem bomna bikke agom kidie. Ngo noluke inam saanamem kendung! <sup>2</sup>Simang adape miimo sutolangku. Kapeila ngo noluke agerem ngokke Shedike keralo

apiipe kaamang. <sup>3</sup>Delok legape, ingkuem nolu paatodi delokke tattodi dem miipang sutolangku; dem igitola delokke miilat sutolangku. Idakkom nolu darngo suku mamilo, ngo pyoona kishape aayeku, delokke ngo edilo noluking aayekudi dem nolu kenmaye. <sup>4</sup>Idakkom nolu Sardislo duuna ayokon amieke egem deenampe metung. Bulu punna egem gela ngokking yebosuye; kapeila bulu punna egem gebane. <sup>5</sup>Seko ikumla yeyedi, buluke kishape, bim punna egem gemoye. Ngo bik aminem turnam bina kitablokke moltit kumaye, idola ngokke Abu kelang delokke bikke teyong kotoki kidi keralo ngo lukan biye.

6 "Seko nyorong gedudi Aidke monoli kidilo pobinam sim tatsu langka.

#### Philadelphia Mondolilo kobore:

7 "Si Philadelphia mondolilo duuna teyong kotokilo atname:

"Sikesi deena delokke arona, Dabidke sabiem bomnalokke agom kidie. Ingkuem bi siyyadudi, dem sekote sittum langkumang, delokke ingkuem bi sittumdudi, dem sekote siyya langkumang. <sup>8</sup>Ngo noluke inam saanamem kendung. Kaatola noluke legape sekote sittum lamadope eyabem siyyabila mebitung. Noluke ralname anyongoko, dem ngo kendung, depe idokom nolu ngokke agomem bomsiiito delokke ngokke aminem lupakmang. <sup>9</sup>Agiem Judai amie emsudola menakidi, Soitanke opeeyem noluke alelo gubadola kumsumoye delokke ngokke nolum ayanamem ngo aala bulum lengkan biye. <sup>10</sup>Ngokke ngiitomem

<sup>c</sup> 27 Mirilunggu 2:9; <sup>d</sup> 1 Demangkom kotoki; gommik 7 delokke 14 lokom akame

<sup>e</sup> 1 Demangkom aid kin<sup>e</sup> opee.



yemgapla boms<sub>i</sub> nadem, ngokom nol<sub>u</sub>m tani among tabuulo bisar ipe namlokke mopit biye. De bisarde tani amoso dungkina kidi tabung teyolo aromenam kaanane. <sup>11</sup>Ngo menape aadakku. Sekote noluke gepenam roja dumlubem laabin madope, nolu ingkuem bomdudi dem bongap sulangka. <sup>12</sup>Ikumla yenam ngo ngokke Shedike mondirlokke aane gaape imoye. Edilokom bi dem lekoda mepak sukumaye. Ngo bikke teyolo ngokke Shedike aminem atlikye; delokke ngokke Shedike bottena taon dungko aminem, ngokke Shedi kelok teyong telok tokna bottena ani Jirusalem aminem atlikye; delokke ngo bikke teyolo ngokke ani aminemkom atlikye.

<sup>13</sup>“Seko nyorong gedudi Aidke mondoli kidilo ponamem tatsu langka.

#### Laodikia Mondolilo Kobore:

<sup>14</sup>“Si Laodikia mondolilo duuna teyong kotokilo atname:

“Sikesi mingkesuna delokke aro hakii, Shedike pilen namem rutum bomna, Amen emnalokke agom kidare. <sup>15</sup>Ngo noluke inam saanamem kendung, nolu ansiipete mang pamki petemang. Nolu ansing mangke pamki berok duamilo aiduai! <sup>16</sup>Nolu pamki petemang, ansing petemang, gapul gamulla iname ngokke naapalok nol<sub>u</sub>m takilpe sukpak yebong. <sup>17</sup>Nolu ‘Ngo mireme, ngo malem paato delokke atiyang lagimang’ emsudung. Idakkom nol<sub>u</sub>m inapakne, opane, mingmane delokke pitkut sune, dem nol<sub>u</sub>m kensumang. <sup>18</sup>Demilo ngo nol<sub>u</sub>m emelo aro menam romkaanam ngokkelok aro uunem mirem nadope redope poyil-

dung. Agiem gekom sudope delokke kanggotnam milipe yenamem gekom sudope punna egem retola; delokke nol<sub>u</sub> kaabedope amiglo nyoolik sudope molom emkom retola emdung. <sup>19</sup>Seko bulum ngo ayang dudi ngo bulum lusudung delokke demsudung. Dekepe iname minggap langka delokrongem miilat sulangkuka. <sup>20</sup>Sina ngo! eyablo dakla pigadune. Seko ngok agomem taddudi delokke eyabem siyya bidudi, delo ngo aaye delokke bim dobo tijbosuye delokke bite ngokking depe iye. <sup>21</sup>Ngo agie ikum geyela ngokke Abuke umkelo duubo sukunam kishape, seko ikumla yedudi, bim ngokke umkelo duunam tarongem ngo bipe.

<sup>22</sup>“Seko nyorong gedudi Aidke mondoli kidilo pobi tonamem tatsu langka.”

#### Teyong among Palenge:

**4** Sok meelampe ngo kaato sutoname ngokke keralo teyong among eyabe siyyala duudo. Delokke ngokke kerape tattonam agome bikul tapung kishape ngom sikepe podo, “So aanintola, delo ngo sokke meelampe lenpena atiem nom ngo lengkanye.” <sup>2</sup>Letellok ngo Aidlo duuto, delokke ngokke keradelo amiko teyong among paleng delo duudo. <sup>3</sup>Delokke delo duunade kaaname yali yagena delokke yaorna eling kampona kishape ido. Mureeko yaying yaornako paleng dem goobomdo. <sup>4</sup>Palengdem iying anyi kolang appi umkee eke dunggodo delokke delo iying anyi kolang appi miro eke duudo. Bulu yalunna egelok delokke buluke dumpolo uun dumlubeke gedo. <sup>5</sup>Paleng delok yaari elang gumname lenkai. paleng keradelo, meru

kinitko eme dordo. Sikesimin Shedike aid kinide.<sup>f</sup> <sup>6</sup>Delokke kekon lokom paleng keradelo kaaname sienglok arsi kisha deename ido.

Paleng luyudelo delokke umkee anindelo turna ati eke appiko kado, delokke buluke kerang danlolang meelam danlo amig senyingeke kado. <sup>7</sup>Kerangke turna atide myomur kishanako, appinape nade pemi yobna kishanako. <sup>8</sup>Turna ati appi dekai mipile alab akkepe geneke delokke amig milie labbing rumking dadii lope kanekke. Longe yohpe bulu sim luyemdi kayimape ludo:

Deena, deena, deena

Tolnayalum Rutum Shedi bi yeto, delokke dung delokke angkupene.”

<sup>9</sup>Edilo turna ato kidide palenglo duunadem delokke yenam takamlo duuyarna dem erkigela, manila delokke koyit dudi, <sup>10</sup>delo palenglo duuna delo iying anyi kolang appi miro kidide bikke keralo gubadola delokke duuyarna bim kumsudo. Bulu buluke dumlubem paleng keradelo lupsudola sikepe podo:

<sup>11</sup>“No minggenam, ngoluke Rutume delokke

Shedie,

erkinamem delokke minggenamem

delokke pauarem paabane, kapeila no takam atiem pilento, delokke nokke miisalok takamem pilento

delokke nokkelok bulu turnamem paadung.”

#### Kitabelang merbenu:

**5** Delokrongem palenglo duuna delokke lakbiklo arot konelang arot konem akor atnam kitabko ngo kaato delokke delo siil kinitko

tupliktung. <sup>2</sup>Delokrongem ngo tonarung teyong kotokiko kaato, bi ugonla sikepe podo, “seko sim siil kidi sim benke ladun delokke kitab sim sorka ladun?” <sup>3</sup>Idokom sekoteng teyong lokom delokke amolokom demangkom among rumki lokom sim kitab sim sorkalana kamang, arang lote kanga lana kamang. <sup>4</sup>Ngo kapla kapla kaptito kapeila sekoteng kitabdem sorkalana katomang delokke aralo kaapete kaalana katomang. <sup>5</sup>Delo miro akonde ngom sikepe pokai, “Kapmapeka! Dabidke lering, Judahke opinlokke Myomure ikum tobong. Bi kitabem sorkalaye delokke siil kinidem kuliye.”

<sup>6</sup>Delokrongem ngo pettonam merbeno kishanako paleng radalo dakdope kaato. Bim turna ati appi delang miro kidide daggo bomdo. Bi areng kinitko kado delokke amig kinitko kado. De Shedike among tabuuso megoliknam aideke. <sup>7</sup>Paleng delo duuna lakbik delokke bi kitabem laato. <sup>8</sup>Delok rongem edilo bi dem laatodi, turna ati appi delang, miro iying anyi kolang appide merbeno keradelo olikdo. Mipile keekung tapung kolang Shedike amikidi kumnana uun batiilo ari nampona milipe bomdo. <sup>9</sup>Bulu ani miriko gokdo:

“Nomin kitab sim laabane delokke sokke siil tupnam sim kulipene,

kapeila nom petto, delokke nokke iyyilok no Shedi keepe amiem reto de takam opin delokke agom delokke ami delokke jatilok reto.

<sup>10</sup>No bulum yekeng yetape delokke ngoluke Shedime kumna miripe ito.

<sup>11</sup>Delokrongem ngo kaasudola

<sup>f</sup>5 Demangkom aid kinit opee.

teyong kotoki kidike ejar ejar, lak lak adudem tatto. Bulu paleng dem delokke turna ati kididem delokke miro kididem gargong bomto.

<sup>12</sup>Bulu botterupe miri lukai:

“Pettonam merbenode

moyek namko

bi pauarem delokke malem delokke

gyanem delokke ralnamem paa-bane

delokke bi mingge pename delokke erki pename

delokke koyit pename!”

<sup>13</sup>Delo teyong amolo delokke among teyoso delokke among rumkinglo delokke asi aralo duuna turki ngakina takame sikepe ludope ngo tatto:

“Palenglo duuna bim

delokke merbenodem

yenam daknam lope

koyitname delokke maniname

delokke erkiname

delokke pauare duumin daklangka!”

<sup>14</sup>Turna ati appide lukai, “Amen” delokrongem miro kidide gubadola kumto.

### Siil kidare:

**6** Kinitlokke kerayalum siilem Mer benode kuliyedem ngo kanggiito. Delokrongem turna ati appi delokke akone gumdut kishape “Aatola” emnamem ngo tatto, <sup>2</sup>Ngo kaaname ngokke keralo yalunna gureko dakdo! Sim solainade iyyiko bomdo delokke bim dumlubem bitung, delokke bi mimaklo ikumna amipe ila ikum gongkape emla dukdak.

<sup>3</sup>Edilo merbenode annyi napena siildem kulitodi, annyi napena turna atide “Aatola” emdope tatto. <sup>4</sup>De-

lokrongem guree akonde yali liisi ila lendo. Sim solainadem among sokke yepenamem laabin langkula delokke tani eelenem petmin sudope biliktung. Bim bottena yoksako bitung.

<sup>5</sup>Edilo Merbenode angum napena siil dem kulitodi, ngo angum napena turna atide “Aatola” emdope tatto. Ngo kaasu toname ngokke keradelo yoraana gureeko dakdo! Sim solainade bikke alaklo ser kiki nana pallako bomdo. <sup>6</sup>Delokrongem ngo tatbom doname turna ati appi delokke agome “Sapa serde longelokke hajirange”, delokke anyat serde longelokke hajirange”, delokke teel demlang grep alangem ipit mapeka” emdope tatto.

<sup>7</sup>Edilo Merbenode appi napena siildem kulitodi, appi napena turna atidelok agome “Aatola” emdope ngo tatto. <sup>8</sup>Ngo kaasu toname ngokke keradelo yadeena gureeko dakdo! Sim solainadem siname emdo, delokke giimange bim anin bomdo. Bulum tani among keenyung kereng takamlo yoksalok, diri kenolok kili ramponlok petgoodope pauarem bitung.

<sup>9</sup>Edilo bi pilngo napena siildem kulitodi, ngo kaaname kumko baari rumkidelo Shedike agom legape petnam kidilokke aid kidare delokke buluke minggap bomsunam hakii agere dung. <sup>10</sup>Bulu agome bottepe polenkai, “Edii yalumna Rutum, deena delokke arona! Nokke among teyoso taniem bisar ikumang adape delokke ngolum petnem ingee yansu kumang adape editko adolyene?” <sup>11</sup>Delo bulum mipilem punna ege kodada bito, delokke bulum buluke ager ibosunam kidiem delokke biro kidiem, bulum petnam kishape purape petyimang tetengem anyongoko

<sup>6</sup>Griklo Koinika (Mingkiname litar tatakope idupe)

<sup>6</sup>Griklo denariko.

duuno supong langka emto.

12 Akke napena siil dem bi kuli yedem ngo kanggpto. Mooton tarone tonkai. Soben amitlok omnam muun kishape doonyie yorange ikai, poolo tabunge yali liisi ikai, <sup>13</sup>delokke tapang aye yamona kidie gumnam asar mutyem dilpaknam kisha, taleng telokke takar kidie amoso ol-  
etkai. <sup>14</sup>Talenge ippu kishape titsum sukai delokke diite takame delokke asi radalok moopie dungkollo duuyimang. <sup>15</sup>Delo amosokke rojakidie, roja ookidie, mimak rutum kidie, mireme, ralne, delokke abil takame delokke rutum kidie liipik arulo delokke diite kidarlo, liireng aralo rusigekai. <sup>16</sup>Bulu diite kidarem delokke liine liireng kidarem sikepe poto, "Ngolum ojemtola delokke palenglo duuna bikke mingmo lokke delokke Merbeno bikke akling lokke ngolum mesuptola! <sup>17</sup>Kapeila buluke botteruna marlinge piidak, delo seko dakka sulayene?"

#### 144,000 Israel amie:

**7** Sok meelampe teyong kotoki appikone among sokke keenyung appiso dakdope ngo kaato. Bulu amosokke asar appidem amoso demangkom sienglo demangkom esiilo asar yapmadope bomtumto. <sup>2</sup>Delok rongem ngo teyong kotoki akonde turna Shedike siilem bomla sanggo danlok aadope kaato. Moopi emlang asiem kusiipe inanam pauarem binam teyong kotoki appidelo bi bottepe lukai; <sup>3</sup>"Ngoluke beerang tukta kidarlo ngolu siilem tupket likmang adape, amongem, asiem, esingem kusiipe ipe mipo mapeka." <sup>4</sup>Delo tupket liknam kidi isabem tatto: Israel opin takamem 144,000 ko tupto.

5 Judahke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

Reubenke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

Gadke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

6 Asherke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

Naptalike opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

Manassehke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

7 Simeonke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

Lebike opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto

Issakarke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto,

8 Jebulunke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto.

Josephke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto

Benjaminke opinlok

12,000 ko siil tupto.

#### Punna ege gena mitimilinge:

9 Sok meelampe ngokke keralo kaatoname deddina sanam yimanam mitimilinge, jati jatilokke opin opine, angu angu amie delokke gomti gomti agom pone paleng keralo delokke merbeno keradelo dakdo. Bulu ege yalun neeke gedo delokke paam nemingeke buluke alaklo bomdo.

<sup>10</sup>Bulu ugonla sikepe ludo:

"Turpeko bedange,

palenglo duuna ngoluke Shedikelo delokke Merbeno delo dung."

<sup>11</sup>Teyong kotoki takamde palengem delokke mirokidiem delokke turna ati appidem dakgong bomdo. Bulu paleng keradelo buluke mingmue gubala delokke Shedi me kumdola,

<sup>12</sup>sipe pokai,

"Amen!

koyit namelang erkiname delokke maniname, pauare delokke ralname

ngoluke Shediking yenam dak-

namlope dudak langka.

Amen!"

<sup>13</sup>Delo miro akonde ngom tatkido, "Punna ege genakidi si seko bulu, delokke ingkolok bulu aatone?"

14 "Ngo kenmang, migome, nomin kenpene" ngo emto.

Delo bi pokai, "Sikesimin botterupe pesorunam ebin kolokke basikune; bulu buluke agi agi egem Merbeno iyyilok etla punmotoku.

<sup>15</sup>Delok legape,

Bulu Shedike paleng keralo dung

delokke bikke mondirlo longe yohpe

bim kumdung;

delokke palenglo duuna bi bulum mosiye.

<sup>16</sup>Bulu edilokom lekoda keno yimaye;

edilokom bulu lekoda tiiling kayimaye.

Doonyie bulum baale maye, doonyie gunam kokom kayimaye.

<sup>17</sup>Legade Merbenode paleng radalo duula

buluke mer rutumpe iye; bi bulum turna sirunglo gilikye.

Delokke Shedi bi buluke miksiem titbinye."

### Kinit napena Siile:

**8** Edilo bi kinit napena siildem kulitodi, teyong amotelo tapik rungkope adud kamape ito. <sup>2</sup>Delokrongem ngo teyong kotoki kinitko Shedike keralo dakdope kaato, delokke bulum bikul tapung kinitko bitung.

<sup>3</sup>Kumnana uun bati bomna teyong kotoki akonde aala delokke kumko baari delo dakdo. Paleng keralo uun baaridelo, Shedike ami kidiem kumbo sukolo, uun battilok nampona atieke bomla bim kum-

dope bitung. <sup>4</sup>Shedike ami kidiem lekope kumla, uun batiilo nampona romnamde teyong kotoki alaklok Shedike keralo piisangkai. <sup>5</sup>Delokrongem teyong kotokide kumnana batiidem laala, kumko baaridelok eme baalik geyela among teyolo gelet likto. Delo rimla rimla gumname, yaarie delokke mooton tarone tonto.

### Bikul Tapunge:

<sup>6</sup>Delo bikul tapung kinit bomna teyong kotokide tapung mullenpe ito.

<sup>7</sup>Kerayalumke teyong kotokide bikke bikul tapungem mullento. Delo tapielang eme, iyii soel sula among teyoso okai. Amongem angumlokke olem gupakto, esing emkom angumlokke olem delokke yayiina nesi neyangem ukpakto.

<sup>8</sup>Annyi napena teyong kotokide bikke bikul tapungem mutto. Delo bottepe eme dorna diite kishanako sieng asilo olikkai. Sienglokke angum ole iyyipe ikai, <sup>9</sup>sienglokke turki ngakina angumlokke olekone siyinkai, delokke jaji angumlokke olekonem benpakto.

<sup>10</sup>Angum napena teyong kotokide bikke bikul tapungem mutto. Delo debaruna takarko bijuli kishape dornako taleng telok asi korong angumlokke olekonlo delokke sirung kidilo olikkai. <sup>11</sup>Takar delokke amine morue. Asilokke angum olekone kosange ikai, delokke kosange ina asidelo amie bojeko sikai.

<sup>12</sup>Appi napena teyong kotokide bikke bikul tapungem mutto. Delo doonyi lokke, poolo lokke, delokke takar lokke angum ole kidiem ruruge igedope mutto. Longelokke angum olekone angun kayimang, delokke yohlokke angum olekone angun kayimape ikai.

13 Ngo anii seriname teyong asarlo yopna pemi kone sikepe ulojerla pokai, "Germange! Germange! Among teyosokke tani germange lendak, kapeila teyong kotoki angumkone bikul tapungem beedope mutpename lendakbong!"

**9** Pilngo napena teyong kotokide bikke bikul tapungem mutkai. Delo ngo takarko taleng telok amoso oletdope kaato. Delo takar delo doorum liisam amolokke sabiem biliktung. <sup>2</sup>Edilo bi doorum liisamdem kulitodi, mepom botteruna mikki lenna eme kishape mikkie sangkai. Doonyielang delokke talengem doorum liisam amolokke mikkie ungap bomkai. <sup>3</sup>Delokrongem mikki delok among teyoso takame lenkai delokke bulum amosokke kepkong kishape pauarem bitung. <sup>4</sup>Bulum amosokke iingem demangkom neyi neyngem demangkom esingem, katmadope lutung, idakkom seko bulu agike tuktalo soktam tupket sunamem paamadi buluke petomem katlado. <sup>5</sup>Takom kidi dem sim amikidi sim petdope bimang, idakkom poolo pilngo petomko ipusilee dope bitung. Delo buluke kiname kepkonge taniem sepnam kinam kishape kiye. <sup>6</sup>Dekepe ido longe kidi delo amie sinamem mataye, idakkom dem paamaye; bulu sipe oolko lagiye, idakla siname bulum duggeye.

<sup>7</sup>Takom kidarde kaaname mimak ipena guree kishape leemosudo. Buluke dumpong teyolo uun dumlub kisha neeke gedo, delokke buluke mingmue tani mingmuem gesudo. <sup>8</sup>Buluke dumid kidide mime dumid kisha ido, delokke buluke iipang kidarde myomur iipang kishado. <sup>9</sup>Bul-

uke tamkuude yogir tamte kishado, delokke buluke labbing yobdude mimaklo dukna guree gari adud kishado. <sup>10</sup>Bulu tamte gedo delokke kepkong kishape sepdo delokke buluke tamedelo taniem poolo pilngoko angee sudope inana pauare kado. <sup>11</sup>Buluke rutumbona rojako kado, de doorum liisam kaabomna doorum liisam kotokie; dem Hibru agomlo Abaddon, delokke Griklo, Apollon<sup>1</sup> emdo.

<sup>12</sup>Kerangke germange gikai, abidkon germa penam annyie aapename dungada.

<sup>13</sup>Akke napena teyong kotokide bikke bikul tapungem mutkai. Delo Shedike keralo duuna uun baari lokke aranglok agom<sup>1</sup> posul lendope ngo tatto. <sup>14</sup>De akke napena teyong kotoki bikul tapung bomnadem, "Bottena Euphrat asi koronglo yeela menam teyong kotoki appidem melentokui" emla pokai. <sup>15</sup>Teyong kotoki appidem melentoku; kapeila delok ditak delokke poolo, longe, gonta pakdelo tani takam angumlokke ole konem petpakdope bulum leemo liktung. <sup>16</sup>Sipaying kidilokke isabe lingko annyi milionko idobong. Buluke isabem ngo tatto. <sup>17</sup>Guree kidare delokke solaina kidie ngokke kaari kaanyolo kaaname sikepe ido: Buluke tamtede meyo kishape yalinge, yorang yayinge, delokke salpar kishape yage ido. Guree dumpong kidare myomur tukkuem gesudo, delokke buluke nappalok eme, mikkie delokke salpare lenkai. <sup>18</sup>Tani takam angum lokke olekonem buluke nappalok lenna mikki delokke salpar sok mokato. <sup>19</sup>Guree kidar delokke pauare buluke nappa lolang buluke tamelo duudo. Buluke

<sup>1</sup>11 Abaddon delokke Appollyon emnamde petyane;

<sup>1</sup>13 Depe emnamde kaasulnam.

tamede tukku kataksula tabi kisha neeke delogeti bulu taniem mokan-ado.

20 Tani abid sok giima mona angumsok petmanam kidide, depe ilate buluke inam kidarlokke miilat sukumang; bulu uyu kumsu namem mepak kumang delokke uun mimangem, aremem, pakrangem, esing delokke elingem kaapa mana demangkom tatpa mana demangkom giken mana mimangem kumsu namem mepakmang. <sup>21</sup>Bulu niknam panam, jari montrong, yomem pamem delokke buluke pyonam donam takam emkom mepak kumang.

**Teyong kotoki delokke kitab amene:**

**10** Delokrongem ngo angukon teyong kotoki ralnako teyong telok tokdakpe kaato. Bim doomuklo yedbomdo delokke bikke dumpodem mureeye garbomdo, bikke mingmode doonyi kisha ido. <sup>2</sup>Bi kitab amenako sorkaala bomdo. Bikke lebiges sieng asilo tuado delokke bikke leke moopilo tudasudo, <sup>3</sup>delo bi myomur uknam kishape sengeepe ukdo. Bikke ukrodelo doomir kinitko mirdo. <sup>4</sup>Edilo doomir kinit de mirtodi, delo ngo atpepak ido; idola delo teyong telok "Domir kinitde ingkuem lutodi dem mesuptoka, atmapeka" emna agomko tatto.

5 Delokrongem ngokke sieng asilolang moopilo dakdope kaanam teyong kotokide bikke lakbiges talepe lengondo. <sup>6</sup>Delo bi, yenam daknamlope duuyarna, among talengem delokke delo duuna kidiem, amongem delokke delo duuna takamem, delokke delo siengem delokke delo duuna takamem pina bikking, pelik sudola sikepe pokai, "Delo deeri yimaye! <sup>7</sup>Idokom kinit napena

teyong kotokide bikke bikul tapungem mutpe ido longedelo kenpi manam Shedike arang atiem, bikke beerang kaaluna miri kidilo lubinam kishape, bi iyinye."

8 Delokrongem teyong telok agom podope ngokke tattonam agome lekoda sikepe podoku, "Sieng lolang moopilo dakna teyong kotoki alaklo sorkaala bomnam kitabem gila laato langka."

9 Depe iname teyong kotoki delo ngo gila delokke bim kitab amenadem ngom bidope kokito. Delo bi pokai, "Sim laala dotoka. Si nokke akii ainangem kedige imoye, idakkom nokke nappalo ngullang kishape tiiname iye."

10 Ngo kitab ansoo nadem teyong kotoki alak delok laala doto. Si ngoke nappalo ngullang kishape tiinape ido, idakkom edilo ngo mettodi, delo ngokke akiie dikname ikai. <sup>11</sup>Delok rongem ngom sikepe, pokai, "No deddina ami kidilo, jati jatilo, agom opee kidilo delokke roja kidilo polu poorem pogong boperung aido."

**Midum Annyi Hakiie:**

**11** Delo ngom kikinana arem ool kishanako boyikko bidola ngom sikepe poto, "Gikala Shedike mondir emlang kumko baariem kitoka, delokke kumsuna kidie editko idudi sankitoka. <sup>2</sup>Idola mondirlokke luyuem kimape metoka, kapeila dem mipak ami kidiem bitung. Bulu deena taonem poolo loying appi kolang poolo anyyiko samjemla yeye. <sup>3</sup>Delo ngo ngokke hakii anyyidem pauarem biye, delo binyi 1,260 longe kokai, muun egem gedola polupoor agomem poye." <sup>4</sup>Si hakii anyyi simin olib esinge delokke among sokke Rutum keralo dakna

meru annyie. <sup>5</sup>Seko binyim miilo aabomdudi, dem binyike nappanglok eme lenbomla binyike mibo miruem gupakdo. Sikepemin binyim miilona kidie silikrupe lagiyene. <sup>6</sup>Si ami annyi si buluke polupoor moodilo pedong opo madope emla talengem pitum nana pauare kadung; bulu asiem iyyipe ikunana pauarekom delokke amongem leko leko angu angu giimang germang monana pauare kadung.

<sup>7</sup>Edilo binyike hakii agerem iyin-todi, delo monkirde doorum liisam amolok lenbomla binyim mimak ila, delo binyim ikumla rekpetye. <sup>8</sup>Bot-tena taondelo binyike simange bedalo dooye, dem amodem aid agompe lumilo Sodom, demangkom Ijip emdungai; delomin buluke Rutum mekom pettone. <sup>9</sup>Kapeila longum kolang lootungkope angu angu amie, opine agom opeye delokke jatie buluke simadem yumape kaamanye. <sup>10</sup>Tani amosok amie binyike sinamem ashebomla, bulu irga muape akone akonem aman bipee sula iye, kapeila, si ami annyi si polupoor bokolok tani giidangem miidir sumo dungai. <sup>11</sup>Idakkom longum kolang lootungko doorongem Shedikelok turmokuna ngayabe binyiking angkaku, delo binyi dakrep sukaku, delokke binyim kaana takame pesorunge ikai. <sup>12</sup>Teyong telok bulum, "So aatola" emnam agomko binyi tatsuto. Delokrongem binyi teyope doomuk aralok sangkaku, delo buluke mibo miru kidide kaatila dungai. <sup>13</sup>Dekepe idopakdem pesorunam mooton tarone tonkai delokke taon bottena iying lokke ole benpak-kai. Ejar kinitkope mooton taronlo amiem petto, delokke basina kidie pesokai delokke teyongke Shedime erkigeto.

<sup>14</sup>Germang annyie gibongkai;

angum napena germange menape piidak.

### Bikul tapung kinide:

<sup>15</sup>Kinit napena teyong kotokide bikke tapungem mutkai. Delo bot-tepe pona agomko teyong amolok lenkai, dekede sikepe lukai,

"Tani among yetae ngoluke Rutumke delokke bikke Kristoke yetape ikai, delokke bi yenam daknamlope yebomye."

<sup>16</sup>Delokrongem Shedike keralo agi umkelo duuna miro appide buluke mingmue gubadola delokke Shedime kumdola, <sup>17</sup>lukai:

"Ngolu ralya yalumna Rutum Shedi nom koyitdung no dudung delokke yeto, kapeila nokke bottena pauarem laasuto delokke yelenbodak.

<sup>18</sup>Mipak kidie marto; delokke nokke aklinge pingkai. Sinem bisardi longe pingkai delokke nokke beerang kaaluna mirikidiem aman bidikue pingkai. delokke nokke amikidie delokke nokke

aminem pesona kidie, ameene delokke bottene-delokke amosim nyokmonem nyokmo dikue pingkai."

<sup>19</sup>Delokrongem teyolo duuna Shedike mondire kulibito, delokke bikke mondir aradelo daapong sondugem kaato. Delokrongem yaarie, rimname, doomire, mooton tarone delokke botteruna tabie lento.

### Mime kolang Banji banmange:

**12** Bottena irisinyo iyodko teyong telo lendo: mimeko doonyi ege genako, pooluem bikke ale rumkilo bomla delokke bikke



dumpolo takar iying kolang annyi-  
dem dumluppe genako lendo. <sup>2</sup>Bi  
koo gedo delokke koo ope iname  
okii kiname ila kapdo. <sup>3</sup>Delokron-  
gem angukon iyodko teyong telo  
lendo: Yali liisi ina tukku kinit gela  
delokke areng iyingko gela delokke  
bikke dumpolo dumlup kinitko gena  
Banji banmangko lendo. <sup>4</sup>Bikke  
tamede taleng telok takar angum  
lokke olem sogela delokke dem am-  
ong teyoso geletto. Banji banmade  
koo ope ina mime keradelo dakkai,  
depe inamde mimatede koo dem olen  
pakyem bi dosempem emla miidola  
ito. <sup>5</sup>Mime de ami kidiem arem  
boyiklok moritla yebopena miloko,  
ookope oto. Delo bikke ojiidem rot-  
binla Shedikelo delokke bikke  
palenglo bomtoku. <sup>6</sup>Mimedelok leg-  
ape Shedike meruu binam mooruk  
amodelo 1,260 longekope bim kaa-  
sing dope mimatede duknyok anggeto.

<sup>7</sup>Delo teyong amotelo mimak  
ibosukai. Mikael delokke bikke  
teyong kotoki kidide Banji banman-  
gem mimak iminsuto; delokke Banji  
banmang delang bikke kotoki kidi,  
dete iyansuto. <sup>8</sup>Idakkom bi ralnam-  
lok iramto, delo bulu buluke teyong  
telok amongem menyok suto. <sup>9</sup>Banji  
banmangem elpak letto- de konn-  
ying menyingke tabipe ina, tani am-  
ong tabungem yadnyokna, uye de-  
mangkom Soitan embomname. Bim-  
lang delokke bikke lekope bikke  
kotoki kidiem tani among teyoso  
geletto.

<sup>10</sup>Delokrongem ngo teyong telok  
bottepe agomko sikepe podope  
tatto:

“Supakmin turpeko bedange  
delokke ngoluke Shedike amon-  
gelang pauare  
delokke Kristoke rutum bomnana  
ralname angkane.  
Kapeila ngoluke biro kidiem

pyongumne  
longe yohpe ngoluke Shedike  
keralo  
bulum duuk binem  
gepak letto.

<sup>11</sup>Bulu bim ikumto  
Mer benelokke iyyilok  
delokke buluke hakii  
agomlok;  
bulu deddipe buluke turnamem  
ayang mangai  
bulu buluke turnamem megeyela  
siliito.

<sup>12</sup>Delok legape nolu teyong amonge  
delokke delo duuna kidie ashe  
langka!  
Idakkom tani amongelang sienge  
germangkai,  
kapeila uyue noluking  
tokkai!  
Bi marlinge sengeedung,  
kapeila bikke moodie andengkai  
emla  
bi kensudung.”

<sup>13</sup>Edilo Banji banmade bim am-  
ong teyoso niilet namem ansutodi, bi  
ooko olenna mimatedem matakai.  
<sup>14</sup>Banji banmangke miilo penam-  
lokke tagum kolang ditag adangko  
bim meruu binam among mooruk  
amodelo tabide piimin gepi man-  
gkolo yopsi sugenape bim pemi bot-  
tena alap annyiko ilikto. <sup>15</sup>Delo  
mimedem yubom dope emla tabide  
bikke nappalok asi korong kishape  
asiem purlento. <sup>16</sup>Idakkom amonge  
barke gename Banji banmade bikke  
nappalok purlennam asi korong dem  
amonge oonyok mola mimatedem  
igulto. <sup>17</sup>Delokrongem Banji ban-  
made mime teyodelo aklinge sen-  
geekai delokke bikke oting oyin,  
Shedike luligem igema delokke Jisuke  
hakii agerem bomgappa kidiem  
mimak iminsupe emla embomkai.  
**13** Delokrongem Banji banmade  
sieng robelo dakkai.

**Monkir annyiko:**

Delokrongem ngo kaatoname monkirko sieng asilok lendo. Bi areng iyng kolang tukku kinitko gedo; areng mipidelo dumlup kodada gedo, delokke bikke tukku mipidelo Shedime lukaanam amine dakdo.

<sup>2</sup>De monkirde simyo takar kishapakpe ido, idola ale kidide situm ale kisha ido, delokke nappade myomur nappang kisha ido. Banji banmade bikke pauarem bikke umkeyem delokke bottepe rutum genana ralnamem monkir delo biliktung.

<sup>3</sup>Monkir delokke tukku akonde kaaname tari ribyangko gedo, idakkom ribyade geedo kubong. Tani among tabunge kapei emla mingkai delokke monkir delo gimin gekai.

<sup>4</sup>Tanie Banji banmadem kumkai, kapeila bi monkir delo ralnamem biliktung, delokke monkir demteng bulu kumkai delokke sikepe lukai, "Seko monkir kishape iladun? Seko bim momin suladun?"

<sup>5</sup>Poolo loying appi kolang poolo anyi legape adum alena agomem, Shedime lukaa mankaanam agomem podope nappangem monkir delo bitung delokke bikke ralnamem igedope bitung. <sup>6</sup>Bi Shedime bikke dungkuem, bikke aminem delokke teyotelo duuna kidiem bikke agi nappalok ngilee soleenam agomem polento. <sup>7</sup>Shedike ami kidiem mimakimin sudope pauarem delokke bulum ikum nanem pauarem bitung. Delokrongem bim, opin kidiem, gompee kidiem delokke jati kidiem rutum bomdope bitung. <sup>8</sup>Amoso dungkina ami kidie monkirem kumye. Merbeno kelo duuna, aminem turna kitablo atnam pilen batlendak delokai petnam kidi petome kummaye.

<sup>9</sup>"Seko nyorung gedudi, bim tatsu motoka.

<sup>10</sup>Sekome umpenampe idudi, bim umyerung,

Seko yoksalok papenampe idudi bi yoksalok silikruye.

Si Shedike amikidi keepe yemgap delokke minggap gepename."

<sup>11</sup>Delokrongem amoso monkir konko lendope ngo kaato. Bi Merbeno kishape areng annyiko gedo, idola bi Banji banmang kishape podok. <sup>12</sup>Bi kerang monkir delokke ralnamem bikke adumpe igedo, delokke ribyang gengkap kuna kerang monkirdem tani amongela amikidie kumsudope ito.

<sup>13</sup>Annyi napena monkirde pesonam irisinyuem ito; bi tani keralo emem taleng telokke amoso otokdope ito.

<sup>14</sup>Kerangke monkir adumpe bim irisinyo iyod ilanana pauarem bikolok bi amoso duuna ami kidiem yatto. Yoksalok tari paketnam idola turla duuna kerangke monkir dem minggenape bi bulum mimangko modope lulikto. <sup>15</sup>Bim kerangke monkir mimangem turmonana pauarem bitung, depe inamde si agom poladope delokke bim kumsu pemang emla ina kidiem petdope iname. <sup>16</sup>Bi mipil miyongem amedak delokke borodak miremdak delopke opandak, rutumdak delokke abildak, buluke lakbiklo demangkom tuktalo soktam gedorupe itung; <sup>17</sup>depe inamde sekote soktam gemadem rela demangkom kola imadope iname; de soktamde monkir delokke amine demangkom bikke aminlokke soktam nombore.

<sup>18</sup>So gyanem lagidung. Seko eeripe kendudi bi monkir delokke nomborem isap kitoka, kapeila si tanike nombore. Bikke nombore 666.

**Merbeno delokke 144,000 amie:**

**14** Delokrongem ngo kaatoname ngokke keradelo Mer-

benode Jion dijtelo dakdo, delokke bikke lekope 144,000 amie agi aminemlang Abuke aminem buluke tuktalo atlik suneke dakdo. <sup>2</sup>Delokrongem ngo teyong telok asi ngomdud kishana delokke doomir mirdut bottena adutko tatto. Ngokke tattonam adudde tapung munnake agi tapungem mudnam adud kishado. <sup>3</sup>Delokrongem bulu paleng keradelo delokke turna ati appi delokke mirokidi keralo miri aniko lukai. Tani amosokke repit kunam 144,000 kekon delo sekote dem kenlana kamang. <sup>4</sup>Sikesi agisuem mimelo ibul sumana kidie, kapeila bulu agie deenampe duusuto. Ingkolo Merbenode gitodi delo bulu mamin geto. Bulum tani gooralok rename delokke Shedikilang Merbenoking biliksuna obinge. <sup>5</sup>Bulum sekoteng menam yadnam ludope tatpamang; bulu lupenam kamang.

#### Teyong kotoki angume:

6 Delokrongem ngo kaatoname teyong kotoki konko among taleng pensam telo yobdak, delokke miti mitilo turyarna ngiitomem pogong bipename bikkelo kado. <sup>7</sup>Bi bottepe pokai, "Shedime peso langka delokke bim erki gelangka, kapeila bikke bisardiku moodie piidak. Talengem, amongem, siengem delokke sirung asiem pilenna bim kumlangka."

8 Annyi napena teyong kotokide piimin gela lukai, "Babilonde nyokdak! Bi ami takamem tingir sumoto, kedikna grep alang tingkolok abir imem moto."

9 Angum napena teyong kotokide binyim piimin gela bottepe pototo, "Seko monkirdem delokke bikke mimangdem kumla delokke bikke

tuktalo demangkom alaklo soktam ilik suyedi, <sup>10</sup>bikom Shedike marling alangem, bikke kedikruna marlingem batiilo tiitak sudung. Deena teyong kotoki kidi delokke Merbeno keralo bim emedorna salparlok baapu baaleye. <sup>11</sup>Delo bulum bangeenam mikkie yenam daknamlope ungon saaye. Monkir demlang bikke mimang dem kumsuna keepe, demangkom soktamlo bikke aminem gena kidide longe yohpe duunosudi kayimaye."

12 Si Shedike ngiitomem ige nalok keepe delokke Jisuking mingkesula duuna Shedike amikidi keepe yemgapla dongge pename.

13 Delokrongem ngo teyong telok sikepe agom ponako tatto, "Sim atola: Supak kelokke ilangala Rutum keepe sina kidide gerne."

"Derung" emla Aide tolikdola pototo, "Bulu buluke ankirupe ager gernam lokke duuno suyeku, kapeila buluke agerde bulum mamin geye."

#### Amoso ali gatku pename:

14 Ngo kaasu toname, ngokke keralo doomuk yalunnako dakdo, delokke doomuk aradelo "Tani oo kishanako" dūmpolo uun dumlup gela delokke kassi ratnako bikke alaklo bomla duudo. <sup>15</sup>Delokrongem angukon teyong kotokiko mondir delok lenla doomuklo duuna dem bottepe goklento, "Nokke kassiem bomtola delokke gattola, kapeila gaddie pingkai, amosokke gatpename minkabong." <sup>16</sup>Depe iname doomuklo duunade amoso kassiem lengorla gatpe namem gatto.

17 Angukon teyong kotokiko teyong telo mondirlok lendak, delokke bikom kassi ratnako kado.

18 Teyong kotoki akonko aado

<sup>14</sup> Daniel 7:13;

kukeng. Bi emem rutum bomla kumko baarilok lendo, delokke kassi ratna bomnadem ugonla tom la ludo, "Nokke kassi ratnem bomla delokke amosok grep baganlok grep ayem piltoka, kapeila grep kidide minkai."<sup>19</sup>Teyong kotokide bikke kassiem lengorla amosokke grep ayem laa-dumsula delokke dekedem botteruna Shedike marko grep alang sepkolo gelikto. <sup>20</sup>Dekedem taon luyulo grep alang sepkolo samjem likto, delokke sepko delokke lingko angum kilometar kokai delokke eerie lakdu appi kokai iyyie biilento.<sup>1</sup>

**Meelam yalum kilii ramponem bomana teyong amie:**

**15** Ngo teyong amotelo botteruna delokke irisinyo iyod konko kaato. De teyong kotoki kinikto meelam yalumna kilii ramponem kinikto bomaneeke, kapeila bulukelok Shedike marlingem iynato.

2 Delokrongem ngo eme kataksuna sienglo duuna arsi kishanako kaato. Monkirdem delokke bikke mimang dem delokke bikke iyod soktam genem ikumna kidiem sieng asi robelo dakdope kaato. Bulu Shedike bulum binam keekung tapungem bomla, <sup>3</sup>delokke Merbeno lokke delokke Shedike beerang Mosike miri kidiem sikepe gokdungai,

"Tolnayalum Shedi Rutum, nokke agerde botterune delokke pesorunam irisinyue.

No yenamlokke roje.

Nokke bedangde jonne delokke arone.

4Rutum, seko nom pesomape idune delokke nokke aminem erki gemanade?

Kapeila no petommin deene.

Takam jatie aaye delokke nokke keralo kumye kapeila nokke aina agerem berok bitung."

5 Delokrongem ngo kaatoname teyong amolokke kumkeng ekumem kuli bikai. <sup>6</sup>Delo mondirlok kilii kinikto bomna kotoki kinikto lendak. Bulu deenarung asire liplop ina egem gedo delokke uun kiijinem gedo. <sup>7</sup>Delo turna ati appi delokke akone teyong kotoki kinikto dem duuyarna Shedike marlingem biisetna uun batii kinikto bito. <sup>8</sup>Delokrongem mondir dem Shedike angun ralnam mikkie delokke bikke pauare biibomkai, delo teyong kotoki kinikto delokke kilii kinikto giyin mang tetengem sekote mondirdelo aalamato.

**Shedike marling batii kinide:**

**16** Delokrongem ngo mondir delok teyong kotoki kinikto delo ponamem "Gikaala, Shedike marling batii kinidem among teyoso pilikto" emdope tatto.

2 Kerayalumke teyong kotokide gila delokke bikke batii delok amoso pilikto, delo monkir mimang dem kumsuna delokke monkir delokke soktamem gena ami kididelo bayikrupe kina tarieke lenkai.

3 Annyi napena teyong kotokide bikke batii delok sieng teyolo pilikto, delo de ami sina iyyi kishana iyyipe ikai delokke sieng aradelo dungkina takame siyinkai.

4 Angum napena teyong kotokide bikke batii delok korong lolang sirung asilo pilikikai, delo de iyyipe ikai.

<sup>5</sup>Delo asiem yebomna teyong kotokiem ngo tattoname sikepe lukai,

"Yeduuna delokke yetona nokke bisartanam bisarde jonne

E, Deena no,

<sup>1</sup>20 Depe emnamde lingko kolang yilying piinyi (300 kilometare).

kapeila no arorulok bisarto;

<sup>6</sup>Kapeila bulu nokke ami kidiem kaaluna

miri kidiem

yiling bidmoto,

delokke kishape nokom bulum iyyiem tiimoto.”

<sup>7</sup>Delokrongem ngo kumko baarilok sikepe

podope tatto:

“Tolnayalum Rutum Shedia, no arue delokke nokke bisarde jonne.”

<sup>8</sup>Appi napena teyong kotokide bikke batiilok doonyilo pilikto, delo doonyie taniem emepe baasan nana pauarem bito. <sup>9</sup>Bulum doonyi pamkie baasanto delokke bulu sim kilii kidi sim rutum bomna, Shedime beeto, ilate bulu bursu kumang delokke bim erki gemang.

<sup>10</sup>Pilngo napena teyong kotokide bikke batii delok monkir delokke umkeelo pilikto, delo bikke amonge kaamo ruruge ikai. Tani kidie kinam dosigem buluke ayuem kejemsukai <sup>11</sup>delo buluke kikolok delokke buluke tari kinam dosigem teyongke Shedime beenato, depe idorungkom bulu buluke imemem bursu tokupe imang.

<sup>12</sup>Akke napena teyong kotokide bikke batii delok Euphrat asidelo pilikto, delo Sanggo lokke roja kidie aadope emla sokke asie ongekai. <sup>13</sup>Delokrongem ngo deemana aideeke tatik kisha ineeke angumko kaato; bulu Banji banmang nappa loklang, monkir nappang loklang, delokke mena kotoki nappalok lento. <sup>14</sup>Dekepe inade uyulokke irisinyo iyod kidie, delokke bulu tani amosokke roja kidilo dumsula bulum Tolnayalum Shedike longelo mimak iminsupe emla gilen bosukai.

<sup>15</sup>“Kaatola, ngo doppyona kishape aadaku! Seko darla dududi bi

milipe yemadope delokke annyin-gem lengkan sumadope bikke ege galugem bomrusula dududi de gerne.”

<sup>16</sup>Delokrongem Hibrulokke Armageddon emnam amolo bulu roja kididem gokdum sukai.

<sup>17</sup>Kinit napena teyong kotokide bikke batii delok asarlo pilikto, delo mondirlo duuna paleng delok agom bottenako, “Sim iyin tobong” emnako pokai. <sup>18</sup>Delokrongem yaari elang, rimnamelang, doomirelang delokke sengeena mooton tarone tonto. Tani ballen delokke ilan-gala tani amoso sikena mooton taron kaki mangai, si botteruna mooton taronko. <sup>19</sup>Botteruna taonde angumkope benpan sukai, delokke opinkidi lokke taon borona kidie benletkai. Shedi bi Bottena Babilon dem miipang sulangkula bim bikke biisetna marling alang batiem tiimoto. <sup>20</sup>Sienglok moopi takame kayimang delokke diite kidiem paala yimato. <sup>21</sup>Taleng telok tebege kilogram iying pilngona tapie tani teyoso ojem likto. Delo bulu tapi omodo emla Shedime geeto, kapeila de pedong tapide peso runameeke.

### Amin kanarung Rondiie:

**17** Batii kinit bomna teyong kotoki akonde ngom sikepe poto, “Aatola, asi robeng mipilo monam taonlo dunggona ingee penam amin kanarung rondiem nom ngo sutlikye. <sup>2</sup>Bikking amosokke roja kidie delokke among teyoso dungkina ami kidie alang tingir ibosukepe ito.”

<sup>3</sup>Delokrongem teyong kotokide ngom Aidlok mooruk amolo giboto. Delo ngo kaatoname mimeko yalina monkir teyong kolo Shedime lukaa lueenam aminem gela delokke tukku kinit kolang delokke areng iyingko

gela duudo. <sup>4</sup>Mimede semukdo delokke yalido ina egeko delokke asire liplop ina uunko, kampona taitadok eeke gedo. Bikke alaklo kanggotnam atieke batiikolo bomdo delokke abir ayo amanpe binam atieke bomdo.

<sup>5</sup>Bikke tukkulo sikepe attung:

#### KENPIMANAM

BOTTENA BABILON LOKKE  
DELOKKE AMOSOKKE BEL-  
UMNA RUTUME.

<sup>6</sup>Ngo kaatoname mimede Shedike amikidi iyyilok, Jisume hakii binakidi iyyilok tingirsula dung.

Ngo bim kaayedelo pesorunge ito.

<sup>7</sup>Delokrongem teyong kotokide ngom sikepe pokai; "No kapeila pesorupe mingkane? Areng iying gena delokke tukku kinit gena mime delokke kenpimanam arang atiemplang bikke dungkeng monkir delokke legangem ngo nom pobiye. <sup>8</sup>De monkirde leko turla duuto, idakkom supak duuyimang delokke bikke nyokpekolo gidak kubong. Pilen batlen delokke ilangala turna kitablo amin atmanam amoso duuna amikidie monkirdem kaayem kapei emla miiye. Bi leko turla duuto; supak duuyimang, idakkom bi lendakku.

<sup>9</sup>"Sim gyan delokke kennam lagi-dung. Tukku kinitde mime delokke dungko diite kinide. Bulu roja kinit kopekom ido. <sup>10</sup>Pilngue nyokkai, akone dudung ada, akonde aamang ada; idakkom edilo bi aayed, bi anyongko duuyerung. <sup>11</sup>Leko turto, delokke supak duuyimana monkirde roja piinyie. Bi roja kinit delokke akone, bi nyokdak.

<sup>12</sup>"Areng iying kana, nokke kaatonamde among paamang adana idakkom gonta atel legape monkir delokke lekope roja akampe duubompena roja iyinge. <sup>13</sup>Buluke miibomnam atelde, buluke pauarem delokke ralnamem monkirso bilikye.

<sup>14</sup>Bulu Merbeno sim mimak iminsuye, idakkom Merbenosi bulum ikumye kapeila bi rutum kidilokke Rutume delokke roja kidilokke Roje, delokke bikking tomlennam kidie, basinam delokke mingkesula yem-inna kidie lekope dung."

<sup>15</sup>Delokrongem teyong kotokide ngom sikepe pokai, "Nokke kaatonam rondii dungko asi kidarde, angu angu amie, mibame, opin kidie, delokke gompee kidie. <sup>16</sup>Monkir delang nokke kaanam areng iyingde rondii dem belumpene. Bulu bim inyokye delokke bim milipe meye; bulu bikke adinem doye delokke bim emelo Romye. <sup>17</sup>Kapeila Shedi bi buluke ainalo bikke miinamem iyin bosudope itung, delo monkirdem Shedike agome api mangadape monkir de rutum bomdope pauarem bitung. <sup>18</sup>Nokke kaatonam mimede tani among sokke roja kidiem solaina bottena taone."

#### Babilon lokke Nyokku pename:

**18** Sok meelamlo teyong kotoki konko teyong telok tokdope kaato. Bikke botteruna ralnamko kado, delokke tani amongem bikke asirlok angunmoto. <sup>2</sup>Bi bottepe lukai:

"Nyokdakbong! Botteruna Babilonde

nyokdakbong!

Bi uyuke ekumpe

ikai

delokke belumna aid takam kelang

takam belumna ati delokke deemana pettang

yeman mankeepe ikai.

<sup>3</sup>Legade takam opine bikke alangem tiito

Bikke abirlo tingirsuto.

Tani among sokke roje bim

abir ibosuto

delokke tani among sokke pesik-  
oret ine  
bim abir ibosukolok  
mirem lenkai.”

<sup>4</sup>Delokrongem angukon agomko  
teyong telok  
ngo sikepe podope tatto.  
“Ngokke amikidia, bikkelok lento  
langku,  
demilomin bikke paab taron-  
gem nolu

paabo sumayene,  
demilomin nolu bikke kiliem  
paabo sumayene;

<sup>5</sup>Kapeila bikke paab kidarem  
teyong amolo  
megaptung,  
delokke Shedi bi bikke imemem  
miipang sutidung.

<sup>6</sup>Bi kape bitodi depe  
biyan sutokuka;

Bikke imemem mangkamyape  
iyan sutokuka.

Bikke nom tiyepes emla iruu bin-  
amem  
kedik yadope ila bikke batiilo pib-  
ing

liktoka.

<sup>7</sup>Bi kape agie amin kamotodi de-  
lokke

miremtodi

dekepe editko paklayedi bim ipus-  
ileela

adir motoka.

Bikke aanglo bi sikepe adum ale  
podung,

‘Ngo mime roja kishape dung; ngo  
meye mang

delokke ngo edilokom ankimaye.

<sup>8</sup>Delok legape bikke kiliie longeko  
bim aabomye;

Siname, anki kenue delokke dirik-  
enue

aabomye.

Bim emelo romye.

kapeila bim bisarna Shedi Rutum  
bi tolne.”

<sup>9</sup>Edilo bim abir ibosuna delokke  
mirem rembosuna amosokke roja ki-  
die, bim romnamem kaayedi, bulu  
bim kabbomye delokke ankiye.

<sup>10</sup>Bim iree namem pesola, bulu moo-  
teng lokke dakdola sikepe kapye:

“Germange! Germange! E, Bot-  
tena taona,

E, Babilon, pauar kana dool-  
unga!

Gonta atellok nokke giim-  
ange

aadakbong!”

<sup>11</sup>Amoso pesikoret inakidide ka-  
pye delokke bim ankiye kapeila sek-  
ote buluke serangem rebi yimang-

<sup>12</sup>de serang kidarde uune areme, tai-  
tadoge; kampona ege, yamukne, re-

makne delokke yalina ege; sondon  
toktange, ati ati areng alonge,

daamna esinge, murkong adine, yog-  
ire delokke yaorna elinge; <sup>13</sup>elinglok

pinam edunge delokke siiri pooriye,  
nampona atie; namona tele delokke

ari namna atie, grep alange delokke  
olib tele, patir nyattire delokke ge-

hue; eso ege delokke gooru sobene;  
gureye delokke guree gaarie; delokke

abile delokke tani aide. <sup>14</sup>Bulu sik-  
epe luye, “Nok anki bomnam aye

nokkelok gipakkai. Nokke mirem re-  
mnam takame delokke kampo

tayyue nyokkai, edilokom paalat  
kuimaye.” <sup>15</sup>Bikking sim ati kidar

sim kolikna delokke bikkelok paane  
done bikke lokke mootenglo dak-

dola, bim ireenamem kaala pesue iye.  
Bulu kapla riila iye <sup>16</sup>delokke sikepe

kapla luye:

“Germange! Bottena taon nokke  
Germange,

gasor semukna delokke yalina  
gene,

delokke uun asire benyi benyona  
lunggu

lakrum

gena nokke germange!

17 Gonta atellok sikena bottena malem nyokmodak!”

Asi jaji rutum takame delokke jajilok enna ginakidie, jaji solaina kidie, delokke asilo paala dola yena kidie mootengope yeyeku. <sup>18</sup>Edilo bulu, bim romnam mikkiem kaayedi, bulu sikepe miiye “Sikepakpe botena taon kerape kape rulanga?” <sup>19</sup>Bulu ankiem kapla riila buluke dumpolo deemul pyakliksula sikepe kapye:

“Germange! Bottena taon nokke germange:  
nokkelok sienglo jajilo yena kidie buluke miremem bikke mallok remke natuai!  
Gonta atellok bim nyokyin motoku!”

<sup>20</sup>Bikke teyolo ashetoka, teyong amonge  
Shedike ami kidie delokke tomliknam kidie  
delokke kaaluna mirikidide ashelangka!  
Shedi bi bikke nolum inam kishapakpe  
bim bisarem itoku.

21 Delokrongem teyong kotoki tolnakone liibyang kisha pakna dabuko sieng teyolo gelikdola sikepe pokai;

“Sikepena  
bottena taon Babilon dem gepak yene  
lekokom paayi kumaye.

<sup>22</sup>Kekung tapung miriem delokke miri luna kidiem, puruli munna kidiem  
delokke bikul tapung munna kidiem,  
nokkelo lekoda edilokom tatpang yimaye.  
pesikoret ibona ami  
nokkelo leko edilokom tatpang yimaye.

<sup>23</sup>Meru angune

nokkelo lekoda edilokom ngunyimaye.

Duune makbo  
agomyang  
nokkelo edilokom tatpang yimaye.

Nokkelo pesikoret ina kidide tani amosokke  
bottena amiekiai.

Nokke jadu montrong agomlok takam  
opin kidiem ginyokboto.”

<sup>24</sup>Bikkmin kaaluna mirikidi delokke  
Shedike amikidi iyyiem  
delokke among teyoso petnam takam  
iyyiem paadungane.

**19** Sok meelamlo teyong telo sikepe mibam bamdi ngomdud kishanako tatto:

“Halleluah!

Turpekuelang, angun ralnamelang delokke

Pauarde

ngoluke Shedike,

<sup>2</sup>Kapeila bikke bisarde

aruelang delokke jonne.

Tani amongem abirlok ibulbona

rondiem

bi inyokboto.

Bikke beerang kidi midumem

Bi edo rayan sutoku.”

<sup>3</sup>Delo lekoda lukakune sikepe lukai;  
“Halleluah!

Bikkelok mikki saane

saayar abung kai.”

4 Miro iying annyi kolang, appide delokke turna ati appide palenglo duuna Shedime gubadola kumto.  
Delo bulu bottepe pokai:

“Amen, Halleluah!”

**Merbenelokke duune makbo arane:**

5 Delokrongem paleng delok agomko sikepe pokai:



"Bikke beerang kidi nolu takam,  
bim pesona kidi takam  
ameedak delokke borodak  
ngoluke Shedime koyit toka!"

6 Delokrongem ngo tattoname  
bottena mibam ngomdud, dinggo  
adud delokke doomir mirdut kishan-  
ako sikepe pokai:

"Halleluah!

Kapeila ngoluke ralnarung Shedi  
Rutum bi  
yebomdung.

<sup>7</sup>Kaju ngolu erbom laju delokke  
ashelaju

delokke bim erki gelaju!

Legade Merbeno lokke nyamrane  
piidak,

delokke bikke Nyamenge leemo  
sutobong.

<sup>8</sup>Kampona, angunna delokke deena  
egem

bim gedope bitung."

(Kampona egede Shedike ami ki-  
dilokke aina agere.)

9 Delo teyong kotokide ngom sik-  
epe pokai, "Sim attola: 'Merbenoke  
duune makbo aranlo tomnam kidide  
gerne!' Delo bi sikepete lukai,  
"Sikesi Shedike agom arue."

10 Ngo bikke alelo bim kumsupe  
emla olikto. Idakkom bi ngom  
pokai, "Dekepe imapeka! Ngo nom  
igul nemino, delokke Jisume hakii  
bina nokke biro kidiem ager gerbos-  
une mino. Shedime kumtoka! Ka-  
peila Jisuke hakiide polu poorlokke  
aide."

**Yalunna gureelo duune:**

11 Ngo kaatoname teyong among  
eyabe siyyala dudo, delo ngokke  
keralo yalunna gureeko kado de-  
lokke dem dukbom nadem Min-  
gkeng delokke arue emdo. Bi jon-  
namlok bisarem idung delokke mim-  
agem idung. <sup>12</sup>Bikke amigde meyo  
kisha ido, delokke bikke dumpode

dumlub mili ido. Bikke kekonlo sek-  
ote kenmanam aminko bi gedo.

<sup>13</sup>Bikke genam egede iyi mili ido,  
delokke bikke aminem Shedike Ag-  
ome emdo. <sup>14</sup>Teyong among lokke  
sipaying kidie, yalunna guree kidarlo  
duula delokke kampona egem gela,  
punnam elang deename ila bim  
mamin gedo. <sup>15</sup>Bikke nappalok opin  
kidiem papak nana ratnarung yok-  
sako lendo. "Bi bulum arem boyik-  
lok yeboye." Bi Tolnayalum Shedike  
marlingko grep alang sepjin namem  
tujemye. <sup>16</sup>Bikke ege lolang arbyalo  
sikepe atnam aminsim gedo:

ROJA LOKKETE ROJE DE-  
LOKKE RUTUM LOKKETE RU-  
TUME

17 Delokrongem ngo kaatoname  
teyong kotokiko doonyilo dakla  
yobna pettang kidarlo ulo jerla sik-  
epe podope tatto, "Aatola, Shedike  
bottena doman duusumlo aadum su-  
tola, <sup>18</sup>delokke roja kidike, mimak  
rutum kidike, delokke sipaying ki-  
dike, guree kidarlokke bulum duk-  
bomna kidilokke, amikidi lokke, abil  
delokke rutum kidi lokke, ameena  
delokke borona kidi takamlokke  
adinem dodope Shedike domanlo  
dumsutola."

19 Delo ngo kaatoname monkir  
delang among sokke roja kidielang  
buluke sipayinge gidumsula guree  
delo duuna ami delokke bikke si-  
payingem mimak enbomdo. <sup>20</sup>Idak-  
kom monkirdem umto, delokke  
bikke lekope bikkepe irisinyo iyod  
ibona mena kotoki dem umtaksuto.  
Sok irisinyo sokmin monkirlokke  
soktam gena kidiem delokke mon-  
kirlokke mimangem kumsuna ki-  
diem bi yadnatone. Annyidem tur-  
dope salparlok eme dorna mepomlo  
yoplikto. <sup>21</sup>Abidem guree delo  
duuna lokke nappalok lenna yok-  
salok petyinto, delokke pettang tak-

ame buluke simang teyolo duula duam tingam yimape ito.

### Ditag Ejare:

**20** Delokrongem ngo kaatoname teyong kotokiko doorum liisam lokke sabi emlang delokke bikke alaklo bottena ikoliko bomla teyong telok tokdo. <sup>2</sup>Konnying menyingke tabipe baruna, Banji banmang, Piyyang uyu, Soitandem bi umto delokke ejar ditag legape yeela meto. <sup>3</sup>Bi bim doorum liisamlo yoplikto, delokke ami kidiem yadyin madope emla ejar ditage giyinmang tetengem, sabi etkapla delokke delo siil tuplikla meto. Delokrongem bim moodi anyongo legape melenru pooyeku.

<sup>4</sup>Ngo kaatoname umkee kidar delo duuna kidiem bisar ilanana ralanamem bitung. Delokrongem Jisume hakii bikolok delokke Shedike agom legalok patunam ami kidilokke aid kidarem ngo kaato. Bulu monkirdem demangkom bikke mimangem kummane delokke buluke tuktalo demangkom alaklo bikke soktamem gemana kidie. Bulu Turlangkula ditag ejarko Kristome yebosutoku.

<sup>5</sup>Abid sina kidie ejar ditage giyinmang tetengem turpong kumang. Simin kerayalumpe gerep kuname.

<sup>6</sup>Kerape gerep kunamso yemin gena kidide gerne delokke deene. Lennyi napena sinamde bulum ati ilamang, dempenem buludan Shedi kelang Kristoke miripe iye delokke ditag ejarkope bulu bim yebosuye.

### Soitanke nyokku pename:

<sup>7</sup>Edilo ditag ejare piyedi, Soitanem pateklok melenyeku <sup>8</sup>delo bi among so rego regolo gigoola opin kidiem yadye, de Gog delokke Magog emnam annyidem laadumsula mimakpe enbomye. Buluke si-

payinge sitong siiye kisha bojeye. <sup>9</sup>Bulu among tabulo biibomkai delokke Shedike ami kidike dungkuem delokke bikke ayanam taon bottenadem gargong bomkai. Idakkom teyong telok eme oletla bulum gupakto. <sup>10</sup>Delo bulum yadna piyyang uyudem salpar eme monkirdemlang mena kotoki annyidem yoplikko mepomlo yoplikto. Bulum longe yohpe aginpe ireela meye.

### Yeyin nana bisare:

<sup>11</sup>Delokrongem ngo botteruna yalunna paleng kolang delo duuna dem kaato. Among elang talenge bikkelokke duggetoku, delokke buluke jega kayimape ito. <sup>12</sup>Delo sina kidiem, ameedak bottledak paleng keradelo daddope delokke kitabeke sorkaala doodope ngo kaato. Kitab konko soryapa, de turnam bina kitabe. Sina kidiem buluke inam saanam akorlok kitab kidarlo atanampe bisarem ito. <sup>13</sup>Delo sieng asie bikkelo silikna kidiem laalen bitoku, simone sinamlo silikna kidiem laalen bitoku, delokrongem takamem mipilke yekor dakkor isaplok bisarem ito. <sup>14</sup>Delo sinam elang sina dungkuem mepomlo romlikto. Mepomlo romliknam demin lennyinape siname. <sup>15</sup>Turnam bina kitab delo amin paamanam ayarem mepomlo romlikto.

### Teyong among anie lang Tani among anie:

**21** Delokrongem teyong among ani kolang tani among aniko ngo kaato, kapeila kerangke teyong among elang kerangke tani amonge nyokkai, delokke delo sieng kayimang. <sup>2</sup>Deena taon, Jirusalem aniem Shedi kelok teyong amolok miluem kaariksupe emla kampupe lemosula ina nyameng kishape tokdakpe

ngo kaato. <sup>3</sup>Delo ngo paleng delokke botterupe sikepe agom polennako tatto, "Supak Shedi ke ekumde tani dungkepe ibosukai, delokke bi bulum duubosuye. Bulu bikke amipe iyeku, delokke Shedi bi agie bulum duubosuye delokke buluke Shedipe iyeku. <sup>4</sup>Bi buluke miksiem titbin yeku. Delo sinam nyoknam, giima siimo, anki keno, kinam ramnam kayimape iye, kapeila aku yename gibongkai."

<sup>5</sup>Palenglo duunade pokai, "Ngo ati takamem ani modungku!" Delokrongem bi pokai, "Sim atgap langka, kapeila si agom kidisi miida subangkue delokke arue." <sup>6</sup>Bi ngom poto, "Sim iyinto! Ngomino Kerange delokke Meelame; Yelene delokke Yeyine. Asi tiiling nadem ngo ati are lumape turnam bina sirunglok tiidope biye. <sup>7</sup>Seko ikumla yetodi bi sim takam sim rutum dogeye, delokke ngo bikke Shedipe delokke bite ngokke oope iye. <sup>8</sup>Idakkom pesona, arope miimana, ipatsuna, petnamona, yomem pamemna, miri uyu jadu montrong ina, mimang kumsuna delokke mena yadna takamke amode salparlo eme dorna mepompe iye. Si lennyinape sikuname."

### Ani Jirusaleme:

<sup>9</sup>Teyong kotoki kinit ara delokke batii kinitlo kitil yalum kilii kinit biidope bomnade aala ngom sikepe poto, "Aatola, ngo nom Nyameng, Merbenolokke meengem lengkanye." <sup>10</sup>Delokrongem bi ngom Aidlok gakbomla bottena delokke kedonna diitekolo gaklikto. De Deena taon, Jirusalem em Shedi kelok teyong telok oyidakpe lengkanto. <sup>11</sup>Sim Shedi ke angun ralname ngunbomdo, delokke sokke as-

ire ardana taitadok, yaorna eling kisha, deename kangore ido. <sup>12</sup>Si bottena iying kolang annyiko luyabe ina, kedonna etorko kado, delo luyab kidi delo teyong kotokie iying kolang annyiko duudo. Luyab delo iying kolang annyi Israel opinem attung. <sup>13</sup>Sanggo danlo luyab angumko, linggi danlo luyab angumko sokko danlo luyab angumko delokke anggo danlo luyab angumko kado. <sup>14</sup>Taon delokke etorde gaange, iying kolang annyiko ido, delo dekedelok teyolo Merbenoke tomliknam iying kolang annyilokke aminem attung. <sup>15</sup>Ngom luposuna teyong kotokide taon demlang luyab delokke etordem kikinape uun asekkobomdo. <sup>16</sup>Taondem ape adonge akampak sudope itung. Bi taon dem asekkolok kikiname de ape adongelang, kedone idumsula 2400 kilomitarko ido. <sup>17</sup>Bi etordem kikiname lakdu 200 ko bikke aro kinam isaplok iname ido. <sup>18</sup>Etordem yaorna elilok pito, delokke taon agidem uun aro, arsi kisha deename idope pitung. <sup>19</sup>Taon delokke gaang kidiem kampona elinglok lemontung. Kerayalumpe yaornalok, annyinape yayiinalok, angumnape liimonalok, appinape punna yayiinalok, <sup>20</sup>pilngo nape soelsuna ronglok, akkenape tadok kishanalok, kinit nape yage nalok, piinyinape yayii yiteng nalok, konang nape kangor nalok, iyinape losun kishana ronglok, iying kolang atelnape yayii dolang yiimo nalok delokke iying kolang annyinape yiimona elinglok pinam eke." <sup>21</sup>Luyab iying kolang annyide, iying kolang annyi tadoge. Luyab mipide tadok atellock pinampe ido. Taon delokke bedade kangorna arsi kishana uunlok piname.

<sup>m</sup> 20 Aropak kampona elilok monam legasim berokmang.

22 Ngo taondelo mondir kaamang, kapeila Tolya yalumna Shedi Rutum delokke Merbenode sokke mondirsue. <sup>23</sup>Taondem angundope doonyi demangkom poolo lagimang, kapeila Shedike angun ralname delok angunsue, delokke Merbenode sokke merusue. <sup>24</sup>Ami kidie sok angunlok yeye, delokke among sokke rojakidie buluke serangem so bomabiye. <sup>25</sup>Sok luyabde siyyala duuyarye, kapeila delo kaamo kayimaye. <sup>26</sup>Amikidi lokke erkinam aminem delokke malem so bomaye. <sup>27</sup>Deemana atie delo edilokom aalamaye, menam yadnam demangkom annyinam ager ina amiekom delo aalamaye, idakla Merbenoke turnam bina kitablo atla menam kidi petome delo aalaye.

**22** Delokrongem teyong kotokide ngom Shedi kelang Merbeno dungko palenglok benoorupe tokna turnam bina asi korongem lengkanto. <sup>2</sup>De taon delokke bottena bedang radalok tokdungai. Korong delokke robeng annyilo turnam bina esinge iying kolang annyikope duuyondo, poolo miyolo si esing kidi si ayem eedo. Esing delokke anne kidarde ami kidiem ipinane. <sup>3</sup>Delo beenam rolnam kayimaye. Shedi kelang Merbeno lokke palenge taon delo duuye, delokke bikke beerang kidie bim kumsuye. <sup>4</sup>Bulu bikke mingmuem kaaye, delokke bikke aminem buluke tuktalo geye. <sup>5</sup>Delo kaamo yoh kayimaye. Bulu meru angun demangkom doonyi angun lagi yimaye, kapeila Rutum Shedi bi bulum angunem biye, delo bulu aginpe duuyarye.

#### Jisuke angku pename:

6 Teyong kotokide ngom pokai, "Si agom kidarsi ediipe miida sub-

aname delokke arue. Delokke kaaluna miri kidilo aid bina, Rutum Shedi bi bikke beerang kidiem menape aapena ati kidarem lengkan bidope emla bikke teyong kotokiem meliktung."

7 "Kaatola, ngo menape aadaku! Sok kitab sokke polupoor binam agom kidarem bomgap nade gerne."

8 Ngo, Joan agimin, sim ati kidar sim tatnade delokke kaanade. Delokke edilo ngo sikesim tattodi delokke kaatodi, dekedem ngom lengkana teyong kotoki delokke alelo gubadola ngo kumto. <sup>9</sup>Idakkom ngom pokai, "Dekepe imangkom! Ngo nom delokke nokke biro kaaluna miri kidiem delokke sok kitab sokke agom kidarem bomgap bosuna ager gerbosuna beerape komino Shedime kumlangka!"

10 Delokrongem bi ngom pototo, "Sok kitab sokke polupoor binam agom kidar sim nombor tupkap mapeka, kapeila moodie aninkai. <sup>11</sup>Seko imemdudi bim imemkolok yeyar motoka, seko atimape yedudi bim atimalok yeyar motoka; seko ailok yedudi bim ailok yeyar motoka; delokke seko deela yedudi, bim deenampe yeyar motoka."

12 "Kaatola, ngo menape aadaku! Ngokke amande ngokking dung, delokke ngo mipilem mipil idulok biyeku. <sup>13</sup>Ngomin Lering elang Attinge, Kerang elang Meelame, Yelen elang Yeyine.

14 "Seko bulu agike egem etbindudi bulu gerne, bulu turnam bina esing ayem dobaane delokke luyablok taonlo aabane. <sup>15</sup>Luyabde mipat kidie, miri uyu jadu montrong ine, esing eling kumsuna kidie delokke menam yadnamem yebomna mipie dung.

16 "Ngo, Jisu agie ngokke teyong kotokiem mondoli kidilo sim hakii

bidope nolum meliktung. Ngomin Dabidke Leringe delokke Otinge, delokke Puune takare.”

17 Aidelang, delokke Nyamenge, “Aatola” emdung. Sim tatna mipie “Aatola” emperung aido. Seko tiilidudij turnam bina asilokke amanem asampe paamotoka.

**Poyine:**

18 Ngo sok kitabsok polupoor binam agom kidarem tatna mipiem lunoo bidung; Seko delo potem lutem liknako kayedi, so kitabsok atkan

binam kiliem Shedi bi bikking bitemlikye. <sup>19</sup>Delokke seko sok kitab sok polupoor binam agomem laanyok yedi, Shedi bi bikke turnam bina esing aye tarong emlang so kitabsok atbinam, deena taon sokke tarongem laapak biye.

20 Seko sim atikidi sim hakii bidudij, bi sikepe podung, “Aropakpe, ngo menape aadakkũ”

Amen. Rutum Jisua, Aatolã.

21 Rutum Jisuke yanggonge Shedi ami kidilo dudak langka. Amen.

# KENPENAM GOMPIE

**Berok binam:** Lengkan binam, pe-beepe ikan binam

**Biil** Murkong pangkunana kakot isap

**Bisar** Kebang ila ainam aimangem gakpan sunam, imem matanam.

**Borbing** Lering, agom gomle.

**Debaruna** Botte sengeena

**Deerung Asi** Amolok koolennam sirung asi

**Dengom** Eetetnam, remelnam

**Dinbing Iyod** Maksum gattung, Shedikelo topeksuna opee, baptis inam.

**Dime** Shedime rumkiyana ami, pilenmana shedi.

**Durom** Doma tiimape duunam, nyola domape duunam.

**Grep** Baganlo arikpe inam esing aye; sokke alangem tiiban sumilo apong kishape dikdo.

**Gomlong** Banna agom

**Gumpir Pirpen** goorang, paab goorang.

**Gusor** mipipe ingki bengkinam, bisarnam

**Itali** Iurup lokke among bottenako.

**Jur** Ralliknam

**Kaaluna Miri** Meelam kerang yepenam agomem pobona, Shedike agomem pobina kotoki.

**Kaarikaanyo** Kaami kaamape kaanam, ippu darmupe kaanam idola arona, kaamepe kaamanam atiem kaanam.

**Kemp** Anyong anyope duulikko, notko, ippo.

**Kumko Baari** Kumko notko, Shedime luposuko, aman biko notko.

**Miri** Mondirlo, kumsuko ekumlo kumnam joonamem ige sanggebona, Lebike opin.

**Mirol** Ami luyilem ipatsuna atimana ami, irmi ormo ila lugo luang tatmana ami.

**Mison** Shedike ager legape luyulo gigoola luyilbinam.

**Moodi** Idi saadi, ditak yamo moodi, tarik.

**Myomur** Simyope idola aliilo amid mili gena pesorunam monkir.

**Pentekost** Jisuke teyong amope saadakuem Deena Aidem melikbiye emla poruu subiname arope apidiku longe. So longeso Kristokelo luyilsuna kidilo Deena Aide aala Shedike agerem iyar gedope ediiyape miimo sumotoku. Si Deena Aid paanam adeng ape longeko.

**Poruubinam** Kerango pakai potosubinam, polupoor agom, pebisunam agom.

**Probhubuj** Rutumke dotke. Kristoke miru alaklo aamang adape luyilsuna kidi keralo rotiem penla delokke alangem pila bikke adin delokke iyyi adumpe dodo tiidope delokke bim miipang sunakupe orla dobo tiibo suname.

**Repesinying** Doolung ami, giipe siirum

**Rine rutum** Mirilokke rutum yalume, Shedike mondirlo anin yalumpe kumbo joobona mirie.

**Rine** Miri bottena.

**Sabbath** Shedike among talengem piyin geyela duuno sudiku Longe kinit nana longe. Judai kidike ankirupe Shedi keepe topeksunam longe.

**Siil** Pitkap geyela nombor tupliknam, ediirupe mokapnam.

**Sikar** Ponkan sunam. Imemem ami keralo lukan subila lekoyang imem kumaye emla tani kerang lolang Shedi ke keralo pebi sukunam.

**Sonsu yonsu** Nyotmin supala ai-

bosu kunam, dorik tiirik sulangkula lekobosu kunam, gyabbo sunam akor.

**Spain** Iuruplo duuna bottena amongko.

**Tomliknam** Shedi ke ulliknam, Bikke agerem ipii boyepe emla ullenam, Shedikelo yegebona rutum.

**Teyong kotoki** Teyong amolo Shedi ke agomem kerang kerang tani amolo taniem pobina.